

Tap Roots



The Genealogical Society
Of
East Alabama, Inc.

TABLES OF CONTENT AND INDEXES

VOLUMES 31-40

JULY, 1993-APRIL, 2003

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE/FAMILY RECORDS	
Sargent Family Bible	1
Davis Family Bible	2
Reynolds CSA Ancestor	4
Major J. C. Dennis	6
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Fort Bainbridge	7
Russell County Units in the War Between The States	8
Old Names and Places	9
Indian Names and Places in Alabama	11
COMMUNITY NEWS	
Inaugural Address of President Davis	12
Tallapoosa Times, 1860	15
The Dadeville Banner 1860-61	19
The Great Battle	21
The Universalist Herald	25
MISCELLANEOUS	
Memorial Eloise Munroe Cumbaa	25
Faculty and Graduates of the Chambers County High School	27
30 Years of Presidents	30
RESEARCH CORNER	
Why Do We Need To Use A Computer For Genealogy?	31
Research Aids	33
Mail Bag	35
Notice to Members	36
Family Charts	37
MASTER INDEX FOR BIBLE, FAMILY RECORDS	
PUBLISHED JULY 1963 THRU APRIL 1993	39
QUERIES	vi
INDEX	xii
MEMBERSHIP LIST	xviii

INDEX

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Abernathy 29
 Adair 24
 Adams 16, 28, 29, 30, ix
 Adamson 27
 Ailey ix
 Akowetao 9
 Alexander 24, x
 Alford 19, vii
 Algonquins 11
 Allen 16, 17, 24, 28, 29, vi
 Althea 10
 Amason 24
 Andrews 24
 Apalachocoli 10
 Appomattox 8
 Arahburg 10
 Archer ix
 Armstrong 25
 Arnold 17
 Asbury Mission 9
 Ashurst 15
 Bailey 24, 30, ix
 Baker 24, 30, x
 Ballard 19</p> | <p>Barker 28, viii
 Barnes 24, 27
 Barr 24, 25
 Bartow 23
 Battle 10
 Beaird 29
 Beauregard 21, 23
 Beckett 24
 Bedell vi
 Belangela 24
 Belcher 28
 Bell 24
 Bence 29
 Benefield 28
 Benton 27, 28
 Berry 16, 19, xi
 Betts ix
 Bickerstaff 15
 Biesbrock viii
 Big Warrior 7, 10
 Black 18, 24
 Blackmon's Cross ing 10
 Blair 24
 Blanks 28, 29
 Boon xi
 Bowman vi
 Bradley 24</p> | <p>Bragg 4
 Bre 23
 Breed 30
 Breedlove 4
 Britt 30
 Brittain 15
 Brocks 20
 Brockway 3
 Broken Arrow 9, 11
 Brooks 15, 16, 24
 Brown 28, 29
 Brownlow x
 Bryant 28
 Bull Run 22, 23
 Burks 18, 25
 Burruss 19, 25
 Burton 28, 29
 Busch x
 Bush 10, x
 Byrd 2, vi
 Byrnie x
 Cain 24
 Capers 9
 Carden 29, 30
 Carlisle 19
 Channell 24
 Chattahoochee 11
 Childers 15, 30
 Chunnenugee 11
 Clark 30</p> |
|---|--|---|

Claybrook	27	Cumbee	25, 26	Embry	5
Clayton	24, 29	Cumbie	28	English	viii
Cliatts	10	Curl	28	Enis	x
Clodfelter	30	Daniel	1, vi	Fairbanks	4
Clopton	19	David	viii	Farrow	x
Colbert	10	Davis	18	Federal Road	10
Cold	8		2, 3,	Ferrell	8
Cold Harbor	8		12,	Finley	vii,
Collins	24, vii		16,		viii
Conine	16		19,		
Cornette	vii	Dean	x	Flournoy	9
Cottonton	10	Denney	24	Floyd	7, 10,
Cousins	25		27, 28,		28,
Coweta	9		30	Flurry	ix
Cowikee Creek	11	Denning	4	Fondren	ix
Cox	28	Dennis	6	Ford	1, 25
Coza	24	Dent	17	Fort Bainbridge	7, 10
Crabtree Inn	9	Devane	18	Fort Gilmer	9
Craddock	24	Dexter	9	Fort Mitchell	7
Craft	x	Dickerson	vii	Fort Stephens	7
Craig	24	Dickinson	25	Foster	28, 29
Craw	24	Dillard	24	Fowler	vi
Crawford	9	Dodson	15	Frail	ix
Creekstand	7	Dorman	30	Franks	x
Crenshaw	8	Doss	19	Fredericksburg	8
Crockettsville	9	Drake	28-30	Fulk	26
Crofford	24	Dunn	16, 27,	Fullen	29
Crow	18		28,	Fuller	30
Crowder	24, 27,	Edge	27, 29, 30	Furgason	24
	28	Egypt	10	Gamble	18, 24
Cumbaa		Ellis	27-29		

Gardner	16, 24	Hatch	20	Horsley	6, xi
Garrett	21, 24, 28	Hatchechubbee	10, 11	House	ix
Gauf	24	Hathaway	5	Howell	27, x
Gettysburg	8	Hawk	24	Hubert	27
Gillespie	x	Hayes	vi	Hudmon	vii
Gilmore	15	Heard	17, 18	Hudson	3
Glisson	x	Hecks	24	Huntsville	9
Granberry	29, 30	Henderson	24, xi	Hurst	29
Graves	24	Hendricks	12, 31, 36	Hurt	8
Gray	15	Hendrix	x	Hurtsboro	7, 9
Green	24	HERREN	16	Hurtsville	9
Greene	27	Hiagge	11	Hiram	9
Greer	x	Hill	29	Ingram	10, vi
Grenest	29	Hillabee	True Blue s	Jackson	8
Gresham	18		24	Jarvis	24
Gross	16	Hitchiti	10	Jenkin	22
Gunn	vii	Hoadley	4	Jenkins	vii
Hackney	16	Hodgson	7	Jennings	ix
Hall	5, 29	Hog Island	10	Jernigan	10
Halsey	29, 30	Holdridge	24	Jimmerson	ix
Hamilton	28	Holland	24	Jinks	6, xi
Hammock	24, 27	Holt	vii, viii	Johnson	23, 25, 28, 30
Hampton	22, 23	Holy Trinity	10	Johnston	15, 21, 23, 28, 29, 30
Hancock	15, 24	Hooks	9	Jones	23, 24
Haralson	27, 29	Horn	36	Jordan	x
Hardaway	8	Horse Shoe Range	rs	Jordon	16
Hardaway's Battery	8		20	Kearney	1
Harmon	29				
Harrison	vii				

KELLEY		Long		Moffit	16
Kelly	vi	Looser	x	Moor	20
Kembrough	vi	Looser	27	Moore	29, ix
	24	Lowe		Morgan	15
Kemp	x		viii	Mosley	
Kennedy	29	Lowry	15		x
Kent	27, 29	Luke	29	Motley	
Kimble	18	Mailer	27		xi
Kimbrough	27	Manassas	8, 21, 23	MOUNCY	vii
King	vi	Mann	24	Moye	30
Kirk	5	Marsh		MUNDAY	viii
Kirkland	viii		vii, viii	MUNDY	viii
Knight	16, 28, 29	Martin		Munroe	26
Knowles	ix	Marvyn	10	Musselman	28, 29
Knox	15, 17	MAUNCY	vii	Natural Bridge	9
Lafayette	7	McCord	24	Nelson	24
Lafoy	x	McDaniel	15	Nicholson	2
Lake	16	McDonald	20, 27	Oliver	21, 30
Lamb	30	McDowell	23	Orr	16
Lambert	ix	McGarrah		Osburn	24
Lamberth	30		x	Oswichee	9
Lato	10	McInnish	vi	Ould	4
Law	23	McKnight	xi	Owen	28, 30
Lawbert	29	McMains	x	Owens	27, vi
Lee	24	McManus	16	Page	vi
Leverett	29	McWhorton	24	Parker	x
Lewis	7, 10	Meadows	16-18, 20	Parks	24
Lexington	10	Mechanicsville	8	Partridge	24
Likachka	11	Melton	27, 28	Patterson	16, 20, 24, 25, x
Lindsey	20, 24	Mezzels	24	Patton	1
Loachapoka	11	Minyard	15	Pearson	
Lockett	20	Mississippi	11		
		Mitcham	29		
		Mitchell	18		

	17, 18, 27, 28		15-17, 19, 23, 24, vii
Peddy	16	Rowe	28
Phenix City	9	Royston's Inn	21
Phillips	24, 27, 28, 29, 30, ix	Rush	10
Pierce	25		x
Pike	24	Russell	20
Pinkard	28	Saffold	24
Pittsboro	9	Sandfort	10
Pittsview	9	Sandfort,	9
Plant	15	Sands	27, viii
Poole	29	Sargent	1, 2
Pratt	viii	Satterfield	28, 29
Price	30, viii, x	Scott	23, 28
Prophit	3	Seale	9
Rasbury	16	Segrest	30
Ray	16, 20, viii	Sentill	27
Reaves	15	Sessions	29
Redden	15	Seven Pines	8
Reeder	vii	Shaddox	24
Reel	15	Shannon	15
Reeves	20	Sharpsburg	8
Reynolds	4, 5, 20, 24	Shaw	24
Rhame	x	Shealey	30
Risner	vi	Sherman's	22
Rix		Silver Run	10
		Simmons	ix
		Simpson	17, 25
		Sims	28-30
		Sindell	27
		SINGER	1, 2
		Slaton	15
		Slay	27-30
		Smith	7, 8, 11,
			xvi
		Spain	9
		Spain's Stand	9
		Stephens	19, 30
		Stevens	29
		Stevenson	4
		Stewart	7, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30
		Stiles	x
		Still	27-29
		Stoewer	vii
		Stone	17, 19, 20
		Stout	5
		Strickling	16
		Strother	30
		Sturdivant	16, 17
		Swann	25
		Swent	18
		Sylacauga	11
		Taylor	17, 20
		Teasley	28-30
		Teel	24
		Terrell	24
		Thomas	18, 24, ix
		Thompson	24, ix
		Thornton	3
		Thrasher	

Tichner	17	Williams	x
Tison	17		15, 28,
Tolen	x		29,
Tuckabatchi	7		viii
Tucker	vii	Williamson	29
Tullis	8	Willis	vii
Turnham	27, 28	Willoughby	28
Tutalosi	11	Wolf	24
Uchee	9, 11	Wommock	24
Uchee Creek	9	Wood	4
Vardiman	16	Wright	24
Vaughan	15, 21	Yates	24
Vaughn	5, 19	Yerta	29
Wadsworth	5	York	17
Ward	25, 33,	Young	16, 24
	viii	Yount	x
	, xi	Yuchi	11
Watoola	10	Zouaves	22
Weaver	27, 29		
Welch	28		
Wende	10		
Weolustee	11		
West	28		
Westbrooks	16		
Whatley	16		
Wheeler	27		
Wheeless	15, 16,		
	18,		
	20		
Wheelus	30		
White Oak Swamp	8		
Wilderness	8		
Wilkins			

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE/FAMILY RECORDS	
Wiseman Ross Family	51
Dunn Family Bible Leaves	56
William Wiggins Bible	57
Ballard Family Bible	58
Teel/Teal Family Records	59
Corrections	61
COMMUNITY/CHURCH INTEREST	
Watery Grave	62
Georgia Military Institute Cadets	65
History of the First Baptist Church of Notasulga	75
MISCELLANEOUS	
Necrology	87
Chambers County Confederate Hero	87
In the News	87
RESEARCH CORNER	
A Purple Cow	88
How to Determine Relationships	90
Grave Location Project, Confederate Soldiers	93
Mail Bag	95
Notice from the Editor	97
Pedigree Charts	98
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	vi
QUERIES	ix
INDEX	xii

INDEX

ABBOT		J. A.	67	Rebecca	x
	82	PARK	67	BELLINGRATH	
Brother	81	ATKINSON		HERMAN	67
ACEE		B. Brunswi		BERRY	
THOMAS	70	ck	67	Benjamin	ix
ADAMS		R.	70	Charlotte	ix
	67	AUSTIN		Martha	ix
Absalom	ix		74	William	
Elizabeth	ix	James	65, 66	W.	ix
Jesse	ix	BABER		BETSY	
John	ix	E.	84, 85		78
William	ix	BAKER		BIGNON	
ADDISON		James	v		70
Brother	84	John	65	BILLINGSLEA	
John	85	Lizza	81	CLAY	70
Mr.	78	W.	70, 73	BLACKBURN	
AGEE		BALDWIN		John L.	ix
C. M.	76	Harriet	ix	BLANTON	
AKERS		BALLARD		BENJAMIN	67
	67	B. D.	56	BOMAR	
AKIN		Catherine	59	W.	70
Claud	86	E. A. C.	59	BOOGER	
ALEXANDER		Hiram	58, 59		70
A.	72	James	59	BOONE	
A. H.	67	Martha	59	Kenneth	62
ALLEN		Mary	59	BOSTICK	
J.	70	Nannie	59		70
ANBURY		Sallie	59	BOTTOMS	
Brother	82	Samuel	59	Tom	54
John	83	Susan	59	BOZEMAN	
ANDERSON		Thomas	59		67, 70
	72	William	59	BRADFORD	
J. K.	70	BARON		Mrs.	86
ARBERRY		J.	86	BRADY	
Sister	85	BARRION		Hennitta	81
ARCHER		J.	85	BRANDLEY	
Pat A.	ix	BARRON			70
ARMSTRONG		J.	86	BRANNON	
	78-80	Mrs.	86	A.	86
Abram	81	BEALL		Rev.	86
Brother	77		70	BREWER	
Dinah	82	BEASELEY		G.	83, 86
Eliza	81	Sarah	82	George	85
Elizabeth	85	BEASLEY		BRIDGES	
Ginney	81	A.	80		67
H.	77, 84	Hammock	81	W.	70
Sarah	81	BELL		BRITTON	
ARNOLD		Jane	x	Mollie	89
A.	85	Mary	x	BROOKS	
F.	67	Rachel	x	B. E.	65, 67

BROWN			CAPERS		COCKERELL	
Arthur	89		F.	73		67
C.	70		Frank	65, 66	COGBURN	
Elzy	89		Major	74	Rebecca	ix
Emelia	xi		CARLTON		COLEMAN	
Joseph	69			67	GEORGE	69
JULIUS	69		CARROLL		J.	70
Maw	88		Claudie	85	COLLIER	
Paw	88		J.	84	WILLIAM	70
R.	70		CARSWELL		COMFORT	
BRUCE			R. W.	66	Eliza	58
Maurine	58, 59		CASHEN		COMMANDER	
BRUMBY			ED	67		70
E.	67		CAVER		COMPTON	
J.	67		W. T.	61	LYMAN	70
BRYAN			CEMETERY		COOK	
	70		Eagle Cree		Joseph	60
Henry	74		k	89	COURVOISIER	
BRYANT			Graveyard		F. E.	72
B.	84		Isl	62	FRANK	66
F.	86		Laws Chape		COX	
BULLARD			1	60	Nelly	81
J.	82		New Harmon		CRAFT	
BULLLARD			y	x, 52	Janice B.	x
Lou	83		Old Union	x	CRISLER	
BURKE			Slaughter	52	Asbury N.	ix
W. H.	67		Truscott	60	CROW	
BURKS			Tuskegee	61	Denson	xi
Brother	78		CHADWICK		Eugenia	xi
BURROUGHS			Ambrose	x	Lavonia	xi
J.	67		Fredrick	x	Pallister	xi
BURT			John	x	CRUTCHFIELD	
F.	70		Manerva	x	Jack	66
BUSSEY			Rufus	x	WM.	67
NATHAN	70		Sabra	x	CULBERSON	
BUSSHY			Susan	x	D.	79
TOM	69		William	x	David	76-78
CABANISS			CHANEY		Sarah	77
E.	67		T.	70	CULVERHOUSE	
H. H.	67		CHURCH		AUGUSTUS	70
CALHOUN			FIRST BAPT		CUMMINGHAM	
O.	70		IST	76	D.,	70
CALLAWAY			Smyrna	60	CUNNINGHAM	
Caroline	81		Univ1st	52		80
CALLOWAY			CLARK		D'ANTIGNAC	
Riley	60		Don Lee	x	FRANK	67
Wesley	60		CLARKE		DABNEY	
CAMERON				67		67
A.	85, 86		CLOPTIN		DAVENPORT	
H.	70		GINNEY	82	Lizzy	82
CAMPBELL			CLOUD		DAVIDSON	
JOS. F.	67		J.	84		82

DAVIS	Brother	81	Malinda		Morning	x
	John	x	E.	ix	Richard	x
	John Bell	x	William	56	FREEMAN	67
	John D.	x	William		FRY	
DEAN			D.	ix	General	74
	JESSE	70	Wm.	56	GARMON	
	W.	70	DUNWOODY		Vickie	ix, 56
DELBRIDGE			HENRY	69	GARY	
	E.	86	EDWARDS		J.	67
	Sister	85	Isham	x	W.	67
DENNIS			Isom	x	GIBSON	
	Mollie	62	J. EDWARDS		John	80
DEWES				67	GILCHRIST	
	HENRY	69	J. Polk	65	Carol	75
DIAMOND			EINSTEIN		GOLDSMITH	
	Annie	57	FRANK	69	PAUL	70
	Edward	57	ELLIOTT		TOM	70
	James	58	ELYEA	67	GOODE	
	John	57	THEODORE	66	SAM'L	70
	Rozeoln	58	ESPIE		Samuel	73
	Susan	58	Mamie	86	GOULD	67, 71
	William	57	EVE		GRADEY	
DOBBS			Paul	65	Eliza	81
	MAJOR	65	EVERETT		GREEN	
DOGGETT				67	JOHN	67
	Frances	51, 54	FALKNER		GREER	
	Frances		Jefferson	53	Greer	x
	H.	52	FAVER		Joseph	x
DORMAN			J.	70	Nannie	58
	J.	74	PAUL	66	Priscilla	x
DORSEY			FERGUSON		GREGORY	
	Isham	65	Henry	56	W.	84
	J.	67	FIELDER		GRIFFIN	
DOZIER			Moss	82	J.	73
		67	FITTEN		SAMUEL	71
DRAKE			John	66	GRUBBS	
	W.	85	FITZPATRICK		JAMES	71
DUKE				67	HAIL	
	W.	86	FLAKE		S.	80
DUNCAN			WARREN	67	HALL	
	David C.	xi	FLETCHER		C	91
	Mary	xi	Jewel	58	ELAINE H	97
DUNN			FLOYD		James 88, 89,	91
	Columbus	56	William	82	Jeffrey	91
	David	56	A. W.	67	John	89
	J. T.	56	W.	85	Rebecca	89
	John	56	FRANKLIN		Walter	91
	L. M.	56	Benjamin	x	HAMILTON	
	Leonidus	56	Lewis	x		
	M. E.	56				
	Malinda	56				

Thomas	73	Elainexi,	88, 90	HUNTING	71
THOS.	67	HESS		HURSTON	82
HAMMOND		Bennie F.	ix	HUTCHENS	
Euretha		Daniel	ix	John	86
J.	ix	Emma	ix	HUTCHINS	
Robert	ix	HEWITT		John	83
HARDEE		Melinda	xi	IVERSON	
J.	67	William	xi	Tempy	81
W. P.	67	HIGH		JACKSON	
HARLEE		J. J.	54	R.	86
	67	John J.	52	W.	86
HARPER		Robert	51	JEMISON	
Elizabeth	54	HILL		Edwin	87
Elvira	51, 52, 55	A. W.	68	JESSE	
Geo. R.	55	LODOWICK	66	Brother	80
George	54, 55	THOMAS	68	JIMERSON	
Jane	54	HINTON		Lucinda	ix
Jas.	55	JOHN	68	Martha	ix
Lydia	55	HITCHCOCK		Mary	ix
Mary J.	54	WINFIELD	71	William	ix
Micajah	55	HOLLAND		JOHNS	
Nancy	54	HOLLIDAY		Mrs. D. A.	57
Sarah	54	GEORGE	71	JOHNSON	
Wm.	54	HOLMES		Green	81
HARRINGTON		JOHN	68	JOHNSTON	
HENRY	67	HOOD		A.	71
HARRIS		General	73	Joseph	66
Census	87	M.	71	MALCOLM	71
Charles	62	HOUSTON		Shirley	65
I. P.	70	HOWARD		T.	71
ISAAC	70		68	JONES	
JOHN	67	A.	77	Becca	81
W.	71	Alexander	77	Brother	77
HARTRIDGE		HUDSON		Christophe	
Major	74	J.	71	r	60
HASLAM		HUGHES		D.	71
GEO.	67	M. C.	68, 71	F.	70
HAWKINS		Martha	60	H.	71
J. C.	68	HULBERT		H. P.	68
HAZELHURST		HULSEY		HENRY	68
P.	69	A. J.	69	John	60, 61
HEAD		HUMBER		Levi	77
GEO.	68	LUCIOUS	71	Mrs. C.	
HEIDT		HUNT		L. xi,	59
C.	71	T.	71	W.	71
HELLUMS		HUNTER		W. D.	68
Grandma	88	J.	85	W. jr	68
Grandpa	88			JORDAN	
HENDERSON				EDMOND	71
Brother	77			Edmund	73
CARY	66				
HENDRICKS					

STEPHEN	70	W.	71	Estilee	88
KEARNEY		LIVINGSTON		MCCARTHY	
Martha H	51		68		68
KELTIN		LLOYD		MCCLATCHEY	
Brother	81	William	82	W.	71
KELTON		LOFTIN		MCCLELLAN	
	82	FRANK	71		68
KILCREASE		LOUD		MCCLESKEY	
William	x		71	L. L.	68
KING		LOVETT		MCCURSKY	
BARRINGTON		ROBERT	68	JAMES	66
	68	LUCKIE		MCFARLAND	
KOLLOCK		A.	73	Elizabeth	x
	68, 71	ALFRED	71	Robert T.	x
LA PLASS		LYTHGOE		MCHENRY	
France	61	Brother	84	W. S.	68
Lordett	61	MABRY		MCLAUREN	
LACKLAND		J.	71		71
Alice M.	ix	Mabry,	73	MCLAWS	
LAMAR		MAHONE		Lafayette	74
LUCIUS	71	Richard	81	MCLEOD	
OPHILO	71	MAJORS		GEORGE	68
LAND		Martha	91	JOHN	71, 73
J. H.	68	Nancy	91	MCNALLY	
LANE		MANGET			70
W. S.	68	Victor	65, 69	MCWHORTER	
LANEAR		MANN		MADISON	68
D.	86	CHARLEY	68	ROBERT	68
LANGFORD		MARCRUM		MILNER	
Arimintha	x	Alfred F.	ix	THOMAS	69
LANGLEY		Dorothy		MIMS	
Brother	78	T.	ix		68
LANIER		George O.	ix	W. H.	68
Mrs.	86	Lemuel J.	ix	MONTGOMERY	
LATIMER		Marcus W.	ix	SEABORN	70
CHARLES	68	MARION		MOOR	
LEE		James	55	Manard	81
FRANK	70	MARKLEY		MOORE	
General	74	WM.	71	J.	71
LEWIS	71	MARSH		Jinney	81
OSCAR	71		73	W.	71
LESEUER		CLAYTON	71	MOREMAN	
	68	MARSHALL		Ben	81
LESTER		C.	68	MOSS	
T. G.	68	MASSEY		Ambrose	81
LEWIS		S. J.	60	Dearing	81
HAL	71	MAY		J.	80, 82
LIGON		B.	86	Margaret	81
	71	Thos.	80	Reed	81, 82
LINN		MAYS		Rhoda	81
C. W.	70		71	Samuel	80
LITTLE		MCCALL		Washington	

MOUSSEAU	81	H. O.	61	John	65
		PEARCE		RICHTER	
MULLINS	71	J. W.	68		72
Adaline	x	JAMES	68	ROBERT	
Homer S.	ix	PEARSON		W. H.	68
Sadie	ix	A. M.	61	ROBERTS	
Thomas	x	Sam'l	56	WILEY	68
MYRICK		PERRY		ROBERTSON	
A.	71	Robert	61		72
G. D.	68	William	87	ROBINSON	
J. D.	68	PERSONS		A.	68
W.	71, 73	ROBERT	72	F.	68
NAPIER		THOMAS	72	Jane	81
	68	PHILLIPS		Nancy	xi, 59
NELSON		Lucinda	ix	ROBY	
Buck	81, 82	PLANT		Z.	82-84
NEUFVILLE		ROBERT	68	RODDY	
	71	POLLARD		R. I.	69
NEVETT		Ishmael	81	RODGERS	
	68	Sampson	81	ROBERT	72, 74
NEWSOME		POWERS		Roger	65
WILLARD	71	August	85	ROSS	
NICKOLSON		PRINCE		D. A.	651-54, 50
John	81	Nancy	xi	David A.	
NOBLE		PRODGES		G.	52, 55
STEPHEN	68	RAHM	74	David A.	
NORTON		JAMES	72	Y.	51
	82	RAMSEY		Elvira	53-55
Brother	81		72	Elvira S.	52
J.	82	Frances	x	F. E.	54
Joseph	84	Isham	x	Frances	55, 56
NUNN		RANDALL		Frances	
Alexander	53	BUSH	68	E.	51, 52
OATES		RATLIFF		G. W.	53-55
James	66	Lee	65	George	55, 56
OWENS		RAY		George H.	52
JAMES	68	REDDING	79	George H.	55
PARKER			68	George	
Mary	51	REESE	68	jr.	51
PARROTT			68	George W.	51,
	71	REGAN			52, 55
PARSONS		Frances	81	James	55
WILLIAM	68	REMSHART		James F.	
PARTEE		G.	72	M.	52
	72	REYNOLDS		John	55, 56
PATTERSON		FLETCHER	72	John M.	51, 53
A. M.	61	HOMER	72	L. L.	54, 55
PATTILLO		RHODES		Lavinia	55
GEORGE	68	Sister	79	Lavinia	
W.	72	RICHARDSON		L.	52
PAULETTE				Louvinia	56
				Mary	55, 56

Mary J.	51, 54	W.	72	STEPHENSON	72
Mary Jane	52, 55	SHROPSHIRE		Nancy	58
Nancy	55	ANDREW	72	STEVENS	
Nancy A.	52, 54	SHUMAKE		Charlie	
Sarah F.	54	W.	69	W.	ix
Serina S.	51	SIMEONS		Jos. S.	ix
Wiseman	51-56	Ray	62	Mack R.	ix
Rotten		SIMMON		N.	72
Narcissa	ix	J.	70	Reuben	ix
William	ix	SIMPSON		STEVENSON	
ROWE		A.	80, 82-84	V.	72
Loula	52, 54	A. G.	79	STODGHILL	
Mrs. N.		Ann	81	Dr. J. R.	ix
F.	53	Brother	77, 79, 84	STOGNER	
RUCKER		SLAPPEY		B.	80
JEPHTHA	69	A. B.	69	STOKES	
W.	69	SLAUGHTER		J.	70
RYAN		Jane	53	STORY	
LAWRENCE	69	John	56	Brother	78
SAND		L. J.	54	STOTESBURY	
S.	84	Lydia J.	52		72
SANDERS		SMART		STROUD	
Brother	84, 85		72	Mark	ix
O.	72	SMITH		SWANN	
SAPP		ARCHIBALD	69	Martha	76
A. J.	69	G.	73	SYMMES	
SAXON		H. H.	69	J. W.	66
Lydia	51	Julia	82	Taft	
SCHLEY		Lucinda	ix	W.	69
B.	69	RICHARD	72	TALBOT	
G.	69	Terry	81		74
SCHOFIELD		THOMAS	72	B.	78
	69	W.	69	Brother	79
SEARCY		SOLOMON		W.	78
W. E. H.	66	CHARLES	69	William	77
SEGRIST		W.	69	TALIAFERRO	
Brother	85	SPAIN		H.	79, 80
Peter	84	SPENCER		TAYLOR	
SENEL		SAMUEL	72	Barbara	54
Mrs.	78	SPINKS		TEAL	
SETZE		R. R.	54	B. K.	59
E. J.	65	Raleigh		Bradberry	59-61
SEXTON		R.	52	Bradberry,	
	51	Rolley	56	Jr.	61
Lydia	54	SPURLOCK		Burrell	60
SHARP		Mattie	56	Clary	59, 60
	72	STAMPS		John	59, 60
SHAW		Britton	51	Kissiah	59
Hugh	xi	STARR		L. E.	60
SHEPPARD		Frances	x	Leila	60
W. T.	69	STATEN		Lucinda	59, 60
SHOEMAKE					

Lucy	61	Wm.	54	WESSON	
Marthaxi, 59,	61	TURNBULL		M.	72
Minnie	60	J. J.	69	T.	72
N. S.	60	ULACER		WEST	
Nancy	60		72	John T.	x
Ollie	61	VANCE		WHATLEY	
Sis	60		72	Ransom	x
Thomas	60	Henry	81	WHITAKER	
Vesty	59	VAUGHAN		Virginia	58
TEEL		J.	85	WHITE	
Bradberry	xi	Jos.	84	STEELE	69
Clary A.	xi	VAUGHN		WHITESIDE	
John W.	xi	Brother	85	Amanda	ix
Kissiah	xi	Charley	81	WIGGIN	
Martha	60	VILLARD		Bedy	58
Vesty	xi	W.	72	Sarah	58
TENNANT		WAFERS		WIGGINS	
	72	Rev.	85	Bryant	58
THOMAS		WALKER		Elihu	57, 58
ISAAC	72	C.	69	Elijah	57, 58
THOMPSON		J.	69	Elisha	57, 58
Joseph	60	WALLACE		Elizabeth	57
THORNTON		John	xi	James	57, 58
	78	WALTERS		Joel	57
Lizza	81	James	58	John	57, 58
THREADGILL		John	58	Joshua	57
A.	84	Susa	58	Kilbe	57
THURMAN		William	58	Lewis	57
JAB.	69	WALTON		Margaret	57, 58
TILL		Malinda	56	Maryan	57
Andrew	91	TAYLOR	72	Mastin	57
Samuel	91	WARD		Nancy	57
TILLERY		Edna	xi, 97	Robert	58
William	60	F.	79	Ruban	57
TISON		Gene	xi	Saryann	57
MITCHELL	69	Jno. C.	54	Stephen	57
TODD		John C.	52	Sussanah	57
Dennis	93	T. A.	69	William	57, 58
H.	86	W.	86	William	
J.	73, 86	WARREN		B.	57
J. Scott	66	Frank	82, 83	William	
TONEY		WARTEN		D.	57
Elizabeth	82		74	Willis	57
TRAYLOR		WATERS		WILCOX	
R.	72	BYRON	69		72
TRIMBLE		J.	72	WILKERSON	
M. A.	54	WATSON		A.	86
Marcellous			69	H.	80
A.	52	WAYNE		Onie	86
William	56	Henry	66, 73	Sister	82
William		WEAVER		WILLIAMS	
M.	52	Z.	83		82

Brother	81, 82
C. Howard	69
M.	69
O.	72
Susannah	60
T.	72
WILSON	
Brenda	ix
WITTMEIER	
J. L.	ix
WOODWARD	
JAMES	69
WRIGHT	
B.	72
C.	72
Cato	81
WYNN	
JOSEPH	69
YARBROUGH	
Martha	89
Robert	89
Silas	89
Tom	89
YOUNG	
THOMAS	72

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM PRESIDENT	v
FAMILY RECORDS	
Hamling Tatum	101
Ray Cemetery, Lake Martin	103
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY RECORDS	
New Salem Baptist Church Membership Rolls	106
History of the First Baptist Church of Notasulga part II	116
Famous Footsteps and Passages in Russell County	143
MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS	
The Meaning of Early Gravestone Art	145
RESEARCH CORNER	
What is Genealogy?	146
Notice from the Editor	147
Pedigree Charts	148
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	vi
QUERIES	vii
INDEX	xi

INDEX

ABBOTT		Pearl 111, 114	J. 116, 117
Sophonria		Quimbly 112	BARTRAM
	108	Rev. 129, 138	William 143
ABERCROMBIE		Walter 110, 113	BATES
M.	117	ANDERSON	Margaret 140
ADAMS		Cindy 140	BEASLEY
Charles	140	Erma 140	H. 120-122, 137
Phillip	140	H. 126, 127	BENCE
W.	140	Horace 123,	Elva 115
ADCOCK		126, 140	Julia 115
Allen	140	Lenda 129, 140	Maggie 115
ADDISON		Robert 129, 140	Mattie 112, 114
Amanda	139	Stanley 140	W. L. 110, 113
J.	117	ARANT	BENTLEY
ADKERSON		Berta 116	A. 120, 137
John	104	ARMSTRONG	BERNARD
AGEE		Elizabeth	Timpoche
C. 123, 124, 137			144
AKIN		H. 133, 134	BICE
Roy 120, 123,		Henry 139	Elizabeth
126, 127		Sarah 139	108
ALEN		ARNOLD	BLANTON
Bettie 107		Anderson 139	E. 118, 119
ALEXANDER		Elafair 139	BLOODWORTH
Sehay 144		ATKINSON	Viola 108
ALLEN		E. 137	BLOUTON
Benjy 138, 140		Rev. 118	118
Bettie 111, 113		BABER	BOLES
Billy 128-130,		E. 137	Blanche 140
137,		BAGLEY	George 123
138, 140		George 122	John 140
Bob 128		BAKER	L. 118, 119
Bobby 127, 138		J. M. vii, viii	BONNER
Catie 112		Joseph vii, viii	Henrietta
Christoph		BALCH	108, 114
er 138		B. 117	Henryetta
Deborah 138, 140		BAREFIELD	112
Fronie 112, 114		Mrs. vii	Isaac 107
James 138		BARNES	T. R. 109
Jimmy 138		A. L. 112	ROSWORTH
Kate 114		C. 137	Charles 106
L. 138		David x	M. L. 107
Lula 108		Eldridge ix, x	Roscow 106
Lulene 109		Orin ix, x	Walter 106
Marcia 138		Sarah ix, x	BOWEN
Margaret 140		Winnie 114	Mattie 108
Mattie 111-114		BARRINGTON	BOYD
Nannie 112, 114		Mrs. Jerr	Gay 112, 114
Nell 138		y x, 103	Irma 112, 114
Nova 138		BARRON	BRANNON

BREWER	A.	137	McKinley	110		117
	George	137	Purl	109	Dr.	116
BRITH	Roxie	108	Sizzie	109	H.	119, 120,
BROWN	Ronald	ix	W. L.	109, 113		123,
BRYANT	Alicia	140	William	107		126,
	Deacon	117	CASADAY			127, 130
BURNETT	F.	116, 117	George	140	O.	119
	Leiler	114	Ruby	140	Oliver	140
	O. H.	106	Suzane	140	Robert	126, 130
	S. A.	108	CASTLEBERRY		COOK	
	Sis	107	William	x	Cora	111, 114
BURR	Aaron	144	CEMETERY		Mae	114
BURRUSS	John	134	RAY	103	Mattie	108
	Sarah	134	CHERRY		May	112
BUSH	G.	123, 125-129	Rev.	ix	COOPER	
	G. O.	120	CLAYBROOK		Diane	140
BYLER	Jerry	140	Alice	115	COTNEY	
	Shery	140	Carey	113	Cemore	106
CALVIN	Calvin	141	E. N.	115	Chris	140
CAMERON	A.	116, 117, 122	Edith	112	Curtis	109,
	Gayle	122	Emmie	115		110, 115
	Jewell	122	Ethel	112	Hattie	112
	John	122-125	Nellie	115	Ida	111, 114
CAMPBELL	Patsy	140	Nora	115	Mrs. Ida	107
CANTY	James	143	CLAYBROOKS		Ovella	115
CAPERS	Reverend	144	A. U.	111	Semore	109
CARROLL	Joy	140	Alice	111	Seymore	113
CARTER	Bertha	111, 114	Arrie	114	W. C.	109, 113
	Claudie	108, 111	C. C.	110, 113	COTTON	
	Claudy	114	Edith	114	Ephram	ix
	Eva	111, 115	Ethel	114	James	ix
	Hattie	114	L. B.	110, 113	John	ix
	J. E.	110, 113	R. W.	110	CRANFORD	
	Mariah	111	Robt.	113	A. N.	107
	Mattie	115	S. B.	110	CRITTENDEN	
	May	112	CLOUD		Bob	118
			J.	137	Deborah	140
			COBB		Mrs. Robt	
			Nancy	x		140
			COLESON		Robert	140
			Filmore	106	CROLEY	
			COLEY		F. G.	107
			Jimmy	140	M. J.	109
			Rena	140	CROW	
			Sara	126	A. W.	109, 113
			COLLINS		Clara	115
			E.	140	Denson	107, 109
			COLSON		H. L.	107, 112
			Henry	110	Hannah	114
			CONLEY		I. B.	113
			Shirley	140	Lizzie	108,
			CONNELL			111, 114

M. D.	113	W.	129	W. S.	M110, 113
CROWELL		Will	129	EDWARDS	
Colonel	144	William	140	Geraldine	
John	143	DENARDO			140
CRUMPTON		Barbara	140	ELKIN	
H.	137	DENNIS		John	viii
Rev.	117, 118	Eliza	103	ELKINS	
CULBERSON		Molly	103, 104	David	viii
David	137	William	103	John	viii
CULPEPPER		DENSLER		Royce	ix
C.	119, 120, 137	Henry	101	Safronie	viii
I.	126, 127	Martha	101	ENNIS	
Minnie	129	DESOTO		Jean	145
Naomi	140	Ferdinand		EPPERSON	
DAUGHERTY			143	Peter	ix
Nora	111	DEVANNEY		ESTES	
DAUGHTERY		Amanda	vii	Jerry	140
J. O.	110	DIKES		ETTINGER	
DAVIS		Michael	140	Andy	140
Bradford	108	DILLARD		Josie	140
C. C.	106	Dianne	140	FARLEY	
Chester	110	Jerry	140		146
Ever	107	Mildred	140	FARRER	
Gussy	111	DORROUGH		E.	118, 137
Irene	111	Thomas	140	FAUST	
J. M.	110	DUKE		James	140
J. O.	106	Martha	viii	FLOURNOY	
J. W.	109	DUNKERLEY		Mariah	139
King	106	Margaret	viii	FLOYD	
M. A.	107	DUNSON		John	143
M. R. I.	107	M. R.	108	William	137
Mary	140	Mollie	108	FOLEY	
Maud	111	Thomas	107	Susan	140
Raymond	129, 140	EASON		FONTAINE	
Roland	110	Georgia	108	Marjorie	138
S. K.	109	Lizzie	108	FOREMAN	
T. J.	106	M. J. V.	107	J. J.	107
W. D.	104	O.	137	FORMAN	
DAWKINS		Thomas	127	Jewel	115
Helty	109	Thommie	107	Laura	109
DE ANGULO		Uke	106	Lizzie	108,
Don	143	EAST			112, 114
DELBRIDGE		C. C.	110, 113	Mary	108
	117	C. R.	110, 113	FOSHEE	
Clarence	140	L. J.	112, 114	Estelle	115
Dianne	140	Lloyd	113	John	113
Henry	118	EASTERWOOD		FOSTER	
J.	126, 127	Alice	112	W.	137
James	139, 140	Allice	114	FOUTNER	
Jim	130	Dan	110	Jean	140
Marjorie	129	George	110, 115	FREEMAN	
Peggy	140	Larkin	107	B.	119, 120,

123, 124, 126, 127,
129, 130
Jim 140
Winnie 140
Wren 126
GALLOWAY
Birbage 113
E. H. 110
Flossie 111, 114
W. F. 113
W. T. 110
GAMBLE
Mary 111, 114
GANUES
Mary 140
GARRISON
Ann vii, viii
GARZA
Mildred viii
Mildred
E. vii
GERMAN
C. 117, 137
Charles 116
GILCHRIST
Carol 116, 140
GILLESPIE
Ann viii
Frances vii
John vii, viii
GILLESPIE
Frances vii
GLISSON
D. 140
K. 140
GODFREY
Mary 140
GOLDEN
Henry 140
James 140
GOODSON
Beuna 140
Eddie 140
Lyman 140
Margaret 140
GOSS
Nora 108
GRAY
Annelle 140
Donald 130,
139, 140
Henry 103

Irene 140
Joseph 103
Samantha 103
GREEN
Johnnie 140
GREGORY
W. 137
GRIFFIN
Carrie 115
Lena 115
Thos. 113
GRIGSBY
Paula 140
GRIMES
Alice 108
C. B. 109, 112
Charles 115
J. P. 106
Jerrie 115
Jerry 110
M. A. 107
Tilda 108
William 106
GUNTER
Howard 127, 137
Rev. 128
HALL
Caroline x
Elizabeth x
Harmon x
Hiram x
James x
Joseph x
Malcom x
Martha x
Nathan x
Rea x
Sarah x
Seaborn x
William x
HAMLET
Gertrude 112
Riscilla 101
HAND
Sara 110
Sarah 107
HANNAH
139
HARDWICH
J. 117
Jeptha 134

HARRIS
David 140
Martha 140
Shirley 140
HARRISON
Sherry 140
HARRY
Robert 110
Robt. 113
HARVEY
Verlinda ix
HATCHETT
Frank 140
HAWKINS
Benjamin 144
HAYES
C. 120
Julia 140
W. 117
HAYNES
Debra 140
HAYWOOD
Dorothy 140
HEAD
Cherral 140
Dorothy 140
Jeff 140
HENDERSON
Faye 140
HENDRICKS
Arch 103
ELAINE 146, 147
Frank 103
John 103
Lillie 103
Tom 103
HICKEY
Elizabeth 108
Lula 108
W. J. 113
William 106
HILL
Cynthia 140
Joe 119
Johnnie 140
Ransom 140
HINES
John ix
HOLCOMB
Henry ix
HOLIDAY

HOLLEY	Mrs.	119	Bernie	129	James	103	
	A. J.	109	J.	137	Lynn	141	
	Gertrude	111	HUTCHENS		KEY		
	I. B.	111, 114	Sallie	120, 123	Frances	144	
	J. W.	107, 109, 113	HUTCHERSON		Helen	141	
	Preston	110	Alonza	110	KING	Wanda	141
	Sallie	111	Frony	108	KNAPP	Herman	127, 137
	Will	107	Maud	108	KNIGHT		
HOLLLEY			S. E.	111	KNIGHT	Kay	141
	J. W.	109	HUTCHINS		KNOX	Bobby	141
HOLLY			Sallie	119	LACKETT		
	Nannie	108	HUTCHISON		Hugh	ix	
	Sallie	109	S. E.	115	Martha	ix	
HOOD			INGRAM		Sarah	ix	
	Carolyn	140	Nancy	141	LAFAYETTE	General	144
	Jean	140	J.	113	LAMBERT	Adeline	107
	Kenny	140	JACKSON		Claudie	108, 111, 114	
	Pam	140	Andrew	143			
HOPE			Eva	141			
	A.	117	R.	116-119			
HORNSBY			W.	116			
	Preston	129	JACOBS				
HOUSTON			Ormar	112			
	Betty	140	JAMES		LANEY	Mildred	viii
HOWARD			Pearl	141	LANGFORD	Robert	141
	Alex	139	JARVIS			Robert	141
	Alexer.	134	Anna	108		Rochelle	141
	Elizabeth	139	Elsie	108		Roy	141
			Houston	103		Rusty	141
			N. C.	106	LANIER		
			Sarah	108		Sallie	119
	Henry	139	JOHNSON		LAVALLEE		
	Martha	104	Daniel	vii		Shann	141
	Mary	139	M. A.	106	LAWHORN		
HOWSER			M. C.	107		Eliza	109
	Lane	141	Tisie	108		G. W.	107
HUEY			Wofford	vii		Nolan	109
	Christine	141	JOHNSTON		LAWHORNE		
			Jno.	106		Martha	107
	H.	125, 126	JONES		LEDBETTER		
	Harris	141	Carol	141		Billy	129, 130
	Marion	141	Claire	141		Debra	141
HUGHES			Ethel	112, 114		Dorothy	129, 141
	Beverly	141	Hilmer	141		Frances	141
	Earl	141	Levi	139		Lewis	141
	Patricia	141	Lora	141		Phyllis	141
	Robert	141	Macy	139		Scott	141
HUIE			Zama	115		W.	129, 130
	Thomas	128, 137	KEEL			William	139, 141
HUNT			Jane	107, 111	LESTER		
	Alice	111	T. H.	106		J.	122
HUNTER			KELLY				

L.	122	MARTIN		Dovie	141
LETT		Sudie	102	Howard	141
Theodore	113	MASK		Roy	141
LINDSEY		A. C.	x	Rupert	141
Fannie	107, 111	Asa	x	MCGUIRE	
Ira	106, 109	Delaney	x	Sarah	141
J. E.	110	Dorotha	x	MCINTOSH	
J. M.	106, 109, 113	Dudley	x	Chilly	143
J. T.	106, 109, 113	Jamie	x	William	143
Jacob	106	John	x	MCKEE	
Mittie	107, 111, 114	Johnson	x	Fay	141
Murl	112	M. A. V.	x	Frances	141
Murle	114	Margaret	x	Jane	141
Nannie	112	Marion	x	Mr.	119
LLOYD		Mary	x	MCLAIN	
William	137	Millie	x	W.	118
LOCKETT		Moody	x	MEADOWS	
Hugh	ix	Samuel	x	A. C.	109
Martha	ix	William	x	Asy	106
Sarah	ix	MATHENEY		Belle	108
LONG		Elizabeth	141	EuLa	108
H.	117	MATHEWS		Eva	109
Ruth	141	Emma	107	J. C.	113
LOTT		MAY		J. W.	109, 113
May	141	Bertha	141	Jack	109
Mike	141	Billy	141	James	107
LOWE		Donna	141	John	106, 107
Liddie	108	Francine	141	Linda	106
MADDUX		Samuel	139	Martha	108, 111
Elizabeth	107	MAYNERED		Mattie	108
MALEAR		Essie	111	Robert	107
Ella	111	MCCLENDON		Roland	110, 113
MALOUF		William	viii	Ruby	111
G.	126	Willie	vii	S. A.	111
MANGRAM		MCCOY		S. S.	114
Cecil	141	D.	137	Safronia	109
Evelyn	141	MCDANIEL		Sarah	109
MANGUM		Inez	112, 114	Thomas	106, 109
G.	123, 126, 127, 129	Murtice	111	MEADWOS	
Rea	122, 123	Myrtis	115	Martha	114
MANLEY		MCDONALD		MEDOWS	
Joyce	141		117	J. C.	109
MANN		Brother	117	MEGGINSON	
Gracie	115	H.	117	Rebecca	x
Gracy	112	Teresa	141	MELEAR	
MARLOW		MCGILL		Ella	107
J.	118, 137	W.	118, 137	MESSER	
		MCGILLIVREY		Belle	111, 115
		Alexander	144	MEZICK	
		MCGINTY		Doris	141
				MILLER	
				Barbara	141

	Berta	123	E. S.	109	Nancy	104, 105
	David	141	Marietta	107	POOL	
MILNER			Maryetta	111	Anna	139
	Liza	104	Mattie	108	Richard	139
MIMMS			Nannie	108	S.	139
	Sue	141	R. B.	114	PORTER	
MIMS			W. S.	106	C. L.	106, 109
	Emily	vii	Willie	110, 113	Laura	107, 110
MINOR			OLSON		Mary	107, 111
	Charles	141	Linda	141	PORTMAN	
	Paul	141	OWENS		Alice	105
MOODY			Hademms	144	POWELL	
	Tommy	141	PACE		G. W.	110
MOON			Caroline	x	Geo.	113
	Anne	141	PARKER		PRICE	
	Dan	141	Martha	141	Millie	111
	Dolores	141	W. 116-119,	126	Mollie	115
MOORE			Walter	125,	PRUETTE	
	J. N.	107		129,	C.	120, 137
	Nelle	141		130,	PUGH	
MORGAN				139, 141	Jerry	141
	Nicey	x	PATTILLO		Stanley	141
MORRIS			Coleen	141	Wilbur	129
	Mayzelle	141	James	141	RABREN	
MURPHY			Rosa	141	Carlos	141
	M.	119	PATTON		Carolyn	141
	Rebecca	141	Alice	112	Matt	141
MUSICK			PAYNE		RAMSEY	
	Dixie	141	Andrew	141	Agnes	141
NELSON			Luann	141	Daniel	141
	Catherine	x	R.	125	L.	123
		x	PENNEY		Mrs.	124
	David	x	Patsy	ix	Ronald	141
	Ella	108	PETERMAN		RANDALL	
	Green	x	Dorothy	141	Mary	121
	J. N.	106	PETERS		Mrs. J.	
	Jane	x	F. E.	109	D.	141
	Joseph	x	J. E. W109,	115	RAY	
	Margaret	x	Levis	114	*Eliza	103
	Mary	x	Maud	111, 115	Aron	103
	Minnie	108	PHILLIPS		Barbury	103
	William	x	Ann	139	Billy	105
	Winnie	x	Elizabeth		Daniel	105
NEW				101	Eliza	103
	R.	137	Mary	139	Henry	103
	Rev.	118, 119	Reuben	139	King	104
NORTON			PLANT		Mary	103, 105
	Joseph	137	Martha	141	Nancy	104, 105
	V.	119	PLYMALE		Samantha	103
NUMMY			Alice	104	Silas	105
	Ted	141	Andrew	104, 105	Simeon	103, 104
OLIVER			Leroy	104, 105	Telitha	104

REA	William	104, 105	Randy	141	SMITH	A. J.	111, 114	
	Catherine		Sheri	141		Bobby	142	
		141	W.	120, 121,		Captain	102	
	Evelyn	141		123,	JOHN	JOHN	143	
	J.	117		126, 127		Laura	111	
	Parker	141	RUTLAND			Linda	142	
	William	141		Annette		Luollie	115	
REESE			SAFFOLD			Luolly	112	
	Blanche	101		S. C.		Manday	114	
	Jacob	101	SALLAS			P. C.	107	
	Jane	101		David		Stella	112, 114	
	Laura	101		Etheldred				
	Thomas	vii,				SORRELLS		
		101, 102		Louisa			Ann	142
	William	101	SALTMAN			SPATES		
REEVES				Roxie			Cora	108
	A. Jackso		SALTSMAN				Dollie	108, 111
		x		Roxie			J. W.	107,
	Emily	x	SANDERS					109, 113
	I.	134		C.			Mary	111, 114
REID				J.		STAGNER		
	A.	123	SCROGGINS				Andrew	104
REYNOLDS				K.			Catherine	104, 105
	Amelia	141		Margaret				105
	Bill	129		Mary			Eliza	105
	Carol	126		Sarah			Elizer	104
	Diane	126	SETTLE				Kathran	104
	John	141		Fanny			Mary	103
	Marjorie	141	SHAW				Nancy	104
	Mildred	141		Mollie			Rachel	104, 105
	William	141	SHOPE				Solomon	104
RHEA				Bradley			Telitha	104
	M.	139		Dexter		STARK		
	William	139		Estelle			B.	134, 135
RICHARDSON				Evonne		STARKS		
	Clyde	141	SIEBERT				C. E.	112
	H.	119		Vivian			John	113
	Janette	141	SIMS			STARNES		
ROBERTS				Gertrud			Mattie	111
	Martha	x		J.		STARR		
ROBERTSON				L.			Joshua	vii
	Wm.	135	SINGELTON			STEED		
ROBINSON				Sue			Elizabeth	139
	J.	125-127, 137	SINGLETON				Frances	139
ROBY				Bobby			Mildred	139
	Z.	137	SKELTON				T.	134, 139
ROGERS				Col		STEWART		
	A.	123	SLAY				T. E.	111
RUFF				Joe		STEWART		
	Allan	141	SLEDGE				Fannie	114
	Helen	141		Mins		STIRKEY		
				Nancy				

Raymond 116
 STOREY
 Florenc#12, 114
 J. N. 110
 STORY
 J. N. 113
 STRICKLAND
 A. 116, 137
 STRONG
 J. 142
 STUCKEY
 Raymond 125
 SUMMERVILLE
 Pat 142
 SWANN
 Martha 134
 SWEARINGEN
 T. 120, 137
 TALBOT
 Nancy 139
 William133, 139
 TALIFERO
 H. 137
 TAPLEY
 Bill 110, 113
 G. W. 110
 TATUM
 Elnora 101
 HAMLING101, 102
 Henry 101
 James 101
 Jane 102
 Julia vii, 101
 Marvin vii, 101
 Mary 101
 Menefee 101
 Peter 101
 Pinckney01, 102
 Sephenia 101
 Susan 101
 Walter 101, 102
 TAYLOR
 William viii
 TEW
 Frank 142
 THOMAS
 B. M. 109
 B. N. 107
 Carrie 115
 Carry 111
 Hettie 112, 114
 Laula 112

Lessie 111, 114
 Levis 112
 Tinie 108
 THOMPSON
 A. 117
 Bobby 142
 Dorothy 142
 Earnest138, 142
 Fred 142
 Freddy 142
 Helen 142
 Jennie 142
 Joshua 138
 Josie 129
 Karey 131,
 139, 142
 Lisa 142
 Luther 142
 Marcia 142
 Mathew 138
 Mikel 138
 Mrs. J.
 P. 142
 Mrs. L 142
 Shyrl 142
 Webster 142
 THORNTON
 Dozier viii
 Dwight 142
 Elizabeth
 142
 Leah 142
 THROWER
 Donie 112, 114
 Donnie 110
 Iva 114
 Ivey 112
 J. W. 110, 113
 Luemma 112, 114
 TODD
 "H. 117
 Brother 116
 Bruce 125
 H. 117, 118
 Henry 116,
 117, 119
 TRAMMEL
 K. 139
 TRUITT
 Cassie 112
 TRUSSEL
 Della 111

Johnny 107
 TRUSSELL
 Della 115
 J. W. 115
 John 109, 113
 R. B. 112, 115
 Viola 111, 114
 TUCKER
 Carry 115
 Lillie 115
 Mintoria 115
 Rose 115
 VANCE
 Flora 142
 VEASEY
 Maud 112
 VICKERS
 Babe 103
 WALLACE
 Arrie 108
 WARD
 Dr. 117
 F. 134
 W. 116, 119
 WARREN
 Beth 142
 WASHINGTON
 George 144
 WATERS
 James 104
 Telitha 104
 WATFORD
 Alexander
 134
 WEATHERS
 B. F. vii
 WEAVER
 Z. 137
 WEBB
 Mae 142
 WELDON
 Daryl 131,
 139, 142
 Judy 131, 142
 Melinda 142
 Shonda 142
 WHEELER
 J. R. 106
 M. J. 108
 WHITE
 Cyrus ix
 Pleasant ix

WILKERSON			Priscilla	
	Clara	119		101
	Dow	102	WORLEY	
	Elizabeth	102		Sandra 142
	Elred 101,	102		Terri 142
	Ezra	102	WORTHY	
	Harrison	135		Andrew 110, 113
	Jane	102		B. J. 106
	Leroy	102		E. J. 108
	Onie	116		Eva 111, 115
WILLIAMS				Henry 138
	Donna	142		M. J. 107
	E. J.	109		Margaret 138
	Tony	142		Mary 142
	Wilma	142	WRIGHT	
WILLIS				Daniel 107
	Paul 138,	142		Dean 142
	Randall	142		J. D. 106
	Sandra	142		M. A. 108
WILSON			YARBROUGH	
	Grady 110,	113		Epsie 107
	Mrs. T.			L. M. 107
	C.	142		Shirley 142
	Susan	142	YORK	
	T.	119		Joseph 142
	T. E.	110	YOUNGBLOOD	
	Vernie 112,	114		Travis 142
	W. E.	110	ZACHARY	
WINDHAM				M. 122
	Marilyn	ix	ZUBER	
WINGARD				Ruth 102
	Harriet	x		Washington
WOLF				n 102
	J. C.	107		
	Mollie	109		
WOOD				
	Ethel	vii		
	S.	119		
	Sister	116		
	Willis	vii		
WOODRUF				
	Mat	108		
WOODRUFF				
	Arrie	114		
	Dora 111,	114		
	James	109		
	Leila	112		
	Mattie	108		
	Oprie	112		
	S. J. 110,	113		
WOOTEN				

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Stone Bible Records	151
Holloway Bible Record	152
Godwin Family Bible	154
Vaughan Family Record	158
Harden Calvin Reynolds	160
Colonel George Eskridge	161
CHURCH RECORDS	
History of Society Hill United Methodist Church	163
Mount Pisgah Church Record	171
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Why tell a lie?	191
The Story of a Confederate Flag	193
RESEARCH CORNER	
Notice from the Editor	195
Shake That Tree	196
Pedigree Charts	197
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	201
QUERIES	202
INDEX	205

INDEX

- ACHFORD
 J., 167
 ADAMS
 Hugh, 168
 T. L., 167
 ADCOCK
 Goodwin, 177, 178(2)
 AIKEN
 Sarah, 156
 AMORDINE
 Maj. John P. W., 193
 ANDRESS
 Mary Martha (Mollie),
 199
 ANGLIN
 A. J., 180, 181
 Alice, 185
 B. M., 190
 Callie, 183
 Catlin G., 179
 Frank, 185
 Hiram J., 180
 Jack, 185-187
 Joe, 185
 John, 183, 187
 Joseph, 187
 Julia, 183, 187
 Mary (Stephens), 179
 Nancy, 179, 181
 Ophelia, 190
 Sidney W., 190
 Susan P., 185
 Vinie (Lavinia), 181
 Willie Kate Piper,
 190
 ARNETT
 Calvin, 184
 Elizabeth, 184
 J. C., 187
 M. E., 187
 ARNOLD
 Sarah E. Russell, 186
 ATKINS
 Jane, 204
 AURTRY
 Green B., 177(2)
 Sarah, 177(2)
 AVERY
 Elder Wm. R., 185,
 186
 Elizabeth, 185
 Lizzie, 185
 Mary A., 185
 AYLETT
 Ann, 161
 Mary, 161
 BAGELY
 R. J., 167
 BAILEY
 Jerry, 167
 Matilda, 154(2)
 Stephen, 154
 Susanna, 154
 BAKER
 J. S., 151
 James, 202
 James S., 151
 Nannie M., 151
 BALEY
 Elizabeth, 153
 James, 153
 Matilda, 152
 Nancy Caroline, 153
 BALL
 Mary, 162
 BARNER
 Ike, 156
 BARNES
 W. T., 167
 BARRETT
 Mary Elizabeth, 204
 BASS
 Emma, 182
 George, 183(2)
 Martha J., 183
 Mattie J., 183
 Missouri, 183(2)
 Sallie, 185
 Sarah E., 182
 BAUGHAN
 A. E., 151
 Edmond, 151
 Sarah A. E., 151
 BAUGHER
 Bob, 157
 Robert, 157
 Scott, 157
 BAUGHN
 Sabara, 153
 BEASLEY
 Rev., 167
 BEAVERS
 Frances, 155
 BELCHER
 Sarah, 185
 BELL
 Zaphariah, 203
 BENNETT
 Mary, 203
 BERRYHILL
 Maryann, 176
 BILBO
 I. F., 167
 Rev. I. F., 164
 BILL, 180
 BLACK
 Justice Hugo, 161
 BLACKSTONE
 John, 172, 173
 BLAIR
 Robert K., 172
 BLEDSOE
 Ann (Walker), 177
 BONDURANT
 Professor, 192
 BOZEMAN
 Elizabeth M., 203
 Nathan, 203
 Nathan Jr., 203
 BRAN
 Nancy C., 184
 BRAND
 Benjamin H., 184
 Dock, 184
 J. H., 188
 Mary E., 186
 Orpha, 184
 Sarah, 184, 185
 Tishie, 188, 190
 Tom, 189(2)
 BRITTON
 Berry J., 153
 E. W., 188(2), 189
 Emanuel W., 190
 James, 152, 153
 James M., 153
 Lola, 188(2), 189
 Mrs. E. W., 190
 Saleta, 152, 153
 BROOKS

INDEX

- Brooks (continued)
 Deacon Oliver, 179
 Eliza, 179, 181, 182
 Falby C., 199
 Foster, 156
 Ida, 185
 John, 180, 182
 Joseph T., 183
 Oliver, 182
- BROWN
 Ann, 186
 Fannie, 185, 186
 J. L., 187(2)
 James, 169
 S. F., 184
 Sis., 188
 T. F., 187
 T. Fannie, 187
 Virginia Jackson, 200
- BRUNSON
 Dr., 165
- BRYAN
 Catherine Penelope,
 200
- BRYANT
 Arthur, 163
 Grace Sistrunk, 163,
 168
 W. E., 167
- BUCKNER
 Miles G., 198
 Sara Jane, 198
- BULGER
 Bozeman, 203
 Bozeman Nathan, 203
 Michael Jefferson,
 203
 Nathan, 203
- BURKES
 Fannie. 189. 190
 J. W., 183
- BURKHALTER
 Jeremiah, 198
 Temperance A., 198
- BURKS
 John, 181
- BURTON
 R. W., 192
- BUSSE(Y)
 Wade, 177
- BUTHAM
 G. J., 167
- CALDWELL
 Ellen, 157
- CANNADY
 Martha, 198
- CAPPS
 Rev., 164
- CARDWELL
 James, 176, 178(2),
 179
 Melisy, 178
 Mrs. J., 179
- CARLISLE
 Horace, 169
- CARROLL
 Samuel, 202
- CARTER
 King, 162
 Robert, ESQ., 162
- CAWLEY
 Edmon (Edward), 177
 Edward, 177
 Martha, 177(2)
 Mary, 176
 Mrs. R, 177
 Richard, 177(2)
- CHANCE, 194
- CHANDLER
 Mattie Lou, 156
- CHATHAM
 J. M., 181, 182
 Penny, 181, 182
- CHERRY
 Rev., 164
- CHUNN
 H. F., 167
- CHURCH
 Mount Pisgah
 Primitive Bp. 171
 Society Hill United
 Meth, 163
- CLARK
 Alexander, 202
 Don L., 202
 Don Lee, 171
 Dudley, 202
 Elizabeth, 202
 Empernal Hill, 202
 George, 202
- Henry, 202(2)
 Mary, 202(2)
 Mollie, 202
 Nancy Ann, 202
 Sarah A., 153
 Thomas, 202
 William, 202(2)
 William Franklin, 154
- CLEMONS
 Edie, 181
- CLYATT
 Mae Agnes, 163
- CLYETT
 John W., 180(2)
 John W. H., 180(2)
 Permelia, 180(2)
 S. C., 180(2)
- COCHRAN
 Terry, 197
- COKER
 Cleo Margaret, 197
 Jonathan Clark, 197
 Marion Jackson M D,
 197
 Wesley Terry, 197
- COLLIER
 Deacon Wm. P., 178
 Maryann, 179
 Maryann G. L., 178
 Wm. P., 179
- CONNERLY
 W. H., 167
- CONWAY
 Gene, 168
- COOK
 Birdie, 190
 Deacon W. F., 185
 Eliza, 185
 Lucinda, 158
 Orie, 186
 Orrie, 187, 188
- COOPER
 A. E., 164
- COPELAND
 Audrey Reynolds, 160
 Donnie Reynolds, 160
- COXWELL
 R. J., 167
- CRAFFORD
 Elizabeth, 178

INDEX

- Crafford (continued)**
 Margaret, 179, 180
 Mrs. W., 179
 Sarah, 178
 Wm., 178, 179
- CRAWFORD**
 Caddie Lee Reynolds,
 160
 Charley Clare, 197
 Elizabeth, 197
 Joseph Preston, 197
 Margaret E., 180
 Moses, 197
 William Huddleson,
 197
- CROCKETT**
 Mattie Lilly, 157(2)
- CROFFORD**
 David, 177
 Margret, 179
 Mrs. D., 177
 Wm. H., 178
- CRUMPH**
 Mrs. Charles H
 (Ruth), 151
- CUMBIE**
 Edwin, 167
- CUMMINGS**
 C. L., 189
 Carrie, 189
 F. B., 185, 189
 Orie, 189
 W. B., 189
- CURRY**
 Mary, 202
- DANIEL**
 Martha Green, 204
 Mary "Mamie" Harvey,
 200
 Ora, 168
 Thomas Baldwin, 200
- DARBY**
 Susan A., 199
- DARNAL**
 Joseph, 177-179
 Nelson, 181
- DARNALL**
 Elizah, 200
- DAUGHTRY**
 J. P., 167
- DAVIS**
 M. M., 185, 186
 Mary M., 182
 President Jefferson,
 194
 Rhoda, 200
 Sara Catherine
 Elizabeth, 199
 T. F., 167
 Walter C., 199
- DAWSEY**
 James, 167
- DEAN**
 Anna, 200
 Lou, 184
- DEEN**
 Loureen, 184
- DELOACH**
 Edna L., 187
- DELOACH**
 Ellen, 187
 Laconia, 189
- DELOACH**
 T. S., 189
- DELONEY**
 Georgia Ann, 159
 William, 159
- DEVAUGHAN**
 Freeman, 173, 176
 Margaret, 173, 176
 Mary, 178(2)
 Mary Ann, 176
- DILLARD**
 Velma Reynolds Duke,
 160
- DILTS**
 Fred J., 157
 Nancy Ann, 157
- DOWDELL**
 Col. James, 193
 Colonel, 193-195
 L. F., 167
 Mr. James, 193
 Mrs. Elizabeth
 Thomas, 193
 Rev., 164
 Rev. L. F., 164
 Silas, 193
- DOWLING**
 Angus, 167
- DOWNS**
 James, 198
 Lucy Arlevia, 198
- DOYLE**
 Priscilla, 202
- DUKE**
 Elizabeth, 183
 J., 172
 Sis P. E., 183
- DUNSON**
 Ruth, 157
- DUTTON**
 Amanda, 182
 Bro., 183
 Fanny, 185
 Frances E., 184
 James, 182
 W. D., 184(2)
 Wm., 182, 183, 186(2)
- DYKES**
 Isaac Henry, 199
 Owen Riley, 199
 William Riley, 199
 Wilson Isaac, 199
 Wilson M., 199
- DYSON**
 J. T., 168
 Mrs. J. T., 168
- EAST**
 C. J., 186
 Susan, 188
 T. J., 188
- EDWARDS**
 B. B., 184
 B. F., 185
 Ben, 185, 186(2)
 Elder Simeon, 181(2),
 182
 Lizzie, 185
 Mary, 180, 181(2)
 Simeon, 180
 Sis., 185
 T., 185
 Talitha, 185
 W. E., 185
 Wm. P., 184
- ELKINS**
 Fred, 157
 Fredrica, 157
 Virginia R., 203

INDEX

- Elkins (continued)
 Virginia Richardson,
 154, 158
 Wendy, 157
 William, 157
- ESKRIDGE
 Colonel George, 161
 George, 161, 162
 Rebecca Bonum, 162
- ESTES
 Caroline M., 180
 Fannie, 188
 Julia, 188, 189
 Miles H., 180
 Permelia, 180(2)
 Wm. Polk, 185
- FAIN
 J. B., 155
 Pearl, 156
- FARR
 Daniel, 183(2)
 Elizabeth, 179-182,
 184
 Isaac, 182
 James, 182, 183,
 184(2)
 Jeremiah, 178, 179(2)
 Lou, 183
 Lousiana, 183
 Nancy, 178, 179(2)
 Sallie, 181
 Sis., 185
- FINLEY
 E. M., 182, 184
 Emeline, 179
 J. C., 181, 182
 Josiah C., 181(2)
 M. Alice, 182
 W. J., 187, 189
 W. P., 184, 186
 Wm., 179
 Wm. P., 182(2), 185
- FISHER
 George F., 167
- FLORANOY
 Rosaner, 176, 178
 T. G., 178
 Thomas, 176
- FOLSOM
 Governor, 161
- FOLSON
 Eric, 167
- FONTAINE
 George, 167
- FOSTER
 Blanch, 168
 Fred, 168
 R. A., 167
- FRAZIER
 Shirley Sistrunk, 163
- FREEMAN
 G. C., 187
 Mattie C., 187
- FURLOW
 Grover Cleveland, 199
 John Spier, 199
 Olene, 199
 Thomas H., 199
- FURMAN
 Anica Richards, 157
- GAMMILL
 C. W., 186
- GARMON
 Wm, 177
 Wm., 177
- GAY
 John S., 178, 180
- GIBSON
 J. W., 167
 S. F., 167
- GILCHRIST
 Carol Reynolds, 160
- GILES
 James P., 152
 Serena, 152
- GILMORE
 James W., 199
 Missoura Ann, 199
- GLASS
 John W., 182
 NANCY, 182
- GODWIN
 Annie, 156
 Barnabas, 154, 155
 Barnabus Ezekiel, 157
 Barney Jr., 157
 Bobby, 157
 Charles B., 157
 Charles Jr., 157
 Cheryl, 158
- Clara, 156
 Elery Olin, 155
 Emma, 156
 Emma Emily E., 156
 Flora Ann, 156
 Frances, 155
 Frank, 156
 George E., 156
 Georgia Elizabeth,
 157
 Hale, 157
 Henry K., 154
 Henry Kinchen, 154,
 155
 Henry Peek, 156
 James A. J., 154
 John Elery, 157(2)
 John Elery Jr., 157
 John Henry, 155
 John Henry Wordlae,
 155
 Jonathan H., 154, 155
 Joseph R., 154
 Joseph Summers, 158
 Leila, 156
 Leola Edna, 156
 Lucy Summers, 157
 Martha Adeline
 Amanda, 155
 Mary, 157
 Mary Ann F., 155
 Mary Elizabeth, 155,
 156
 Mattie Lou, 156
 Mildred Almeda, 156
 Minerva Ann, 155
 Minerva Edna, 156
 Moses, 156
 Moses Andrew, 155
 Moses Elery, 156
 MOZELL, 150
 Nettie Alma, 157
 Noma Marie, 157
 Ottis Mansell, 156
 Patricia, 157, 158
 Richard, 157
 Roger, 157
 Sallie, 155
 Sarah Ann M., 154,
 155

INDEX

- Godwin (continued)
 Sarah Frances
 Philaura, 155
 Sollie Dean, 157
 Susan, 157
 Tommy, 157
 W. B., 156
 Wesley Andrew, 156
 William B., 154
 William Barnabas,
 155(2), 156
 William H., 156
 Willie, 156
 Willie Viola, 156
- GOGGANS
 Mrs. Kennon, 202
 Samuel, 202
 Samuel R., 202
- GOURLEY
 James, 197
 Mary Rosanna, 197
- GRACE
 Dossie, 168
 Hugh, 168
- GRADY
 Maggie, 182
- GRAVES
 Govenor Bibb, 161
- GRAY
 Mary, 185
- GREATHOUSE
 Rev., 164
- GREEMER
 Sarah, 197
- GREEN
 Elizabeth Ross, 204
 Jackie, 158
 Ross, 204
 William Bert, 204
- GREENE
 Lt. Col. A. A., 193
- GREENWOOD
 Abner, 202
- GREER
 Charles Ward, 200
 Nancy Lee, 200
 Roe Preston, 200
 Young Taylor, 200
- GROCE
 Mr. Bob, 165
- Mr. Hugh, 165
- GROSS
 Lelon, 188
 Mary Jane, 180
 Mary O., 188
 Matilda, 180
 Nancy J., 184
 W. B., 184
 W. C., 187, 190
- GUNN
 Moses, 172, 173
- HALEY
 Susan, 202
- HALL
 Caleb, 177, 178
 Jim, 196
 Mrs. C. (Sarah), 178
 Sarah, 177
 Sis., 183, 185
- HAMILTON
 Dr., 155
 Eliza Ann, 155(2)
 Moses, 155
 Nancy Fain, 155
- HAMLIN
 Matilda, 180, 181(2),
 184
- HAND
 Hannah L., 184
- HANSON
 Mrs. T. P., 190(2)
- HARDEN
 Lizzie, 188
- HARRIS
 Charlotte, 151
 Deacon W. F., 188
 Edmond, 203
 Ella, 168, 169
 Jack, 189
 P. J., 151
 Perline, 188
- HARTZOG
 D. J., 167
- HAYES
 Dr. A. L., 161
- HEMBREE
 Emery, 203
 Matilda, 203
 Sarah Elizabeth, 203
- HENDRICK
 Sara Ann, 152
 Sarah Ann, 152, 154
- HENDRICKS
 Elaine Hall, 195, 196
 Lemuel B., 154
 Martha, 196
- HERNDON
 Carl, 167
- HERRING
 Hollon, 176
- HESTERLY
 Preston, 159
- HICKS
 Caroline, 180(2)
 John, 180(2)
- HIGGINS
 Annie Dora (Jackson),
 189
 Cohen, 190
 Dora Jackson, 190
 Hiram, 189
 J. Cohen, 189
 J. P., 188
 J. Pearce, 187
 J. T., 186
 John H., 184
 John T., 186
 O. D., 188
 Robert, 186, 188
 S. E., 184
 Winnie, 187
- HILL
 Elizabeth, 202
 George, 202
- HODNETT
 Mollie, 190(2)
 S. E., 190(2)
- HOLLIS
 Elizabeth, 177
 Isaac, 177
 Isaac P., 179
 L. G., 190(2)
 Louisa, 182
 Lucy, 179
 Mary, 181, 182
 Mattie, 190(2)
 Moses, 179-182
 Susan, 182
 Susan Birdsong, 181
 Wm., 181, 182

INDEX

HOLLOWAY

Albert Galetton, 152
 Albert Galliten, 154
 Albert Jarrell, 153
 Amanda Cophalia, 153
 Dr. H. S. Jr., 161
 Elizabeth, 153
 Hannah Speirs, 153,
 154
 Isham, 153, 154
 J. H., 167
 James Marion, 153
 Jesse, 153, 154
 John, 153, 154(2)
 John Holcombe, 154
 Joseph, 153
 Judith, 153
 Julian, 152
 Lemuel Eugenius, 153
 Lucien Lafayette, 153
 M. A., 183
 Martha, 152
 Matilda, 152, 154
 Mrs. R. B., 185
 Mrs. William Roy, 152
 Nancy, 153
 Polly, 153
 R. B., 183, 185
 Raburn Alonza, 153
 Rebekah, 153(2), 154
 Sabra, 152
 Saleta, 152
 Samuel, 153(2),
 154(2)
 Sarah, 153
 Sarah A., 152
 Sarah Amanda, 153
 Sophronia Amanda,
 152, 154
 Surreeny, 152
 William, 152(2),
 153(3), 154(3)
 William Joseph, 153
 William R., 152, 153
 William Rabon, 152,
 153

HOLT

A. Mavis, 198
 Cornelius McClinton,
 198

James Crafford J.,
 198
 James Monroe, 198
 Joseph, 198
HOOD
 Allen, 197
 Briant, 176-178, 1771
 Catherine, 177
 Green, 177, 178
 Mary, 176
 Mrs. B. (Mary), 178
 Mrs. G. (Catherine),
 178
 Nancy, 197
HOPE
 Carrie Torbert, 168
HORN
 Doug, 168
HORNE
 Deryl Torbert, 163
 Felton, 163
HOSKINS
 Charles Willard, 162
HOUSE
 Artie, 190
 James M., 183
HOWE
 Mrs. W., 177
 Wiley, 177
HOWELL
 Annie, 188
 Bettie, 189
 Eli J., 182
 Eli J., 182
 Fannie, 182
 G. L., 189
 Henry, 177, 178, 185
 James, 178, 181, 182
 John W., 188, 189
 M. Fannie, 182
 Sallie, 184
 Sarah F., 186
 Sulah, 187
 Tabitha, 178, 182
 W., 178(2)
 W. H., 183, 186
HUBB
 William, 202
HUEY
 Martha Ann, 202

HULL

William, 202

HUNT

Lavisa Ann, 155

HUNTER

Mrs. J. S., 190

HUTTO

Elizabeth, 199

Susannah, 199

INGRAM

Janice Torbert, 163

John, 163

Lou, 168

JAMES

W. T., 187

JAMIESON

Mary, 197

JOHNS

Ann, 183

Carrie, 188

Fannie, 184

J. J., 184

John, 182, 184, 185

Martha, 181-183

W. M. B., 182

JOHNSON

Deacon S. B., 187

Deacon Silas B., 189

Dr. W. S., 161

Eliza, 184

Elizabeth, 176

Emma, 185

Fannie, 181

Frances I., 180

J. C., 194

J. J., 187

J. P., 183

James, 185, 189

L. R., 182, 186

Margaret, 187, 189

Mary, 178

Mat, 185

Mrs. W. L., 183

Nancy, 176

Rev., 164

Sarah, 176, 179(2)

Susannah, 180

Sylvia, 181

Viola, 185

W. L., 183, 189

INDEX

Johnson (continued)

W. S., 178
 Willis, 172
 Wm., 178, 184
 Wm. M. B., 181
 JOHNSTON
 Bro. Wm., 179
 Littleton, 181
 Lucy, 189
 Mary Frances, 181
 Sarah, 179
 Wm., 179
 JONES
 Eddie, 167
 John W., 204
 Robert Lloyd, 197
 JORDAN
 Frances, 180
 JOUNSON
 Jos. C., 167
 JUDKINS
 R. W., 167(2)
 KEEBLE
 Margie Marshall, 190
 KELLEY
 Elias, 200
 Henry Wilson Cox, 200
 Milbra Augusta Anna,
 200
 KELLY
 Carolyn, 166
 Reubin, 164
 KENDRICK
 Jane Y., 184(2)
 John W., 184(2)
 Maj. Joel C., 193
 KENNEDY
 Capt. James M., 194
 KENNEMORE
 Ellen, 186(2)
 KILBURN
 Walter, 167
 KING
 Andrea Sistrunk, 163
 Henry Pouncey, 199
 Hiram Alexander, 199
 Lillie Exa, 199
 Susan C., 155
 KIRBY
 Elder J. D., 190(2)

KITCHENS

Billy Shaun, 169
 Lisa Sistrunk, 163
 KNOX
 Hetta, 173, 176, 177
 W. B., 172
 William, 177
 William B., 173
 Wm. B., 176
 KOLB
 Sara Ann L. Malissa,
 199
 LACY
 John, 156
 LANE
 Rev. John, 169
 LANGLEY
 Bethiah, 178, 179
 Elizabeth, 178
 Mary, 185
 LEAK
 Tillman, 154, 155
 LEE
 Colonel Thomas, 162
 Linda, 157
 Richard Henry, 161
 Thomas Ludwell, 161
 LINDSEY
 J. J., 188
 S. J., 188
 LITTLE
 General, 194
 LIVINGSTON
 Chief Justice J.
 Edwin, 161
 LONG
 Ila Folsom, 160
 John William, 160
 Lois, 160
 LOVE
 Bellie Thomas, 193
 LOWE
 Callie Simmons, 189
 Ellah Whatley, 185
 LUMPKIN
 Frank, 204
 MCCALF
 Rev. Billy, 165
 MCCARTY
 Daniel, 162

MCCLANE

Fannie, 186
 MCCLEAN
 John, 181(2)
 MCCLENDON
 Tabitha, 186
 W. C., 186, 188
 MCCLURE
 George, 167, 169
 MCCLURG
 Sarah A., 184
 Sarah Ann, 183
 MCCOY
 Edmond, 203
 Family, 202
 W. H., 184
 MCCOY
 W. H., 185
 MCCULLEN
 Mary, 180
 MCGEHEE
 Gilley, 181
 John, 181, 182
 MCGHEE
 Gilley T., 184
 John C., 184
 MCGUISE
 N. A., 164
 MCKINNEY
 Francis C., 189
 G. W., 184
 George, 182
 George W., 184, 188,
 189
 Harriett, 179
 Harris, 179
 J. T., 182, 184
 Joseph T., 179, 180
 Martha, 179
 Sarah, 180
 MCKONCHEN
 Eliza, 154
 MCLAIN
 Elizabeth, 176
 MCLEAN
 John, 181
 MCWHORTER
 Eliza, 176, 177
 Isaac, 176, 177
 MADDOX

INDEX

- Maddox (continued)
 Seleta, 203
 Seleta Amanda, 203
- MALAY
 M. M., 186
- MALOY
 Leticia, 184
 Letitia, 183
 Luticia, 186
 M. M., 184
 Willard, 182, 183
- MANGHAM
 Caddie, 160
- MARBUT
 Samuel S., 155
- MARONY
 Wm., 177
- MARSH
 Alan, 158
 Brian, 158
 Mindy, 158
 Phillip, 158
- MARSHALL
 Beulah, 190
 J. L., 190
 Maggie, 190
 Minnie, 190
- MARTIN
 Colonel, 194
 Donald, 168
 Hugie, 168
 Larry, 168
 Mrs. Hugie, 168
 Robert, 168
- MATHENY
 Howard, 168
 Ruth, 168
- MATHIS
 Joel F., 202
- MATLEY
 Rev. John, 164
- MAY
 Daniel, 168
- MAYRONEY
 Wm., 176
- MEADORS
 Sarah L., 187
 Thomas J., 187
- MEADOWS
 Ajd. John C., 193
- H. Banks, 203
- MERIWEATHER
 Robert, 167
- MERRITT
 J. B., 189(2)
- MESSER
 James Franklin, 197
 Martha Jane, 197
 Miles Parker, 197
- METCALF
 Billie, 167
- MIDDLEBROOKS
 A. T., 178, 180
 Anderson T., 179
- MILLER
 Argent, 176, 177
 Debbie, 158
 Elizabeth, 179(2)
 J. Carlisle, 169
 Jim, 158
 Mike, 158
 Wm, 177
 Wm., 176, 177, 178(2)
- MILLY, 180
- MILNER
 Nancy, 159
- MITCHELL
 Mattie Freeman, 189
- MOBLEY
 J. F., 188(2)
 James F., 184
 T. A., 188
 T. M., 186
 W. E., 186, 188
 Willie B., 187
- MONTGOMERY
 Vera Reynolds, 160
- MOON
 Ben Alfred, 157
 Ben Layne, 158
 Collier, 158
 Diane, 158
 Elizabeth Ann, 198
 Jeanie, 158
 John P., 198
 John William, 198
 Kim, 158
 Melissa, 158
 Stefanie, 158
- MOORE
 Diana, 163(2)
 Diana Teem, 169
 George W., 202
 Lance, 163(2), 167,
 169
 Sarah, 177(2)
- MORGAN
 Dr. John Acree, 151
 John Edward, 157
 John Wendell, 157
 Thomas Edwin, 157
- MORRIS
 Ann Delia, 197
 John, 197
 Mary A., 181
 Mary E., 181
- MOWERY
 Jennifer Carroll, 202
- MULDREW
 Alfred, 185
 Elizabeth J., 185
 Mollie E., 187
 W. A., 187
- MULLINS
 Delila, 198
- MUNDAY
 Gerald E., 167
 Nancy, 198
- MUNROE
 Archibald, 197
 Tamar Jane, 197
- MYHABD
 J. D., 185
- MYHAND
 Bethiah, 182
 J. D., 188(2), 189,
 190
 M. N., 188
 Mary, 186
 Mary N., 189, 190
 Mollie N., 188
- NEACE
 Hattie, 188
- NEAL
 W. B., 167
- NELSON, 177-179
 Hardie, 189
 Hardy, 189
 James E., 187
- NEWMAN

INDEX

- Newman (continued)
 Judith, 176
- NICHOLS
 David H., 204
- NIX
 Irene B., 186(2)
 J. M., 186
 James, 186
- NOLEN
 Leon A., 154
- NORRELL
 Henry, 198
 Henry Sr., 198
 James Henry, 198
 Janie Clyde, 198
- NORRIS
 B. Lloyd, 189(2)
 Deacon B. L., 190
- NORTON
 W. K., 167
- NUMON
 Mrs. S., 176
- NUMON (NEWMAN)
 Samuel, 176
- OLIN
 Bishop, 155
- O'MALIE
 Ellen, 186
 John, 181(3)
 Kinsey C., 185
- O'MELIA (O'MALAIE)
 John C., 186
- O'NEAL
 Mahala, 186
- OVERBY
 Martha Jane, 158
- OWEN
 Will, 156
- PAGE
 Mann, 162
- PATE
 Mary Jane, 180
 Sarah L., 179
 Sarah M., 180
- PATTERSON
 Billy W., 196
 Governor, 161
- PEARSON
 Amanda L., 187
 B. L., 188, 189
- Deacon Hiram D., 187
 Governor, 161
 J. T., 189
 James T., 187
- PEAVY
 J. R., 167
 Rev., 164
- PEEK
 George W., 155
 Martha Ann Sansing,
 155
 Sarah Aiken, 155
- PENNINGTON
 Andrew, 203
 Benegah, 203
 Isaac, 203
 Joel, 203
 John Barton, 203
 Jordan, 203
 Micajah, 203
 Newton, 203
 Sarah, 203
- PENTECOST
 Frances Mayes, 197
- PETERS
 Glenda, 169
 Jim, 169
- PETRIE
 Professor, 192
- PETTIS
 George Riley, 156
- PHILLIPS
 B. W., 178
 Daniel, 179(2)
 R. W., 179(2)
 Rufus W., 178
- PIKE
 Elizabeth, 190
 Nancy, 183
- PINCKARD
 S. E. (Dolie), 186
- POLUESON OR JOHNSON
 Sarah L., 180
- POPE
 Frances, 154
- POWER
 C. R., 182, 183
 Mary, 183, 187
 Mary E., 184
- PRATHER
 Arletha, 187
 Odessa, 187
 Thomas J., 187,
 188(2), 189
- PRESCOTT-BROWN
 Naomi, 166, 167, 169
- PRINCE
 W. A., 167
- PRUITT
 Elizabeth, 176, 178
 Henry, 176, 178(2)
 Mrs. H., 178
- RAGSDALE
 Elizabeth, 184
- RANSOM
 James, 152(2)
 Julia, 152
- READ
 Mr., 202
- READY
 Marilyn L., 204
- REDMOND
 Andrew, 181
 Andrew T., 186
 Susan (Brooks), 181
 Susan Brooks, 186
- REED
 Mr., 202
- REGISTER
 Joe C., 167
- RENEAN
 R., 155
- REYNOLDS
 Caddie Lee, 160
 Edwin Harden, 160
 Harden Calvin, 160,
 161
 John Calvin, 160
 John Hugh, 160, 161
 Lois, 161
 W. J., 160
 William James, 160
- RICHARDSON
 Caroline M., 203
 Henry R., 203
 Robert Alan, 157
 Robert Walker, 203
 Virginia June, 157
- ROBBERSON
 Mary, 179

INDEX

- Robberson (continued)
 Nancy, 179
- ROBBINS
 Tom, 168
- ROBERSON
 Mary, 178
- ROBERTS
 Malcolm, 167
 Michael, 167
- ROBINSON
 Deacon James, 179
 Evan Wilbert, 200
 James, 181
 John, 162
 John Stephen, 200
 Margaret, 179, 181
 Mordicai Porter, 200
 Nancy Carol, 200
 Thomas, 200
- RODENBERRY
 Irene, 157
- ROGERS
 Pleasance H., 200
 Sara Theodocia, 200
- ROSE
 Landon Caton, 199
 Luna Viola, 199
- ROSECRANZ
 General, 194
- ROSS
 Robert, 167
- RUSEL
 Simpson, 172
- RUSSELL
 Lizzie, 182
 Louisa, 173, 176
 Luiza, 177
 Sarah E., 184
 Simpson, 173, 176,
 177
- RUJT
 Mr. Peter C., 162
- SADLER
 Herbert, 167
- SAMFORD
 Thomas L., 193
- SANDERS
 Ann, 199
 Dr. A. J., 161
- SANDS
 A. C., 187
- SANFORD
 Nancy, 157
- SATTERWHITE
 Elder J. T., 188
 Elder John T., 188
 F. P., 185-189
 J. Crockett, 187, 189
 J. F., 185, 189
 James M., 183
 John T., 182, 183(2),
 190(2)
 Laura Gammill, 183,
 190
 Laura O., 188(2)
 M. P., 184
- SAXON
 Archelaus, 173, 176
 Archelus, 177
- SCOT
 James, 177
- SCOTT
 Charles, 184
 Charley, 186
 James, 178
- SEGERS
 Rev., 164
- SEGRAVES
 Antoinette J., 192
- SEGREST
 W. B., 167
- SEWELL
 John Marion, 155
 Sarah Clementine, 155
- SHARMAN
 Elizabeth, 180
 James, 180
 Nancy Ann, 180
- SHARMON
 Nannie, 182(2)
- SHAW
 Henry, 176, 178
 Mrs. H. (Nancy), 178
 Nancy, 176
- SHEATS
 Family, 203
- SHEPHERD
 James B., 204
 Nimrod, 204
 Tom, 204
- William, 204(2)
- SHEPPARD
 Elder W. J., 187, 188
 Sarah, 188
 Sarah E., 187
- SILVEY, 179
- SIMMONS
 A., 182
 Asa, 183
 Deacon Asa, 183
 Fanny, 186
 James Y., 184
 M. H., 182
 Robert, 182
 Sis, 183
 V. R., 182, 183
- SIMMS
 Abner, 173, 176
 Alben (Abner), 177
 Bro., 172
 Francies, 177
 Francis, 173, 176
- SIMONTON
 Martha Ann, 182
- SISTRUNK
 Blair, 163
 Charlotte, 168, 169
 Doris, 163, 168
 Edward, 163, 168
 Grace, 168
 Harris, 163
 Jacquelyn, 163
 Joel, 168
 John, 163, 168, 169
 Joyce, 163, 168, 169
 June, 163(2), 168
 Kelly, 163, 168
 Laslie Bap, 163, 168
 Melanie, 163
 Ruth, 168
 Sandra, 168
 Shirley, 168
 Thad, 166, 168(2)
- SLATON
 Governon, 195
 Maj., 195
 Maj. William, 193
 Maj. William F., 193
- SLAY
 E. V., 185

INDEX

- Slay (continued)
 John, 180
 Mr., 179
 V., 186
- SMITH
 Annie, 188
 Ben, 181
 Benjamin, 181
 Benjamin J., 182(2)
 Bettie J., 161, 162
 Clara, 188
 Corah F., 184
 Curtis, 167
 E. A., 182
 Eliza, 182
 Elizabeth, 177(2)
 Hasey J., 188
 J., 155
 J. E., 187, 189
 J. T., 190
 J. W. P., 185
 James, 176, 177, 185
 Joel E., 188
 John O., 186, 188(2)
 John S., 186
 John T., 202(2)
 Lucy, 176
 M. T., 185, 186
 Mrs. J., 177
 Mrs. J. E., 189
 Nancy Amanda, 200
 Peter, 183
 Phoebe, 202
 Rebecca A., 187
 Robert, 204
 Rutha, 204
 Sis. W. E., 186
 Sophronia, 189
 Sophronia L., 189
 Susan, 204
 Thomas, 202
 Verna Anglin, 190
 W. Henry, 190
 W. R., 182
 W. W., 182, 183(2)
 William Hugh, 200
 Willie W., 186
 Wm., 177
 Wm., 177
- SORRELL
- J. W., 185, 186
- SORRELLS
 Marrena, 156
- SPARKMAN
 Senator John, 161
- SPRAGGINS
 John, 202
- STAFFORD
 E. E., 167
- STANLEY
 Jack, 167
- STEPHENS
 Ardesa, 184
 Emily C., 183
 Frank, 185
 Isaac, 176, 178(2),
 180(2), 181
 J., 179
 James, 178
 Jane, 177
 John, 176, 178(2),
 179
 John S., 183
 Letetia, 182
 Lucinda W., 187
 Margaret, 187
 Mary, 182
 Missouri, 184
 Mrs. J., 179
 Nancy, 179, 180, 182
 Rebecca, 176
 Rebeccah, 178(2)
 S., 179
 Sarah, 176, 178(2)
 Sarah Ann, 179
 Sarah L., 188
 Wm., 176
 Wm. C., 178
- STEVEN
 Lydia, 198
- STEVENS
 Edith H., 152
- STEWART
 Hiram A., 197
 Larkin Wilson, 200
 Lynda Lee, 200
 Minnie Belle, 197
 Robert McDonald, 200
 Samuel Marion, 197
- STILL
- A. T., 190
- STONE
 Charlollie, 151
 Maria, 151
 Michael D., 151
 Nancy, 151
 Nannie M., 151
 Nannie M., 151
 Sarah A. E., 151
 Thomas, 151
 Thomas J., 151
 W. H., 151
 William H., 151
 William H., 151
- STRIBLIN
 D., 155
- STRICKLAN
 J., 155
- STRICKLAND
 Gilford Adams, 200
 Nancy Caroline, 200
 Rev., 164
- SUMMERS
 Elizabeth L., 159
 Georgia A., 155
 Georgia Ann, 156
 Harriet, 159
 Jack, 195
 John B., 159
 Joseph W., 159
- SWAN
 Elizabeth, 173, 176,
 177
- SWANN
 Martha H., 160
- SWINT
 Bettie, 187
 Bro. Frederick, 172
 Deacon F., 183
 Elizabeth, 179
 Frederick, 176, 179
 Fredrick, 173
 J. D., 187(2)
 Jane, 181
 Rebecca, 176
- SYKES
 Helen, 157
- TALLY
 Bertha, 168
 Henry, 168

INDEX

- TATE
Dr. James, 167
- TATUM
Dr. Barns, 167
- TAYLOR
Solomon, 178, 179
- THOMAS
Patience, 154
Seaborn, 154
- THOMPSON
Roger, 167
- THROWER
Brent, 157
Donald, 157
- TIDWELL
L. L., 189, 190
Mollie E., 189(2)
- TOMLINSON
R. J., 186(2)
- TOMME
Adolphus Vining, 154
Sarah Ann Hendrick,
154
- TORBERT
Charles, 165, 168
Charles Stephen Jr.,
163
Charles Stephen Sr.,
163, 168
Henry A., 168
Henry Allen III, 163
Henry Allen Jr.,
168(2)
J. M., 164
Jeanette, 163(2), 168
Martha Tally, 163,
168
Mrs. Glennie, 165,
166, 168
Sharon, 163
- TOUCHSTONE
Nancy, 151
- TRAVIS
Margaret Young, 197
- TROBAUGH
Johnny, 167
- TUCKER
William Willie, 202
- TURNER
Francis, 167
- TWILLEY
Martha, 154
- TYNER
Eugene, 164
- TYSON
Esley, 183
F. W., 186
Sarah, 183
- UNKNOWN
Juliatha, 197
Matilda, 197
Nancy J., 199
- UPSHAW
Adkin, 176
Martha, 176
- VARDAMAN
Epsie Dillie, 200
- VAUGHAN
Carolyn, 158, 159
Eliza Ann, 158
Elizabeth Ann, 159
Elizabeth Linda, 158,
159
Emily Catherine, 158,
159(2)
George, 159
George Allen, 158(2)
Henry, 159
Henry Clayton, 158(2)
Lucinda, 159
Martha Jane, 158
- VEAZEY
John, 198
Mary Frances, 198
Permelia, 198
- VINES
Frances Marion, 204
Merion, 204
- WALKER
Ann, 173, 176
John S., 172, 173,
176
- WALLACE
Elizabeth, 181
Governor, 161
Henry, 185
Henry O., 185
Martha, 182
R. J., 184
Robert, 185
- S. A. E., 185
Wm., 184
- WALLACE WM.
Mary E., 184
- WALTERS
R. F Sr., 168
- WARD
Edna, 191, 193
Francis, 183
J. H., 183
James, 186
James H., 183, 184
John P., 156
Martha Ann Delila,
198
Nathan, 198
William Powell, 198
- WARREN
Milbra, 200
- WASHINGTON
Augustine, 162
George, 161, 162
- WENSELL
Margorie, 158
- WESLEY
John, 170
- WEST
Anson, 164
- WHALEY
Isaac, 186
- WHATLEY
Elizabeth Ann, 183
Eller, 184
Fannie L., 183
Frank, 204
G. F., 183(2)
H. C., 187
Isaac, 186
J. A., 187
J. J., 186
J. T., 184
John J., 183
John T., 185
L. P., 186
Lillie, 185
Lillie Ora, 184
Lizzie, 186
Lucinda P., 185
Permelia A., 183
- WHEELER

INDEX

- Wheeler (continued)
 M. A., 187
 Mary A., 184
 Miss Mary, 180
 Mollie, 190
 Mrs. Mary, 180
 N., 187
 Nancy, 181
 Nickademus, 184
 Rebecca, 180
 WHEELER
 Francis C., 184
 WHITAKER
 Emma E., 187
 John, 181(2)
 Rebecca, 181
 WHITE
 B. W., 151
 D. R., 167
 J. L., 167
 WHITEHURST
 Helon Alva, 199
 James Dawson, 199
 William G., 199
 WHITESIDE
 Jim, 156
 WIGGINS
 James Jesse, 155
 WILLIAMS
 Lewis E. Jr., 198
 WILKINS
 Catherine, 176, 178
 WILL, 179
 WILLIAMS
 Deacon W. H., 190(2)
 Fannie, 186-188
 J. H., 187
 J. M., 187
 John M., 185, 186,
 188
 Priscilla, 204
 WILLIAMSON
 Judge Thomas, 159
 Linton, 156
 Lucy Jane, 190
 W. W., 190
 WILLINGHAM
 Alben, 176
 Albin, 177
 Bede, 176
 Martha, 180
 Martha S., 179
 Mary Ann, 179, 180
 Susan, 177, 179, 180
 Wm. T., 179, 180
 WILLIS
 Berry, 169
 WILSON
 A. W., 167
 Bob, 166
 Robert, 167
 Ruthea, 198
 WINFREY
 Margaret, 198
 WOLFE
 Joel, 167
 WOOD
 Thomas E., 204
 WORDLAW
 W. B., 155
 WORTHAM
 Lucy Williams, 200
 WYATT
 Sally, 204
 YARBROUGH
 Robert Bail, 196
 Samuel, 164
 Samuel C., 156
 YATES
 Bro. Emmanuel, 180
 E. M., 181
 E. U., 180
 Mary, 180, 181
 YEARING
 M. A., 184

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Forbearers and Descendants of Martha Morrow and Elias Crockett	1
The Zubers	8
Bible Record of William Thornton Wear	13
The Wear Family	14
Cotton/Lowe Family Bible	15
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Roxana Methodist Church Cemetery Updated	20
Tallapoosa County 1855 Census	21
Index to Cemeteries Listed In Tap Roots	35
RESEARCH CORNER	
Angels Go With Me	44
Pedigree Charts	45
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	48
QUERIES	51
INDEX	55

INDEX

- ADAIR
 Robt. P., 33
 ADAMS
 Nancy, 51
 ADAR
 John, 23, 26
 John Sen., 26
 Nancy, 23
 ALDRIDGE
 James K., 4
 ALFORD
 George C., 23
 ALLEN
 Cornealious, 23
 G. M., 23
 J. A., 23
 James, 23
 John H., 27
 Nellie, 53
 W. A., 23
 Wm, 23
 ALMON
 A., 29
 ANDREWS
 Amus, 29
 APPLEWHITE
 Thos., 26
 ARGO
 Hillery H., 27
 ARMSTRONG
 John, 29
 Zelda, 1
 ARTHUR
 Elizabeth, 9(2)
 ATHA
 Frances Agnes, 4, 5
 Thomas A., 4
 AUSTIN
 Henry W., 23
 Jeanette H., 19
 AYCOCK
 May, 53
 AYLESFORD
 Earl of, 10
 BAILEY
 Family Database, 14
 Isaac, 27
 BAKER
 Albert Brewer, 45
 Annie M., 6
 Benjamin, 45
 Christiana, 1
 James Noel, 8, 12, 45
 John James, 45
 Julius Richmond, 45
 BALLARD
 John Jr., 27
 John Sr., 27
 William, 27
 BANES
 Elizabeth, 23
 BANKS
 Joseph, 26
 R. A., 23
 BAREFIELD
 Marilyn Davis, 19
 BARKER
 Henery, 20
 BARNES
 Alex, 29
 James, 33
 Moses, 27
 BARRON
 Robert, 29
 BARTEE
 Adell, 20
 BARTLING
 Dr., 8
 Mary, 8
 BASS
 S. G., 29
 BAXTER
 Arthur, 54
 Devereaux, 53
 Mrs., 53
 BEASINGER
 Jackey, 23
 BEAVERS
 Lela Mae Harris, 7
 BECKET
 Wilson, 33
 BECKLEY
 Wesley, 23
 BEERS
 Donna, 14
 BELK
 Mary Frances
 Crockett, 7
 BELL
 Oscar, 6
 BELLINGER
 Ida May, 13
 BENSON
 Rachel, 46
 Thos, 29
 BENTON
 F. F., 27
 John, 27
 BERRY
 Rebecca, 22
 BESINGER
 S., 26
 BICKERSTAFF
 A. R., 29
 BIRD
 A. D., 29
 BISHOP
 M. W., 29
 BLACK
 Annie, 9, 12
 E. L., 29
 G. W. Z., 12
 George W., 12
 Gideon, 23
 John, 29
 Martilla, 26
 Merry E., 12
 Ruphy, 29
 Samuel, 22
 Samuel L., 26
 Zarley T., 12
 BLACKSTONE
 Family, 54
 Sarah Porter, 45
 BLAKE
 James, 27
 BLAND
 Mrs. Joy, 4
 BLYTHE
 Leroy, 22
 BOGGS
 Jane, 47
 BOLAND
 Vera Crockett, 7
 Vera M., 6
 BONNY
 Wm. R., 24
 BOONE
 Daniel, 12
 BOOTH
 Bonnie Virginia, 16
 BOSTICK
 John, 23
 BOSWELL
 Mr., 9
 BOULWARE
 Mark, 23
 BOWEN
 Edgar Howell, 16
 Shirley W., 52, 53
 BOWLWARE
 James, 33
 W. F., 33
 BOWMAN
 Mary, 16
 Nancy Dupre, 15, 16
 Richard, 15, 16
 BOYED

INDEX

- Boyed (continued)
P., 24
BRADFORD
Isaac, 52
Margaret, 52
BRANCH
John, 23
BRASHEARS
Martha, 2
BRENT
Mrs. Charles M., 5
BREWER
Alfred, 29
Mary A., 29
BRIBETT
Wm., 29
BRITT
John A., 33
R. L., 33
BRITTON
Eliza, 29
James, 27
John, 26, 29
BROADWATER
Family, 54
BROOKS
Elizabeth, 46
Francis C., 29
Samantha Ellen, 46
Seliteab, 29
Thomas Jefferson, 46
William, 33
BROSS
F. C., 29
Wm. C., 29
BROWN
James W., 26
Mr., 20
BULGER
M. I., 22
BULLARD
A. W., 33
BURKE
Family, 54
BURKES
Richard, 27
BURNES
E. B., 23
Wm. H., 26
BURNETT
H., 33
Jeremiah, 22
W., 26
BURROW
John, 26
BURSON
Family, 51
BURTON
F. M., 27
Sara Frances, 6
BUSH
Captain A. A., 11
R. B., 26
CAIN
J. W., 26
William B., 24
CAMEL
Charles, 27
CANNON
E., 29
Family, 54
J. H., 29
James H., 23, 29
CARLISLE
George W., 24
CARMON
Wm. R., 27
CARR
David, 27
CARTER
Wm. T., 27
CARTWRIGHT
Samuel, 27
CASON
Eldrid, 24
Lewis, 22
CATON
John A., 29
CEMETERY
Roxana Methodist, 20
CHAMBLESS
H., 26
CHANDLER
Matilda Josephine, 45
William, 45
CHAPPEL
Ab, 33
CHAPPLE
Abram, 29
CHENEY
John, 46
Mary Ann, 46
CHILDRESS
Nancy, 47
CHRISTIAN
Gideon, 22
CLAYTON
Thomas, 22
COFFMAN
Ge F., 27
Jeremiah, 27
COFMAN
John, 27
COLE
William, 22
COLONEL
Minter, 11
COLWELL
Green, 29
Miles, 29
CONE
Family, 54
CONINE
Britton, 29
COOK
Fenton, 27
W. B., 26
COOPER
C., 27
J. D., 24
John, 23
M. D., 29
Mary Waters, 51
CORPREW
C., 22
COTTON
Capt. Edward A., 15,
16
Edward, 16
Frank Edward, 15, 16
Linda, 16
Mabel Marr, 15, 16,
19
Mary Salome, 16
Mary Salorne, 15
Mrs. Linda, 17, 18
Mrs. Linda Jacobs, 1
COUNTS
George, 27
CROCKETT
Alamo Davey, 2, 4
Alberta Louise, 6
Alexander, 1
Andrew, 1
Ann Ray, 3
Antoine, 1
Archibald B, 1
Atha Lester, 7
Benjamin F., 5
Benjamin Franklin,
3(2)
Blanchard Milstead,
Clarence Guy, 7
Cornelia, 3
Davey, 4
David, 2, 4
David Archibald, 3
Duncan Eve, 7

INDEX

- Crockett (continued)
 Edward, 7
 Eli, 2
 Elias, 1-3
 Elias Jr., 5
 Elizabeth, 2
 Emily Daniel, 5
 Eula Lucille, 7
 Ezekial Jones, 3
 Ezekiel J., 4
 Ezekiel Jones, 4, 5
 Frances Isabella, 5
 Howard, 6
 James, 1
 James M., 3
 James Madison, 3
 James Matthew, 3
 Jane B., 1
 Jean, 1
 Jennett, 1
 John, 1, 2, 4
 John E., 5
 Joseph Louis, 1, 4
 Julia D., 4
 Louise de Saix, 1
 Madison Atha, 6
 Madison S., 2, 3, 5
 Margaret, 1
 Margaret Elizabeth, 4
 Martha, 3
 Martha Harriet, 4
 Marthy Ann, 5
 Mary Ann, 2, 3, 5
 Mary F., 3
 Mary T., 5
 Mattie Lillie, 6
 Oscar Ray, 7
 Philamon, 5
 Robert, 2, 4
 Robert Houston, 7
 Robert Jr., 7
 Robert W. Jr., 1
 Robert Watkins, 1
 Samuel, 1
 Sophiah W., 5
 Thomas David, 6
 Thomas Jefferson, 5
 Will, 4
 William Morrow, 3
 William Oliver H., 5
 Wilson, 3
- CRONCH
 Lewis, 23
- CROWLEY
 Turner, 22
- CULBERSON
 D. B., 22
 P. B. Jr., 24
- CULP
 Elsie Manning, 6
- CURRY
 James, 29
- DANIEL
 Bartiller, 27
 Emily, 3
 Ezekiel, 3(2)
 Temperance, 3
- DARBY
 John W., 27
- DAVERSON
 W. C., 29
- DAVID
 Johnathan, 29
 Lucy, 29
 Lydia, 54
 Mrs. Lydia, 53
 William P., 24
- DAVIDSON
 Gor, 29
- DAVIS
 B. M., 29
 Daniel, 26
 H. P., 24
 Hunderhill, 33
 James B., 26
 John D., 24
 Joseph G., 24
 Raichel, 24
 Ruth Wear, 14
 Wm. G., 29
- DAY
 C. B., 24
 Rev. Clayton M., 8
- DENNIS
 John D., 24
 S. S., 26
 Sumlon Jr., 26
- DEVENPORT
 Luke, 24
- DILLARD
 E. M., 29
- DODSON
 John, 27
- DORROUGH
 Thomas A., 43
- DOSIER
 Woody, 29
- DOSSAN
 George, 29
- DOWLING
 Emmaline, 44
 Lawrence, 16
- Mary Ann, 44
- DOWNS
 Samuel, 2
- DTUCKER
 Henry, 28
- DUCHESNE
 Marie, 8
- DUFFE
 Alex, 33
 R. E., 33
 Thos., 33
 William, 33
- DUKES
 Captain William, 53
- DUNCAN
 Family, 54
- DUPRIST
 James T., 29
 T. J., 29
- EAST
 Jean, 8
- EDWARDS
 Asberry, 27
- ELKINS
 Family, 54
 Virginia R., 1
- EPERSON
 G. W. Jr., 33
 R. T., 33
- EPPERSON
 G. W., 33
- ERVEN
 Thos. G., 33
- EVANS
 Samantha Abigail, 46
- EVERS
 James, 33
 Lewis, 33
- FAIREY
 Catherine, 52
 Elizabeth, 52
 Elizabeth Patrick, 5
 Jesse, 51, 52
 John, 52
 John William, 51, 52
 Risher R., 52
 William, 51, 52
- FANNIN
 B., 30
- FARER
 Faulkner, 24
- FARGERSON
 Thomas B., 24
- FARROW
 F, 23
- FERGUSON

INDEX

- Ferguson (continued)
 Henry, 23
- FIELDER
 G. L., 30
 Terrell, 30
 W. P., 29
- FIELDS
 Richard, 24
 Richmond, 24
- FINCH
 Charles, 11
 Edward, 11
 John, 11
 Martha, 11
 Nancy, 8, 10, 11, 45
 Thomas, 11
 William, 8, 11
 Williamson, 11
- FINDLEY
 Mary, 47
- FITZPATRICK
 Benj., 29
 Bern, 30
- FLEMASTER
 Jas., 29
- FLEMING
 M. L., 27
- FLOURINOYS
 John F., 24
- FOBS
 John C., 29
- FORBUS
 Washington, 27
- FOSTER
 Family, 54
- FOWLER
 G. W., 29
 Samuel, 29
 Wesley, 29
- FRAZIER
 Family, 54
 Pat, 54
 Patricia Ann, 54
- FREMON
 Josiah, 33
- FRENCH
 Janie, 1
- FROST
 Family, 54
- FULLER
 A. B., 24
- FURLOW
 James L., 30
- FURTON
 A., 29
- GALAWAY
 William, 27
- GARNER
 Permelia, 52
 Robert, 52
- GATES
 Peggy, 22
- GAY
 Martha, 1
- GERARD
 General, 11
- GERMANY
 Odessa Elizabeth, 46
 Robert Charles, 46
 William C., 46
- GILES
 James D., 27
- GILLAM
 Robert, 24
- GODFREY
 John W., 26
 Zack, 33
- GODWIN
 John Elery, 6
- GOLDSMITH
 John A., 30
- GOODEL
 Noah, 33
- GOOLSBY
 G. W., 33
 James T., 24
 Simeon, 24
- GORMAN
 R. C., 27
- GRANGER
 Susie, 47
- GRAVES
 Idoline, 20
- GRAY
 Samuel, 22
 T. M., 24
- GREATHOUSE
 Early, 24
- GREER
 Samuel, 30
- GREGORY
 James, 24
- GRESHAM
 Family, 54
- GRIFFETH
 Joel, 30
- GRIFFIN
 Jethro, 22
 John, 22
 William, 24, 33
- GRISHAM
 W. C., 27
- GROSS
 Bluford, 30
 W. B., 30
- GUININETT
 A. J., 30
- GUNTER
 James, 24
- GUTHREE
 James E., 33
- HACKNEY
 Fannie, 3
- HAIGUE
 Louise, 7
- HALES
 John, 30
- HALEY
 Margaret, 54
- HALL
 G. B., 24
 J. P., 26
- HAMBLETON
 William B., 27
- HAMILTON
 David, 47
 Dee, 16
 Hubert Earl, 47
 Leonard Simpson, 47
 Paul Richard, 46, 47
 Robert Prioleau, 47
- HAMMOCK
 B. F., 24
 Francis, 24
- HAMMONS
 M. G., 30
- HANCOCK
 Tolerver, 24
- HAND
 H. W., 34
 Stephen, 33
 Thos. B., 34
- HANSON
 Samuel, 30
- HARDEN
 Allen, 26
 Amosa, 30
 Elijah M., 30
 Elirah, 30
 Ellias, 26
 John, 30
 Mary, 30
 W. E. (Wm.), 30
- HARDWELL
 Thomas William, 51
 Wilbur, 51
- HARKLEY
 Joel, 34

INDEX

- HARMON
H. M., 26
- HARPER
Lillian, 20
- HARRIS
Alexander, 4
Guy, 7
Jack, 7
Jones, 7
Mrs. Mary, 6
P. E., 33
Wm., 33
- HART
T. D., 30
- HARVEY
Family, 54
- HATCHER
Tolbert, 22
- HATTON
Louise M. Ward, 6
- HAVIS
M. W., 30
- HAZEL
Family, 51
- HEAD
Peter, 23
- HENDERS
E. W., 30
- HENDERSON
Cornilis, 30
John R., 30
Wm. H., 30
- HENDRICK
Archobald, 24
- HENDRICKS
Elaine, 44
Mrs. Elaine, 21
- HENDRIX
Henry, 44
- HERREN
A. S. C., 30
Alex, 30
J. W., 22
James Sr., 30
Wm., 30
- HERRON
John, 30
- HESTER
Mary Jane, 47
William, 47
- HICK
Jefferson, 30
- HICKS
Amos, 30
Thomas, 30
- HIGHTOWER
Newton, 4
- HILL
W. P., 24
- HILTON
Margaret, 53
- HOGAN
W. A., 27
- HOGEN
Shearad, 27
- HOGG
Mary Ann, 9, 12
- HOLLOWAY
A. G., 27
- HOLLEY
John J., 30
R. H. J., 30
- HOLLINGSWORTH
Valentine Sr., 19
- HOLLIS
Thomas, 4
- HOLMES
Nevell M., 6
- HOLSTON
E., 30
- HOOD
A., 30
- HORN
Robert, 20
- HOVER, ALABAMA
History of, 19
- HOWARD
Enoch, 23
Eulala, 6
- HOWEL
Joseph, 22
Joshua, 22
- HUBBARD
Wm., 30
- HUGHES
J. W., 34
Jacob, 34
Jas. W., 33
John C., 33
Wm., 33
- HUMPHRIES
J. R., 30
- HUTCHERSON
A. G., 30(2)
E. A., 30
Jas. C., 30
- HUTCHISON
Talbot, 24
- HYATT
E., 22
- INGRAM
Barthalemeu, 14
- Ethel Amanda, 13, 14
John Jasper, 14
Joseph, 34
- IRBY
Martha, 20
- JACKSON
Elizabeth, 46
- JACOBS
Francis Edgar, 15
Linda, 18
Mary, 15
Mary Dupree, 16
Samuel B., 16
Samuel D., 16
Samuel P., 15
Sarah A., 16
Sarah Ann, 15
Zelinda L., 16
Zelinda T. L., 15
- JAMES
Thomas, 23
- JENKINS
Young B., 24
- JESTER
Levy H., 28
- JINKS
John C., 30
- JINNINGS
Aaron, 24
- JOHNSON
Jimmie Inez, 16
John, 10
Lyndon Baines, 10
- JOHNSON-ZUBER
Home, 10
- JOHNSTON
C., 31
G. B., 30
H., 31
Jas. L., 30
- JONES
Calvin C., 30
Dickerson, 30
G. B., 31
Isham, 23
James E., 31
James W., 28
John G., 30
Kathryn, 1, 4
L. W., 30
Uriah, 31
W. H., 30
Wm., 31
- JORDAN
C. G., 26
Josiah, 24

INDEX

Jordan (continued)
 Julia Ann, 45
 Richard, 45
 Thomas, 23
 W. C., 34
 JUDKINS
 Family Reunion, 7
 KELLIT
 John, 26
 KENBREW
 M. D., 31
 KENT
 Elias, 3
 Sampson, 3
 KIGHT
 William, 22
 KILGORE
 Jesse, 34
 KIMBALL
 Allen, 31
 KING
 Col. Thomas, 2
 F. S., 24
 Mary Ann, 1
 W. S., 24
 William, 1, 2
 KIRKLAND
 Wiley, 28
 KNIGHT
 Jesse C., 24
 Mary Ella, 52
 KORN
 Linda, 16
 KYLE
 J. C., 24
 LACEY
 Nancy, 45
 LAKES
 Joseph, 34
 LAMBERT
 John, 22
 LANE
 M. C., 24
 LANG
 Benj., 22
 LANGLEY
 Jarvis, 31
 LANSFORD
 W. Y., 22
 LASITER
 Joel, 34
 LAWSON
 Family, 54
 LEDBETTER
 W. C., 31
 LEFTWICK
 J. T., 25
 John L., 27
 LEWIS
 Wm., 31
 LIGHTSEY
 Jack, 34
 John, 34
 LINDSLEY
 Thomas B., 27
 LITTLE
 Ola, 7
 LOCHE
 Willis, 34
 Wm., 34
 LOCK
 Willis, 23
 LOCKETT
 Hugh, 24
 Orn, 22
 LOLA
 Jack M., 6
 LONG
 Family, 54
 W. H., 31
 LOVE
 William, 24
 LOVERETT
 W. H., 31
 LOVINGTON
 Albert Edward, 16
 LOVJOY
 J. H., 31
 LOVLESS
 A. J., 31
 Mary, 31
 LOWE
 Amy Johnson, 16
 Ashley Elizabeth, 16
 E. E. III, 18
 E. E. Jr., 18
 Eugene E., 16
 Eugene E. Sr., 18
 Eugene Elmore, 16
 Eugene Elmore III, 16
 Eugene Elmore Jr.,
 15, 16(2)
 Eugene Elmore Sr., 19
 Gene Jr., 18
 Henry, 17, 18
 Henry C. Jr., 16
 Henry Cotton, 15,
 16(2)
 Henry Cotton II, 17
 Henry Cotton IV, 16
 Henry Cotton Jr., 16
 Linda Edward, 15, 16
 Mabel Marr, 16, 19
 Mabel Virginia, 16(2)
 Mrs. E. E., 19
 Mrs. E. E. Sr., 17
 Mrs. Eugene E. Sr.,
 18
 Mrs. Henry Cotton, 1
 Virginia, 18
 LOWERY
 A. J., 24
 LYLE
 Mathew, 31
 MCCAIN
 Laura Clementine, 54
 Mary, 1
 Sophia Elizabeth
 Brown, 54
 William Z. A., 54
 MCCARTER
 Elizabeth, 4
 MCCLENDON
 James, 34
 MCCLESKEY
 Ive, 13
 Joseph R., 13(2)
 Nancy May, 13
 Rebecca Ruth, 13
 Ruth, 13
 MCCONN
 Patrick Lawrence, 46
 Pattie Laurie, 46
 MCCORKLE
 Archibald, 1
 Margaret, 1
 MCCOY
 Francis Marion, 46
 J. T. (Jett), 46
 Jeremiah, 46
 Mary Eleanor, 46(2)
 Walter Clifford, 46
 MCDANIEL
 Edward, 31
 MCDILL
 James, 31
 N. L., 34
 Thos., 34
 Wm., 34
 MCFARLIN
 Thomas, 22
 MCGARR
 Betty, 20
 MCGAUHEY
 Shirley, 7
 W. M., 6
 MCGLAUN
 David, 22

INDEX

- McGlaun (continued)
 Jeramiah, 22
 MCGOWEN
 James, 34
 MCKELVEY
 Henry, 34
 MCKENZIE
 Family, 51
 MCKINNEY
 Alex, 52
 Alexander, 52
 F. G., 52
 Robert A., 52
 MCLANE
 H. D., 31
 MCLEMORE
 S. A., 24
 MCMANUS
 Esau L., 28
 Pleasant, 28
 MCVEY
 Martha, 23
 MADDEN
 S., 31
 Toliver, 31
 MALETTA
 Katherine McCain, 54
 MALLERY
 C., 31
 MANGRUM
 S. R., 34
 MANN
 Ann Trevelion
 DeShajo, 10
 Mary Ann, 10
 Thomas, 10
 MARABLE
 John, 26
 MARCH
 James, 31
 MARION
 General Francis, 53
 MARR
 J. W., 19
 MARSHALL
 J. W., 34
 MARTIN
 Elizabeth C., 51
 M. T., 31
 N., 31
 MASH
 Dudley, 24
 MASON
 J. M., 28
 Sowell E., 28
 Wm. T., 28
 MASS
 Echols B., 20
 MASTERS
 Mrs. Erma Lee
 Judkins, 7
 MATHEWS
 Joel, 23
 Mary, 31
 MAYO
 Judah, 26
 MEADERS
 Ramson, 28
 MELSON
 James, 22
 Joseph, 22
 MIDDLEBROOKS
 T. J., 31
 MILAM
 Martha, 23
 MILES
 Jesse, 23
 MILLER
 Delores, 18
 Ed Jr., 18
 Edward H. Jr., 15
 Edwina Haulon, 16
 Linda Delores, 15
 Linda Deloris, 16
 Linda Lowe, 16, 18
 MILLHOLLON
 Paula, 54
 MILNER
 Dudly, 31
 H. P., 31
 J., 26
 J. H., 31(2)
 James, 31
 John, 34
 Levi, 31
 Thos., 34
 Wm., 31
 Wm. E., 31
 MIMS
 Caswell, 51
 Henry Caswell, 51
 MINICH
 John, 28
 MITCHEL
 W. M. A., 26
 MITCHELL
 Mary H., 26
 Richard, 26
 MONEREATH
 Calib, 23
 MOODY
 Jeremiah, 31
 MOON
 Stephen, 26
 MOORE
 Sevin, 26
 Thomas, 24
 MORAN
 J. C., 34
 James M., 34
 Jesse, 34
 John W., 34
 W. B., 24
 MOREMAN
 George W. Jr., 20
 MORGAN
 Elizabeth, 24
 John, 28
 Marie Godwin, 7
 MORRIS
 Isaac, 31
 MORROW
 David, 2
 Jane, 3
 Martha, 1, 2
 MOSES
 Whitman, 33
 MULIGAN
 J. W., 31
 MULIKEN
 Cory, 31
 MURO
 Adam Kamal, 16
 MURPHY
 John, 31
 Wm., 31
 MUSIC
 David, 34
 J. J., 34
 NELSON
 Eberneser, 21
 NEWELL
 Martha, 31
 S. W., 31
 W. H., 31
 NEWMAN
 Family, 54
 Hattie May Smith, 54
 NICKERSON
 H. D., 34
 Jos. S., 34
 NOBLES
 Wm., 25
 NOLES
 William, 23
 NORRELL
 Henry, 22
 NORRIS

INDEX

- Norris (continued)
 James P., 28
 OBAR
 Elizabeth, 47
 OLMSTEAD
 Family, 54
 O'NEAL
 Dr., 14
 ONEAL
 James A., 31
 O'NEAL
 Mrs., 14
 ORSBURN
 Benj., 22
 OSBORNE
 A. S., 52
 Forney, 52
 Georgia, 52
 Martha Jane, 52
 Robert, 52
 PAIGE
 Wm., 26
 PARKER
 Sherwood, 32
 PARRETT
 R. B., 23
 PATRICK
 B. B., 32
 Betsy, 52
 Elizabeth, 52
 PATTERSON
 Aaron, 51
 David, 31
 Eliza, 51
 Erwin, 23
 Green B., 51
 Jarone, 34
 John W., 28
 W. C., 28, 34
 Wesley, 31
 PAULDING
 James, 12
 PAULK
 John, 31
 Joshua, 32
 Thos. H., 32
 PEARSON
 Ann Phillips, 52
 E. F., 25
 James M., 25
 John E., 25
 Mary W., 32
 PENBERTON
 Wm., 28
 PENGLETON
 J. C., 32
 PERNELL
 Alfred, 34
 PHILLIPS
 Clemon, 52
 Dale F., 7
 Elisha L., 52
 Family News, 7
 James D., 26
 Malachi, 52
 Malachi E., 52
 Wilbur C., 20
 PHIPPS
 Tommy, 44
 PICKARD
 H. J., 25
 PICKETT
 John, 3
 PIERCE
 Franklin, 18
 PIKES
 P., 34
 PITTS
 James H., 25
 PLANT
 Williamson, 31
 PONDER
 B. F., 32
 Elizabeth, 32
 T. C., 31
 PORTER
 James L., 25
 POWER
 Francis R., 25
 Robert, 31
 Sarah, 32
 POWERS
 J. L., 34
 James, 23
 POWLER
 Soloman, 27
 PRICE
 Mrs. Carolyn
 Shepherd, 21
 Rebecca, 25
 Thos., 26
 PRITCHARD
 J. D., 34
 W. G. Jr., 34
 PRUETT
 Joseph, 27
 PRYER
 Richard, 27
 PULLEN
 John R., 25
 PURNELL
 Mary, 32
 Sarah Ann Jacobs Rus
 Dow, 16
 QUEEN
 Elizabeth, 11
 QUINN
 Bessy J., 47
 RAINEY
 S. L., 22
 RAPE
 A. J., 25
 RAST
 Gertrude, 7
 RAY
 Aaron C., 25
 Ann, 3
 Elijah, 23, 34
 George, 25
 Henry, 25
 J., 26
 James A., 32
 James M., 26
 John Seg., 23
 Ramsom G., 25
 Ransom, 34
 Silas, 23
 W. S., 34
 William, 23
 Worth, 2
 READER
 Johnathan, 32
 REDDEN
 M. R., 32
 REEDER
 Lorene, 20
 REEVES
 Family, 54
 REID
 Jas., 34
 RENEFROW
 Harrison, 25
 RENFRO
 H., 26
 RHAME
 Amy, 53
 Anna, 54
 Hope, 54
 Hope Ransom, 53
 Jesse, 53(2), 54
 Jesse Sr., 53
 Peggy, 53
 RHODES
 Family, 54
 RICHARDSON
 R. S., 28
 RICHBOURG
 Noony, 54

INDEX

- RICKS
Gideon, 32
- RIDDLE
Cynthia Luvada, 47
Madison Vandiver, 47
Silas, 47
- RIDGEWAY
A. L., 54
James, 54
James F., 54
John W., 54
Margaret, 54
Mary, 54
Peter T., 54
William, 53
- RIDGWAY
Amy, 53
Elizabeth, 53
George K., 54
Harriett, 54
Hope, 53
I.M., 54
James, 53
M. T., 54
Margaret, 53
Mary, 53
Moses, 53
Peggy Hilton, 53
Richard, 53, 54
Timothy, 53
Unity, 54
William, 53(2), 54
William Sr., 53
- RIED
Jessee, 28
- RIGHT
H. D., 26
- RITCHIE
Mary Jane, 3
- ROBERSON
James, 22
Motilda, 32
- ROBERT
Zinamon, 34
- ROBERTSON
J. M. C., 25
Nancy, 45
- RODDY
Mary Louisa, 47
Richard Patrick, 47
- ROGERS
Joseph, 2
- ROSE
Louis Moses, 10
- ROSS
D. A. G., 32(2)
- F., 32
Francis, 32
G. W., 32
J. M., 32
John, 25
L. L., 32
M. L., 32
- ROWE
Wm., 32
- ROWELL
Howell, 32
- RUSH
Alesander E., 15
Alesander Edward, 16
Capt. Henry C., 15
Florence B., 16
Florence Beatrice, 15
Henry C., 16(2)
James, 26
R. G., 25
Riley G., 26
Sally J., 12
Sara A., 16
Vivian Lucille, 15
- RUSSELL
Jesse, 28
- SAHAG
Orion Elizabeth, 45
- SANDERS
F. M., 25
- SANFORD
Asa, 27
O. P., 25
- SANTA ANNA
General, 10
- SARGENT
David, 32
- SATTERWHITE
John, 25
Obed, 25
- SAUNDERS
Calib, 26
- SAXON
Frances, 52
- SCOTT
James, 32
William, 32
- SEALS
E. L., 32
M. P., 32
Mary, 32
- SEARS
William P., 27
- SEWARD
S. A., 26
- SEWELL
N. A., 32
- SHANNON
G. W., 32
- SHARP
Matilda, 32
Winfield, 22
- SHAWES
B. M., 32
- SHEALY
George, 46
Louisa Ella, 46
- SHEPARD
J. T., 22
James B., 25
- SHEPHERD
Thomas, 22
- SHERMAN
General, 11
- SHIP
Family, 51
- SIKES
Miles, 25
- SIMONS
Charles, 19
Mrs. Charles, 19
- SINGLEY
Abraham, 22
- SKAGGS
Mary Ruth, 3
- SLAUGHTER
A. H., 32
B., 26
J. J., 32
J. R., 32
John R., 25
Sarah, 32
W. J., 32
Wm., 28
Wm. F., 28
- SMITH
Amanda, 52
B. S., 32
B. T., 22
Charlie B., 54
D. Wayne, 53
F. A., 25
Hattie May, 54
James, 32(2)
James David, 53
Jessie S., 54
John J., 52
John M., 25, 26
Lessie Lee, 53
Minnie L., 54
Robert, 32
S J., 52

INDEX

- Smith (continued)
 Thomas, 32
 Thomas J., 27
 Thomas Jefferson, 53
 Thomas L., 22
 Thomas P., 54
 Ulysses S., 54
 W. H., 32
 W. R., 52
 Wayne, 52
 William Franklin, 52
 William I., 54
 William R., 52
 William Riley, 52
 Willis L., 32
 Wm. T., 28
- SMITH-ELDER
 Home, 10
- SOLLEY
 Isaac, 34
- SOWEL
 James M., 25
- SPEAR
 A. C., 28
- SPINKS
 R. R., 32
- STAGNER
 James, 23, 26
 Joseph, 23, 25
- STANGH
 Wilson, 32
- STANLEY
 Alfoncis Felix, 46
 Felix, 46
 Mary Ellen, 46
 Thomas Edwin, 46
- STAPLES
 N. I., 23
- STEPHENS
 W. B., 28
- STEVENS
 Frances, 52
 Mat, 52
 Redic, 32
- STEWART
 Sarah, 4
- STILES
 Evelyn, 54
- STONE
 O. R., 34
- STORY
 Missouri, 3
- STOWE
 A. J., 32
- STRENGTH
 Minnie, 6
- STRONG
 C. T., 25
- STROUT
 Ms. Rosemary, 19
- STUBBS
 Thomas, 32
- STURDAVIN
 A. D., 25
- SULTER
 James T., 28
- SULZBACHER
 Lewis, 25
- SULZEBUCES
 Lewis, 22
- SUMNER
 John T., 28
- TATUM
 Marvin Pierce, 12
- TAYLER
 Thomas, 27
- TAYLOR
 Frederick A., 2
 Oda, 6
- THOMAS
 Barbara, 51
 David, 51
 John W., 33
 Lewellen, 51.
 Thos C., 25
- THOMPSON
 Barbara A., 45
 James J., 22
 Ruby Finch, 10
 Thomas, 45
 William, 1
- THORNTON
 C. W., 28
 Fletcher, 20
 Mary, 28
 Selma, 20
- THRASHER
 David, 23
- TILLERY
 Benj., 28
- TIMS
 R. W., 23
- TOLBERT
 Green, 26
- TOWLES
 Catherine Jane, 46
- TOWNS
 Wm. D., 28
- TRAILOR
 W. C., 33
- TRAMEL
 Wiley, 22
- TRAYLOR
 James S., 25
 John, 23
 Thos. H., 28
- TRAYWICK
 L. M., 14
- TRICON
 Paul, 16
- TUCKER
 H. D., 28
 Hiram, 44
 Jas. C., 33
 Jeremiah, 28
 John, 28
 Joseph, 22
 Mary Lou, 54
 O. B., 54
 Wm. P., 28
- TURNER
 G. L., 25
 G. L. ESQ., 25
 Jesse M., 25
 Lucille, 6
 Will, 6
- TYLER
 William H., 33
- UNDERWOOD
 Lewis, 27
- UNKNOWN
 Dessy B., 14
- UTSEY
 Elizabeth Fairey, 52
 Mr., 52
- VAN HORN
 Margaret, 8
- VAUGHAN
 James, 25
- VAUGHN
 James M., 27
 Samuel C., 27
- VAUSE
 Tabitha, 45
- VEASEY
 G. W., 25
- VERNON
 E. R., 25
- WADSWORTH
 Jas. W., 33
- WAGNER
 Benj., 25
- WALDEN
 Elizabeth, 23
- WALDROPE
 Edward, 33
- WALER
 James, 33

INDEX

- WALKER
 Family, 54
 George H., 28
 James, 28
- WALLER
 A. D., 28
- WALTON
 J. R., 33
- WARD
 Edna, 13, 14
 Edna E., 15
- WARLDROOP
 Benj., 28
- WARLICK
 J. H. E., 25
- WARREN
 William, 25
- WARTERS
 William, 22
- WASHINGTON
 General George, 10
- WATERS
 George Washington, 51
- WATTY
 Walty, 22
- WE(L)CH
 James, 28
- WEAR
 Chessie, 14
 Chessie May, 13
 Ethel Ruth, 13
 Ida May Bellinger, 13
 John I., 14
 John Ingram, 13
 Mrs. Ethel, 14
 William Clifford, 13
 William Clifford Jr.,
 14
 William Clifford Sr.,
 14
 William T., 13
 William Thornton,
 13(2), 14
 Williama Clifford Jr,
 13
- WELCH
 Charles P., 28
 Mark T., 28
 Perter E., 28
 Wm., 28
- WESTWOOD
 Elizabeth Jane, 45
 John, 45
 Mary A., 45
- WHEELLESS
 Lary, 33
- W. P. C., 33
- WHETSTONE
 Lessie Gantt, 7
- WHIDDON
 Georgia L., 51
- WHIMOORE
 Thomas, 22
- WHITE
 Henry C., 28
 John M., 28
 Mrs., 22
 Wm., 28
- WHITEMAN
 G. W., 25
- WHITESIDE
 Macie, 7
- WHITLOW
 E. W., 33
- WHITMAN
 Levi, 26
- WHITMIRE
 Louise, 47
 Michael, 47
- WHITMORE
 Danaiel, 23
 Gabriel, 23
- WILINGHAM
 Thos., 33
- WILKERSON
 A., 33
 A. J., 33
- WILKINSON
 Henry L., 46
 Mollie Lee, 46
- WILLIAMS
 Josiah H., 28
 Margaret, 46
 N. J., 33
 Wiley, 22
- WILLIAMSON
 John, 27
- WILLIS
 Family, 54
 John L. M., 28
- WILMOT
 Elizabeth, 45
- WILSON
 H. M., 14
 Hugh, 17
 Jas. L., 28
 W. H., 14
- WINN
 Elizabeth, 3
- WISE
 John, 33
- WOOD
 F. F., 28
 Horace, 51
 Joseph, 51
 Joseph R. Jr., 51
 Laura, 51
 Mary, 51
 Robert, 51
 Thomas E., 51
 William, 51
 Willie Evans, 51
- WOODS
 Robert Wayne, 8
 William Franklin, 8
- WRIGHT
 Freddie Brooks, 45
 J. J., 26
 James W., 25
 Lewis Alonzo, 45
 Mary, 27
 S. J., 33
 Samuel, 45
 William Wilmot, 45
 Z. J., 25
- WYATT
 Anne, 46
- YARBROUGH
 Commoder Anson, 45
 Family, 54
 Nimrod Billington, 4
 Wylanta Josephine, 4
- YATES
 Willa Lou, 20
- YOUNG
 Benj., 29
 H. D., 28
- YOUNGBLOOD
 John, 25
 Nancy, 25
 Silas, 25
- ZACHARY
 Family, 54
- ZUBER
 Abraham, 8-10
 Abraham Jr., 10
 Angelica, 9, 12
 Annie, 9
 Daniel, 8-12, 45
 Elizabeth, 8
 Ellen S., 9
 Emmanuel, 10
 Frances Virginia
 Brunson, 45
 George, 8
 James B., 12
 Josephine, 12
 Josephine Tarrence,

INDEX

Zuber (continued)

8, 9
Lovic Pierce, 45
Michael, 8
Nancy, 9, 12
Pauline D., 9
Richard Standley, 12
Samuel, 12
Samuel S., 9
William, 12
William Moss, 10
William P., 10
William Physick, 10
Williamson, 9, 11, 12

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Thompson Ancestors	67
Lanier, Johnson, Smith Cemetery	68
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Tallapoosa County 1855 State Census	69
History of Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church	87
Mitchell Mill	100
RESEARCH CORNER	
Book Reviews	105
The Genealogist's Commandments	108
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	109
QUERIES	110
PEDIGREE CHARTS	115
INDEX	120

INDEX

- AARON
Richard, 70
- ADAIR
James, 72
- ADAMS
Elizabeth, 78
F., 72
Milly, 118
- ADKINS
W., 78
- ALBERT
L. B., 72
- ALDERMAN
Sarah, 117
- ALFORD
H. L., 97
- ALLEN
Martha, 111
Permelia, 111
Prudence, 111
Thomas, 111
- ALLGOOD
Robert, 81
Samuel, 81
- ALMAND
Martha M., 67, 117
- ANDERSON
David R., 80
George W., 90
J. W., 72
Wm. M., 80
- ANDREWS
Keziah Ann, 110(2)
- ARENTS
Sarah, 118
- ARMOR
F. M., 103
- ARRANT
James, 81
Linsley, 81
Richard, 83, 84
- ASHURS
Robert T., 75
- ASSOCIATION
Beulah Baptist, 91
- AVERY
H. R., 97
Roy, 97
- BAGGETT
Thomas M., 84
- BAILEY
F. E., 77
G. W., 72
Jas. M., 72
Rhoda, 77
Ruben, 72
- BAKER
Abner, 81
Allen, 81
C. D., 81
David R., 83
Eli A., 81
Eli H., 83
Elizabeth, 85
George W., 85
Helen, 115
James J., 81
John W., 81
Mikiel, 85
Nelson, 81
Peter W., 81
- BALINT
Anna, 115
- BALLARD
Anderson, 76
- BALLARDES
E. S., 78
- BAMKS
A. L., 75
- BANKS
D. C., 97
Prof. D. M., 93
- BARETT
E. C., 72
- BARKLETT
G. M., 72
- BARNETT
Thomas M. Jr., 75
Thomas M. Sr., 76
- BARR
Jas. A., 73
Joseph, 78
- BARRON
Hiram, 89, 90
- BARROTT
Wm. F., 72
- BARTEN
A. M., 83
- BARTLETT
Wright, 73
- BARTLETT
Warner, 85
- BATES
Addison, 116
Mary A., 116
Thomas J., 116
- BAXLEY
J. S., 94
- BAYS
J. Wm. L., 73
- BECK
A. S., 84
- BEDNAR
Helen Louise, 115
John, 115
- BELLAH
Rachel M., 117
- BELLAMY
B. F., 72
W. W., 73
- BERRY
G. W., 72
H. G. W., 84
Hoesey, 84
J. S. T., 78
James, 72
James M., 72
M. L., 72
M. M. A., 84
- BEVER
Hesikiah, 81
- BIGGS
Martha, 111
Sarah Ann, 111
- BIRD
Richard, 81
- BISHOP
Franklin, 84
- BLACK
Welden, 72
- BLACKBURN
Benjamin J., 67
- BLACKMAN
Ranson, 72
- BLACKMON
A. S. H. G., 78
- BLAKE
Mary C., 70
- BLAND
Simeon E., 72
- BLANKS
Wm., 78
- BLEDSOE
Catharine, 105
John, 105
- BLYTHE
Perry, 84
- BOATRIGHT
James W., 86
- BOLES
Reuben, 84
T. F., 84
- BOOKS
A. S., 84
- BOON
Alice Idonia Sanford
113
C. W., 73

INDEX

- Boon (continued)
 Lucinda J., 112
 Wiley, 72
 Wm. J., 78
- BOPP
 Barbara, 116
- BOYD
 Henry, 84
 John P., 81
- BOYED
 A. A., 84
- BOYT
 Frances A., 113
- BRADLEY
 J. T., 73
- BRANAM
 William, 83
- BRASELL
 John G., 72
- BREIGHTENBAUGH
 Martin, 116
 Martin Edward, 116
- BREITENBACH
 Lucile Agnes, 116
- BREWER
 Mrs. Isabel G., 105
- BRIGHTENBAUGH
 Martin, 116
- BRITTAIN
 W. C., 99
- BROOKS
 A. S., 83
 Isaac, 84
 Isaac M., 84
 J. W., 72
 L. A., 72
 Wm., 72
- BROWN
 Ace Alexander, 119
 Annie Ouida, 111
 Deacon John, 91
 Ella Rae, 111
 Emma Lee, 111, 112
 Emma Lee Smallwood,
 111
 Essie Mae, 111
 Franklin Monroe, 119
 Hurley, 111
 Lonnie Talmadge, 111
 Lucy Casinda, 112
 Maggie Ruth, 111
 Polly Ruth, 119
 Robert Elza, 111(2),
 112
 Robert Elza Jr., 111
 Ruby Dee, 111
- Thomas C. Jr., 114
 Virginia, 111
 Weyman T., 112
 Willie Pearl, 111
- BROWMEN
 Wm. A., 84
- BUCKER
 Isaac, 75
- BUCKLEY
 John, 80
- BUCKNER
 Charles G., 75
 Claborn, 76
- BULLARD
 F. M., 75
- BURK
 Francis, 73
 James A., 83
- BURKE
 Robert, 99
- BURKS
 Harris, 75
- BURNELL
 J. C., 72
- BURNETT
 Eli, 69
- BURNEY
 Minerva, 77
- BURTON
 J. R., 72
 J. S., 77
 Jacob, 73
 John W., 73
- CADENHEAD
 Elder, 92
 Isham, 99
 J. M., 92
 Wm., 91, 99
- CALAHAN
 Wm., 73
- CAMPBELL
 Arch., 70
 George H., 112
 Joe W., 112
 John C., 112
 John Cabel, 112
 John Cabell
 Breckinridge, 112
 Mary L., 112
 Mrs., 70
 William rufus, 112
 Wood, 112
- CANADAY
 John, 81
- CANADY
 D. B., 81
- M. E., 83
 S. E., 81
- CANIFAX
 John, 113
 Narcissa Ann, 113
 Osborn C., 113
 Sara Ann, 113
- CANNIFAX
 John, 113
- CANNON
 Burrel, 73
 Jessie James, 104
- CAPPS
 Barbara, 87, 102
- CARGAL
 John, 78
- CARLISLE
 A. G., 78
 Judge W. J., 94
- CARMACK
 John, 81
- CARNES
 Samuel, 81
- CASADY
 Wm., 83
- CASON
 J. G., 73
- CATTON
 Tulier, 83
- CAUDEL
 S., 78
- CAYSEY
 W. T., 73
- CHAFIN
 Earl, 104
- CHALLACOMBE
 Isabella, 118
 John, 118
- CHAPEL
 Lake Street, 94
- CHESSMORE
 Lucille R., 107
- CHESTER
 William, 81
- CHURCH
 Bainbridge, 93
 Mt. Olive, 88, 89, 9
 Providence, 93
- CLANTON
 Samuel, 73
- CLARK
 Alx., 77
 D. A., 76
- CLATON
 Isaac M., 70
- COALMAN

INDEX

- Coalman (continued)
 John, 81
 COAN
 John A., 81
 COCKS
 Willis, 73
 COFFMAN
 George M., 73
 COGINS
 E. B., 78
 COKER
 Harkton, 71
 Hurlen, 71
 Martha, 80
 COLDER
 Levy, 80
 COLEY
 A. J., 73
 R. C., 73
 COLLEY
 J. A., 73
 T. A., 73
 COLLINS
 Mr., 103
 Walter, 99(2)
 Wm., 99
 CONNELL
 Margaret, 116
 CONNER
 Danny Sue, 110
 COOK
 James, 73
 COOPER
 Hattie Belle, 106
 Linda, 106
 Mrs. Edward, 106
 CORMACK
 William, 81
 COTNEY
 S. S., 77
 COTTON
 P. G., 79
 W. M., 79
 COVINGTON
 Mr., 110
 COX
 C. F., 81
 CRABB
 Richard, 81
 CRADDOCK
 E. B., 70
 J. T., 70
 John B., 69
 CRADOCK
 Robert, 69
 CRAIG
 John, 76
 CREEK
 Chewacla, 101
 Odom, 101
 CRITZBURGE
 Henry, 84
 CROCKETT
 R. J. W., 84
 CROW
 Deney, 73
 CRUE
 E. J., 81
 CULBERSON
 O. B. Sr., 84
 DABBS
 Jesse, 74
 DABLE
 Nancy Ann, 117
 DANIEL
 Mary, 117
 Wm., 70
 DAVIS
 Allen H., 81
 Hillery P., 84
 K. H., 80
 Morgan, 70
 DAVISON
 James, 83, 84
 DAY
 Irvin, 72
 J., 70
 DEHLINGER
 Peter, 116
 DELANEY
 G. D., 80
 DELOACH
 Thomas, 84
 DENDY
 Elizabeth, 113
 Youngsett, 113
 DENNY
 W. B., 97
 DENT
 A. A., 74
 DESHANN
 Jacob, 71
 DICKSON
 J. J., 90
 DILLARD
 L. D., 81
 DOBB
 J., 72
 DODSON
 H. A., 74
 J. D., 74
 DOLBS
 James H., 73
 DOLLAR
 John W., 84
 DORITY
 Charles, 80
 DOROUGH
 Abner B., 106
 DORROUGH
 Thomas A. Jr., 106
 DOSIER
 Tuney, 83
 DOSS
 H. H., 74
 M. B., 74
 DOWNS
 Marion, 83
 Wm., 81
 DRAGGER
 D. C., 78
 DREWEY
 A. H., 78
 DRIGERS
 Chesly A., 74
 DRIVER
 Elizabeth, 90
 DUBOSE
 Elizabeth, 85
 DUBOZE
 Miley, 80
 Samuel, 84
 DUCK
 Lucinda Jane, 112
 Maliciah, 71
 Maning, 71
 R. A. W., 74
 Robert A., 71
 Whitfield, 71
 DUDLEY
 Mary, 106
 DUFFE
 John G., 69
 DUFFEE
 D. S., 78
 DUFFEY
 John G., 71
 DUKE
 Anna, 113
 Hiram, 72
 Jiles, 80
 DUNCAN
 Little Bryant, 113
 EADY
 John, 110
 Mary Jane, 110
 Thomas, 110
 EASON

INDEX

- Eason (continued)
 A., 77
 Whitten, 77
 ELDERS
 Wm., 71
 ELKINS
 David, 84
 ELLIS
 Edward, 84
 James L., 84
 R. W., 84
 EPPERSON
 G. W. Jr., 71
 Jesse, 71
 Pleasant, 78
 William, 74
 Wm., 71
 ERVING
 E. W., 69
 J. J., 70
 P., 70
 EVANS
 George W., 84
 Wm., 70
 EVENS
 Jeremiah, 84
 EWING
 Jane, 113
 FANNIN
 Minerva, 111
 Susan, 81
 FARENCOMB
 Elder, 95
 FARLAND
 B., 77
 FARMER
 Jesse, 74
 FIELDER
 Terrel, 81
 FINCHER
 H. J., 81
 J. M., 83
 Wm. M., 83
 FINLEY
 B. B., 97
 Mary, 78
 FLANIGAN
 Nancy, 83
 FLOYD
 Goodwin D., 111
 Henryetta, 111
 Sarah, 111
 FOLSOM
 Benj., 78
 F. H., 74
 FORD
 William, 83
 FOREHAND
 Briant, 74
 FOSTER
 C. G., 81
 Elizabeth, 83
 FOUNES
 J. T., 78
 FOWLER
 Elizabeth, 119
 FRANKLIN
 Edmond, 76
 FRAZER
 Edward, 114
 FRAZIER
 Edward D., 113
 FREEMAN
 E. L., 84
 Frances, 80
 Jesse, 71
 Mary W., 83
 FULLER
 Arthur, 73
 James, 81
 FURGERSON
 L. H., 74
 Tho. B., 78
 GALLMAN
 John, 78
 GANDY
 Mary, 83
 GARCIA
 Mary Weaver, 110
 GARRETT
 Eleay, 70
 GAUNT
 J. H., 86
 Sarah, 80, 86
 Walter, 84
 GIBSON
 Benjamin, 76
 GIFFETH
 John, 81
 GILBERT
 H. J., 74
 Russell, 74
 GILLERN
 John, 73
 GILMER
 George M., 80
 J. J., 79
 W. B., 79
 William H., 80
 GIROUARD
 Paula Campbell, 112
 GLEATON
 Levy, 85
 GLENN
 Frances Babson, 118
 GOLDEN
 G., 84
 Lalen T., 83
 William, 81
 GOLDSMITH
 Allen, 80
 GOODMAN
 Elder H. H., 88
 H. H., 95, 96, 97(2)
 99
 GOOLSBY
 Wm., 84
 GOURLEY
 Mrs. Winfred Merier,
 107
 GRANT
 David, 70, 71
 GRAY
 Lucinda J., 113
 Samuel, 113
 GRAYHAM
 James, 80
 GREEN
 E. J., 74
 John B., 74
 GRESHAM
 L. J., 95
 GRESIM
 J. W., 84
 GRIFFEN
 G. L., 78
 GRIFFETH
 James M., 76
 Nathan, 83
 Wm., 81
 GRIFFIN
 J. L., 76
 GRISSEM
 William, 84
 GRUBBS
 Richard, 83
 GULLEHORN
 Elisha, 73
 GUNN
 Elberry, 111
 Frances, 111
 G., 73
 Julia, 111
 M. F., 73
 Martha, 111
 Thomas, 111
 William, 111
 GUNTER

INDEX

- Gunter (continued)
 Chars., 71
 Elizabeth, 112
 Floyd, 70
 J., 69
 James, 74
 GUTHREE
 H. W., 69
 James, 71
 Joshua, 71
 HAIR
 Mrs. Jennette, 105
 Rev. Malcolm, 105
 HALL
 Hugh Jr., 70
 Ruthy Juliann, 119
 HAMBY
 David, 74
 Davis, 71
 Jesse, 80
 Rachel, 70
 HAMMOCK
 A. O., 85
 Jackson, 75
 Mary, 86
 HAMRICK
 Elizabeth Emaline,
 107
 HANCOCK
 H. I., 81
 Herrod, 82
 John, 82
 Josiah, 83
 T. H., 73
 Tol., 70
 HAND
 Deland, 71
 H. C., 70
 John, 71
 Thos., 70
 HANSON
 John C., 93, 99
 W. C., 94
 HARDY
 Yvonne J., 113
 HARMON
 Elder, 96
 Elder J. W., 88
 J., 95
 J. W., 88, 95, 96(2),
 97(2), 99
 HARPER
 Monroe, 83
 Wm., 74
 HARREL
 Nancy, 77
 HARRIS
 H. T., 74
 Lesley C., 69
 Major Charles, 106
 Martha Jane, 67, 117
 Mary, 75
 Mr., 111
 T. W., 82
 Thomas M., 117
 William, 86
 HARRISON
 Geor., 73
 H., 73
 HARRY
 John, 84
 Silas, 73
 HART
 John, 86
 HARTLEY
 Joel, 70
 HARVEY
 Jno. M., 78
 HASSEL
 Sylvester, 95
 HATAWAY
 Wm. O., 81
 HATHCOCK
 Isiah, 83
 HATLEY
 Johnathan, 79
 HAVISTON
 Isaac, 79
 HAVUS
 Sarah, 80
 HAWK
 William Thomas, 113
 HAWKINS
 W. E., 97
 HAYES
 Alslam, 82
 Henry Jr., 82
 J. B., 81
 James A., 74
 HAYNIE
 Mary Ann, 113
 HAYS
 Thomas, 110
 HEARD
 Isaac W., 74
 Lydia, 75
 R. R., 74
 HEAUSTON
 Leond, 86
 HEDENBERG
 Isabella Arents, 118
 James VanAlst, 118
 John Wesley, 118
 HEFERN
 Margaret, 116
 HENDERSON
 A. H., 96
 Alven, 74
 Alvin, 72
 Alvin J., 112
 Amy Elizabeth Pless,
 112
 Avin, 71
 Benj., 71
 Charles, 74
 D. F., 75
 D. J., 77
 D. W., 74
 Daniel J., 74
 H., 74
 J. M., 78
 J. S., 74
 James, 74
 James M., 77
 Jesse, 74, 75
 John, 74
 Leroy Whitfield, 112
 Levy, 74
 Ley, 74
 N. H., 74
 Nathan Sr., 74
 Nathaniel, 74
 Parmelia, 74
 R., 77, 78
 Ried, 74
 Sam W., 74
 Thos. D., 74
 HENDON
 T. W. S., 99
 HENDRICKS
 Elaine, 108
 Elaine Hall, 107
 Mrs. Elaine, 86
 HERREN
 William, 80
 HESS
 Daniel, 110
 HESTER
 A. M., 88
 HIATT
 D. C., 77
 HICKS
 Willis J., 75
 HIGGENS
 J. S. M., 78
 R. G., 74
 HIGGINS
 Cohen, 99

INDEX

Higgins (continued)
 J. Cohen, 88(2), 96,
 99

HILL
 Green, 82
 William M., 81

HINES
 Hoover, 74

HIRKO
 Andrew, 115
 John Edward, 115
 Mary C., 115, 116
 Matthew, 115
 Ronald J., 115, 116
 Ronald John, 115, 116

HODGES
 Lucy Casinda
 Richardson, 111

HOLCOMB
 Brent H., 105

HOLLOWAY
 Edith, 118
 Henry Stevens, 118
 Hubbard, 118
 John, 118
 John Holcombe, 118

HOLLY
 G. L., 74
 Jesse M., 75
 Jos., 73
 W. J., 74

HOLT
 Perry, 82

HOLTZCLAW
 Silas, 74

HOOD
 James, 81

HORDY
 A. G., 78

HORED
 H. H., 80

HOWARD
 H. H., 74

HOWEL
 G. M., 78
 Thomas Sr., 78

HOWELL
 Caroline T., 114

HOWL
 Thomas, 75

HUBBARD
 Joseph, 67
 Matilda, 67, 117

HUCKABY
 Charles, 74

HUDAK

Mary, 115
 HUDSPETH
 Wm., 89(2), 90

HUEY
 C. S., 105

HUGGENS
 A. J., 74
 D. C., 75
 H., 77
 Mr., 74
 W. H., 75

HUGHES
 Benager, 71
 Jas. B., 70
 Wm., 71

HUGHEY
 James, 75

HUGHS
 Jos., 73

HUGHY
 James, 85
 Joseph, 85

HURST
 J. N., 99
 M. F., 99

HUSE
 Jacob, 71

INGRAM
 Riley G., 75
 William, 80

JACKSON
 A. E., 75
 Family, 113
 John, 73
 Seaborn, 75
 Sebram, 72
 T. W., 73
 Wm. C., 85

JAMES
 Ruben, 79

JARREL
 John S., 77

JARRELL
 George W., 75

JERRY
 John, 79

JINKINS
 D., 78

JOHNSON
 Dr. Charles, 106
 Eppie, 68
 W. I., 95, 99

JOHNSTON
 B., 77
 Benjamin Franklin,
 113

Burton Jack, 113
 Colier, 71
 Dr. John Y., 112
 Elizabeth Sands, 113
 Enoch, 71

J. A., 78
 James Pierce, 113
 James R., 79
 John, 106, 112, 113
 Joseph, 112, 113
 L., 78

Martha, 112
 Mary Jane, 113
 Rebecca, 113
 Samuel Y., 113
 Stephen, 71

W., 75
 William, 112
 Wm., 84

JONES
 Berry, 83
 Merrell, 104
 Warrenton, 80

JORDAN
 F. W., 79
 W. C., 70

JOYCE
 Melba, 119

KEEL
 Timothy, 75

KELLY
 G. W., 85
 J. R., 85
 John, 85
 Tiery, 85

KEY
 T. C., 78
 Talbot, 75

KILGORE
 Mathew, 80

KIMBROUGH
 S., 82

KINEBREW
 S., 84

KING
 W. W. H., 77

KNIGHT
 Cadorn, 82
 Hampton H., 112
 Mary L. (Mollie), 11
 Nancy C., 70
 Thomas, 82

KNOWLES
 John William, 117
 Mary Jackson, 117
 Wm., 73

INDEX

- KNOWLY
Zacher, 73
- LAKE
Lovey, 70, 71
- LAMBERT
James, 73
Wm., 73
- LANCASTER
Wm., 79
- LAND
James C., 75
Solomon, 75
- LANDERS
Richard, 80
- LANEY
Alleson, 82
- LANGLEY
David, 75
Isham, 85
Manning, 75
- LANIER
A. R., 68
F. L. E., 68
Frances E., 111
R., 68
- LAPRAD
James A., 80
- LASITER
Sion, 69
- LASSITER
Joel, 70
- LAZENBY
A. L., 94, 95(2), 99
Vitula, 94
- LEDBETTER
A. H., 82
L. D., 82
- LEDLOW
John, 113(2)
- LETTBELLER
Mary, 83
- LEWIS
Henry, 80
- LILLEY
Garner, 79
Henry, 79
- LINLEY
James, 78
- LINN
Gerald Bates, 116
Joseph Henry, 116
Laurents, 116
Mary Catherine, 115,
116
Peter Xavier, 116
- LIONS
David, 83
- LITSEY
Jacob, 70
John, 70
- LITTEL
Jesse L., 75
- LITTLE
S. L., 77
- LIVELY
Wm., 94
- LOFLIN
George, 82
- LONTZ
Georg, 85
George, 86
- LOVEJOY
O. M., 82
- LOWE
Charles B., 75
F., 83
John, 75
William, 75
- LUMKIN
John, 82
- LYNE
Prestley, 71
- MCBRIDE
J. A., 79
- MCBURNETT
Mahalia, 113
- MCCLELLAN
Andrew, 117
James P. I., 117
John Hiram Jr., 117
T. M., 117
Ted, 67, 68
Theodore Micajah Jr.,
117
Theodore Micajah Sr.,
117
- MCCLENDAN
John R., 72
- MCCLENDON
Brother W. C., 88
- MCCLOUD
Daniel, 79
- MCCOWAN
G. B., 75
- MCCOWIN
A., 75
J. W. Jr., 75
- MCCOY
Jacob, 70
Mr., 111
- MCCREE
James, 72
- MCDANIEL
Caroline, 113
- MCDILL
Nath, 70
- MCDONALD
R. R., 75
William, 72
- MCGARH
John, 83
William, 83
- MCHARDEST
Ralph, 73
- MCIVER
Mr., 73
- MCKINSEY
John, 85
- MCKOY
John, 75
- MACLAIN
Bartly, 80
- MCLAIN
S. J., 75
- MCCLEAR
Mrs., 84
- MCLUER
J., 78
S. J., 78
- MCMAINS
Granville Finley, 11
- MCMAN
John, 73
- MCMULLES
Ralph, 82
- MCREY
M. H., 82
William, 77
Wm., 78
- MADDEN
A. M., 82
- MADDEX
S. M., 78
- MADDOX
Thomas, 75
- MAGHEE
Mary, 80
- MAIN
R. W., 75
- MANAKAN
John, 71
- MANING
John, 81
- MARSHALL
J. W., 70
- MARTIN
Emma Eliza, 118
Pinkney, 118

INDEX

- MASK
D., 70
- MASON
Renza, 81
Wm., 73
- MAYES
James, 83
John, 82
R. C., 82
- MAYHAND
Wm., 80
- MAYS
L. B., 99
- MEADOWS
James Daniel, 113
Miles Rohley, 113
Rutha, 112, 113
- MEEKS
Sarah, 80
- MELLS
M., 71
- MELTON
James B., 84
- MERCHANT
M. B., 85
- MILES
Elijah, 80
J., 70
Roberts, 75
- MILL
Mitchell, 100
Whatley, 101
- MILLINER
Hark, 71
Thos., 71
- MILLNER
Jas. M., 78
- MILNER
Harrison, 69
- MITCHELL
Elder, 93, 94, 95(2)
Gera G., 101, 103
Henry, 104
James, 93, 99, 103
Louise, 114
Lucinda, 90
Mary E., 94
Susan Jane Glaze, 114
V. D., 95, 99(2)
W. M., 89, 91(2), 92,
94(2), 99(2)
Wm. M., 90
- MIXON
John, 117
Samantha Jane, 117
- MOFFATT
Thomas M., 75
- MOFFETT
J. A. S., 78
- MOLENDEN
F., 86
- MONK
Simeon, 99
- MOON
George, 83
S. G., 82
- MOORE
Benj., 79
J. P., 84
James, 75
James Y., 82
Moses, 70, 84
Zadoc, 75
- MORAN
Thena, 70
- MORGAN
Elizabeth, 78
Mrs., 80
- MOSLEY
H. R., 75
John Turner, 114(2)
John Wommack, 114
Susan, 114
- MOSLEY
David M., 75
- MOTT
Benjamin, 82
- MOWERY
Jennie, 68
- MUMFORD
Jewel EtheLynn, 119
John Quillan, 119
- MUNAHAN
John, 71
- MYLIM
Wm. Y., 78
- NELSON
H. S., 75
- NEWMAN
Jno. N., 85
Mrs. Benny, 68
P. M., 86
- NEWTON
Hannah Carolyn, 117
James, 117
- NICKERSON
Easter, 70
- NOBLE
Ed, 104
Eliza Susannah, 118
Philemon, 118
- NOBLES
Daniel P., 71
Jesse, 70
- NORRIS
Family, 113
Sam. C., 73
- OLIVER
A. G., 79
Augusta, 107
John, 79
- O'NEIL
Catherine, 116
- ORICK
Henry J., 69
- ORRICK
James, 70
- OSBURN
Benj., 70
- OWEN
P. S., 75
- PACE
William, 79
- PARKER
G. H., 99
J. M., 95
John M., 94, 99
- PARMINTER
Elizabeth, 118
- PARRISH
Elder L. M., 88
L. M., 95-97
- PASTERCHUK
Joseph, 115
- PASTERCIK
Anna C., 115
- PATTERSON
Clobs, 72
Edny, 86
Janette, 111
John G., 79
R. M., 72
W. C., 78
W. F., 85
William, 76
- PATTON
G., 77
Jas. W., 76
- PATTRIDGE
H., 85
- PAUGHF
Wm., 85
- PAYNE
Josiah, 99
Lula Catrine, 119
- PEARL
James P., 118
Miriam Caroline, 118

INDEX

- PEARSON
Nancy, 76
Wm., 71
- PEDDY
W. J., 76
- PEEPLER
Bertie, 119
Isom "Ike", 119
- PEOPLES
R. W., 73
- PERRY
S. M., 75
- PERSELL
Alex, 76
Edman, 76
- PETERS
Jane, 118
- PHELPS
A. L., 113
Amy A., 113, 114
Aquila, 114
Aquila Lane, 113
Ed, 114
Edwin, 114
Edwin B., 113, 114
Matilda, 114
Matilda Glaze, 113
- PHILIPS
C. S., 76
M. W., 76
- PHILLIPPS
Parmer R., 77
- PHILLIPS
C. D., 76
Wm., 79
- PIKE
Jacob, 71
- PILLIPS
Z. A., 79
- PIPPIN
Ennis, 117
Hannah Carolyn, 117
Solomon, 117
- PLANEKAN
R. J., 81
- PLANT
R. J., 82
- PLESS
Elizabeth, 112
James Monroe, 112
S. R., 79
- PLILER
Eman, 79
- PLILES
Emanuel, 81
- POLK
Charles, 80
- POOL
James A., 85
- PORTER
James D., 84
William J., 75
- POWELL
M. A., 82
- PRATHER
Evelyn A., 111
- PRATT
L. A., 77
- PRESBY
W. T., 85
- PRESLY
W. T., 86
- PRESTON
Anna, 116
- PRICE
Carolyn Shepherd, 86
Mrs. Carolyn
Shepherd, 86
T. V., 88, 95, 97
Taply, 80
- PRICHARD
W. G. Jr., 72
- PRINDLE
Abijah Legore, 118
Jason Richard, 118
Lucy Adelaide, 118
Mr., 118
- PROCTOR
John, 86
Wiley, 86
- PUCKETT
James T., 99
- PUGH
James E., 82
W. W., 82
- PULLEN
Abraham, 81
Freeman, 79
- PULLIN
G., 79
- PURVIS
Linda W., 106, 113
- RADFORD
Arnold, 86
- RAINES
Julia Hawk, 113
- RALLS
J. C., 84
- RAMSEY
Kensey, 71
Thos. Jr., 72
Thos. Sr., 72
- RASBERRY
J. A., 76
- RATLIFF
George, 80
- RAY
A., 79
Henry, 70
John, 70(2)
John Jr., 71
Jonathan, 85
Monthalone Eugene,
117
Ora Florence, 117
Silas, 70
Wiley D., 82
William, 77
Wm., 71
Young Washington, 11
- REACE
William, 86
- REDD
H. J., 94
- REED
Jesse T., 72
- REEL
B., 77
H. Y., 77
Patrick, 85
S., 77
- REEVES
B. B., 86
E., 86
J. L., 83
James A., 82
- RENFROE
J. G., 99
- REYNOLDS
John, 86(2)
L. W., 78
- RHAME
Amy Ann, 114
Ransom Hope, 114
- RICE
John, 72
- RICHARDS
J. C., 70
Jereamy, 86
Margaret, 85
- RICKS
Edward, 80
- RIDDLE
Terrell, 104
- ROBERTS
Jesse C., 80
John, 70
O. C., 82

INDEX

- ROBERTSON
J. R., 72
- RODGES
James H., 82
- ROPE
A. J., 82
- ROSS
Isaac, 79
- ROWDEN
Delilah, 118
Laban, 118
- ROWE
John, 76
Rebecca, 80
- ROWEL
Henry, 82
- ROYAL
Kimmie, 104
- RUSHIN
Ruben R., 85
William, 85
- RYAN
Catherine, 116
John, 116
- SANDERS
N. Samantha, 111
- SANDERSON
Buny, 76
- SANDS
David, 85
Elizabeth, 112
Thomas B., 112
- SATTERWHITE
Elder, 94-96
Elder J. T., 94
J. T., 94(2), 95, 99
- SAUNDERS
H. W., 76(2)
Richin, 79
W., 72
Z. B., 72
- SAXON
Benj., 69
David, 69
- SCHORN
Mrs. Catherine Scott,
111
- SCHUNK
Elizabeth, 116
- SCHWEITZER
Dr. George K., 107
- SCOTT
Bessie Agnes, 119
Jas. D., 71
Jeremiah R., 111
- SCROGGENS
Thos. R., 85
- SEAY
Nathaniel David, 67
- SEGREST
Freddie Hart, 105
- SELLERS
James W., 79
- SESSIONS
J. D., 76
James, 77
Tho. G., 76
- SHADDIX
M., 97
- SHARP
J. F., 99
- SHARPE
John F., 99
- SHEARLY
Morespela, 76
W., 78
- SHEHORN
Thomas, 82
- SHELTON
Chas., 76
W. L., 76
- SHEPHARD
Cas, 69
Charles, 77
G. N., 69
- SHEPHERD
James B., 119
James Daniel, 119
James Evans, 119
Ross Robert, 119
Thomas Howard, 119
Tom, 119
- SHEPPARD
Wm., 71
- SHEPPERD
Chas., 70
Isham, 72
W., 70
- SHERIDAN
Charles, 116
Julia, 116
- SHIELDS
N. D., 76
- SHIP
W. C., 76
- SIMMONS
Vinson B., 80
- SIMS
Barney, 76
P. R., 76
- SINGLETON
A. W., 73
David, 69
J. C., 72
Jeremiah, 72
- SLACKS
Berry, 82
- SMALL
Margaret, 116
Thomas, 116
- SMALLWOOD
Emma Lee, 111
- SMIS(SIMS)
Chas. H., 76
- SMITH
A. J., 76
Aug. C., 70
Aug. L., 69
Catherine, 68
David, 69
F. W., 76
G., 78
G. H., 69
Jas. W., 76
John B., 76
John W., 69
Joseph, 73
M. W., 76(2)
Mary Jane, 117
Petter W., 76
R. W., 79
Rebecca Jane, 112
Rutha, 119
S. R., 76
S. W., 79
Samuel, 76
T. W., 85
Toliver W., 112
W. C., 83
W. J., 79
Wm. H., 84
- SMYRL
J. R., 82
- SORELL
H., 77
- SORRELL
J, 69
- SPEARS
Georg, 73
- SPEER
Hugh, 111
- SPENCER
Henry S., 85
Levy, 78
S., 77
William, 80
- SPILLERS
Thos., 71

INDEX

- SPRAGGINS
John, 76
- SPRINGER
Johnston, 72
- STABLE
Elizabeth, 80
- STALLINGS
J. S. L., 76
- STANLY
W. C., 69
- STANTON
Charles, 82
- STARR
Family, 113
- STEPHENS
Joseph, 73
- STERNS
Harris, 76(2)
- STEVENS
C. J., 118
Edith H., 118
H. W., 99
- STEWRT
Amos, 82
- STILES
Evelyn, 114
- STODGHILL
Meta Hess, 110
- STOJAK
John, 115
Mary, 115
Meri, 115
Michael, 115
- STONE
Chas., 72
M. D., 69
Thos. Z., 69
W. B., 69
W. H., 69
- STRICKLIN
Armon, 71
- STRICTLAN
Daniel, 69
W. A., 69
- STRICTLAND
I. J., 69
J. A., 69
- STUBBS
John, 85
Richmon, 72
- STUNDFORD
C. C., 71
- SUGGETT
Jno. E, 69
- SUMMERS
John, 85
- SWAIN
Henry, 97
- SWINT
Samuel, 71
- TALBERT
Green, 69
- TALLMADGE
Catherine Irene, 116
Henry, 116
Noah, 116
- TANNEY
Josephine P., 113
- TARVER
John, 68
- TATEM
Phala Jordan, 105
- TAYLOON
G., 79
- TAYLOR
Brother, 95
C. P. D., 95(2),
99(2)
Jesse, 90, 91, 93, 99
Nancy, 90
Wiley, 76
Wilson, 77, 79
- TERLEY
J. S., 79
- TERREL
J. H., 76
- THIGPEN
Mrs., 78
- THOMPSON
A. J., 68, 76
A. Jackson, 67, 68
Andrew, 68
Andrew Jackson, 117
Ann, 67
Clyde Glyn, 117
Doctor, 67
George, 67, 79
Hiram, 67
J. J., 78, 97, 99
Jackson, 68
Jas. A., 82
Lalita A., 67
Leroy, 67(2), 68, 117
M. F., 68
Malinda, 68
Malinda F., 67
Marion, 88, 97, 99
Martha A., 67
Matilda, 67, 68
Obidiah, 82
R. A., 95
Robert, 79, 85
- San H., 82
Thomas, 68
Thomas Jefferson, 67
117
Thos. P., 82
W. N., 76
Wm., 79
- THONRTON
Julious, 82
- THORNTON
Charles M., 73
Geo., 83
Green, 85
Henry, 85
J. S. L., 77
James, 80
Mr., 83
Reuben, 77
Robert, 82, 83
- TIDWELL
James, 78
- TILER
S. H., 77
- TOBEY
Lydia, 118
- TODD
Francis, 83
Jno. H., 77
- TOMMY
Stephen M., 85
- TRAYLOR
John W., 69
- TUCKER
Floyd, 77
J. M., 82
R. F., 76
- TURNER
J. W., 69
- TURNTINE
John, 71
- TWITTY
Jno., 77
John C., 80
- VAUGHAN
Henry I., 84
- VAUGHN
Wm., 82
- VICERS
D. R., 80
- VICERY
George, 81
John, 81
John D., 85
- VINCENT
Wm., 85
- VINES

INDEX

- Vines (continued)
 B. G. J., 77
 G. W., 77
 J. K. M., 82
 Jabez, 77
 James, 77
 Pernal, 77
- WADE
 C. R., 69
- WADSWORTH
 John, 81
- WALDEN
 Lorenza, 83
- WALKER
 Chesley, 80
- WALLER
 Beulah A. V., 111
 Emma F., 111
 Helena J., 111
 James A., 111
 Jesse B., 111
 John D., 111
 Lucy F., 111
 Naomia E., 111
 S. H., 85
 Stephen S., 111
 Thomas E., 111
 William A., 111
 William L., 111
- WALLS
 Ellis, 83
- WAMMEL
 W. M., 82
- WANSLEY
 J. C., 72
- WARD
 E. B., 80
 Edna, 104
 Gene, 87, 100, 104
 J. J., 79
 J. W., 79
 William, 80
- WARDEN
 Coils, 80
- WARE
 Mary, 77
 Walton, 77
- WARGO
 Agnes Dorothy, 115
 George, 115
- WARGOSCIK
 Elizabeth, 115
- WARMACK
 Henry, 69
- WARREN
 W. S., 83
- WATSON
 Jno., 79
 John F., 77
- WATTS
 Elisha, 83
 Samuel, 82
- WEAVER
 Isaac S., 110
 Isaac Suttles, 110
 Rev. Isaac S., 110
- WEBB
 Rangh, 84
- WEBSTER
 S. J., 85
- WEEKS
 Tolerver, 85
- WELCH
 James, 69
- WELDON
 Alford, 83
 James, 83
- WESON
 Josiah, 69
- WEST
 Jno. W., 77
 John, 104
 John W., 79
- WHATLEY
 J. Milton, 101-103
 Milton, 103(2), 104
 Mrs. Florence, 87, 88
 Mrs. Milton, 87
 Sam, 100
 T. A., 95, 96, 97(2),
 99(2)
 Taylor, 101
 Virgil, 97, 99
- WHEELIS
 C. P., 84
- WHELIS
 J. S., 79
- WHILISS
 John, 69
- WHINERY
 James, 79
 John, 79
- WHITE
 David, 69
 David B., 71
 John, 69, 71
 John H., 69
 Mary, 116
 W. S., 69
 William, 79
 Wm., 69, 71
 Wm. Jr., 69
- WHITLOW
 William, 111
- WHITTEN
 Rhoda, 77
- WICKER
 Thos., 72
- WILKERSON
 W. R., 97
- WILKINS
 John, 70
- WILKISON
 G. W., 85
 Sara, 85
 Simeon, 85
 Zacq, 85
- WILLEBY
 Mary, 80
- WILLIAM
 Mrs., 79
- WILLIAMS
 Elizabeth, 83
 S. L., 85
 William, 84
 William LaFayette,
 110
 William W., 110
- WILLIAMSON
 Porter, 79
 W. R., 79
- WILLINGHAM
 R., 113
- WILLKINS
 Wm., 83
- WILSON
 B. P., 84
 Elias, 79
- WINNINGHAM
 J., 83
- WINSLELL
 M. M., 82
- WINSTELL
 J., 83
- WISE
 P. A., 77
- WOOD
 Allen G., 80
 S. F. W., 83
- WORL
 Charles D., 85
- WRIGHT
 Elbert, 70
 Roy H., 85
- WYETT
 E. M., 77
- YARBOURD
 W. G., 78

INDEX

YARBROUGH
 Captain Harvey, 114
 W. G., 77
YARBROW
 Rufus, 69
ZIMMERMAN
 F., 80

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Stephens Family History	133
Mann Family Bible	137
The Ezekiel Daniel Family	139
Crockett Family Records	141
Biography of Elder W. M. Mitchell	144
Mitchell Descendants	151
FROM THE EDITOR	153
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Milner Graves	154
LaPlace Cemetery	155
Tallapoosa 1855 State Census [Final Portion]	161
QUERIES	183
PEDIGREE CHARTS	184
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	186
INDEX	187

INDEX

- AARON
Joseph, 171
- ABREHAMS
John, 168
- ADAMS
B., 162
Nipper, 162
- ADAMSON
John W., 162
Martha Ann "Annie",
138
- ADAR
E. M., 171
E. W., 168
George H., 168
John, 168
Nancy, 168
- ADCOCK
J. S., 171
Thomas C., 171
- ADKINS
Burriel, 162
- AIKEN
James, 171
- ALBERT
James D., 182
- ALEXANDER
Juber, 171
L. W., 168
- ALFORD
James, 171
- ALLEN
J. J., 181
- ALLGOOD
R. S., 171
S., 171
- ALLMAN
Ellin, 171
- ALSEY
Robert, 172
- AMASON
John, 165
- ANTHON
R. J., 171
- ARNOLD
Henry, 171
Nancy, 171
- ARRINGTON
Daniel, 185
Edward Lee, 185
John Anderson, 185
Lynda S., 185
Marvin Edward, 185
- ATKINS
Henry B., 179
- AUSTEN
W. F., 166
- BAGGETT
Allen, 172
- BAILELY
Henry S., 168
- BAILEY
Frances, 182
Francis, 168
James K., 183
James R., 168
John M., 168, 182
Mary Susan (Hill),
183
Sam. S., 183
William, 168
Wm., 171
- BAILY
Mr., 143
- BAKER
C. R., 172
Dugle, 168
James D., 168
James W., 172
Wm., 172
- BAKETT
Samuel, 168
- BALLMAN
F. M., 134
- BALLY
George, 165
- BARKER
Elijah, 168
- BARLEY
John, 165
- BARNES
Nathaniel, 162
R. P., 173
- BARNETT
M. C., 171
Ms. Or M. S., 165
- BARRON
Nathan, 172
Robert, 172
Sina, 152
- BARROW
Elder Josephus, 149
- BARTIN
Presly, 164
- BARTLETT
Walker, 172
- BASS
George, 142
Mr., 142
Savannah, 142
- BASSETT
Celby, 168
- BEARD
Alexander, 162
- BEATTE
Francis, 165
- BECKETT
William C., 168
- BECKHAM
A. G., 171
- BECKNER
Lester, 164
- BELIEW
Wm., 172
- BELL
Samuel M., 168
- BELSER
Charlie, 156
Helen M. Warren, 156
Nick Carter, 156
- BENNETT
George Washington,
185
Hettie Jane, 185
William J., 185
- BENTLY
Benjamin, 164
James, 172
- BENTON
Thomas H., 165
- BICE
Johnathan, 165
Jos. M., 165
Noah J., 165
William, 165
- BIRD
Lea Horton, 134
- BISHOP
Benj., 172
Mrs. Nancy, 139
S. W., 172
W. J., 172
- BLACKSTONE
Elder J., 149
- BLAIR
Robert R., 168
Warren L., 141
- BLAKE
Leah, 172
- BLANKS
John, 138
- BLOW
B. F., 165
J. A., 168
John T., 165
Thomas, 167
- BOASMAN
Thos., 178

INDEX

- BOBO
Martha Elizabeth, 185
- BOGGS
Joel T., 181
- BOLAND
John, 162
- BOLES
John Jr., 172
John Sr., 172
Reuben, 172
Rich, 172
- BONNER
James H., 180
- BOYD
L. M., 154
Talitha Quamia, 134
- BRADFIELD
James, 185
James David, 185
Lynda Claire, 185
William Robert, 185
- BRADLEY
J. C., 172
John A., 172
Osburn, 172
- BRADLY
C. C., 181
J. J., 168
- BREWER
William, 179
- BRIANT
G. J., 165
- BRITTEN
Elizabeth, 162
- BROOK
A. J., 181
- BROOKS
Captain Henry, 133
John, 165
John R., 162
William, 181
Wm. A., 171
- BROSWELL
Allen, 162
- BROWN
A. J., 172
James, 172
James B., 168
Thomas C., 183
- BRUSTER
John, 178
- BRYANT
Amanda E., 140
Daniel A., 168
- BUCE
Ruth, 172
- BUDGES
Joseph, 165
- BULLARD
E. C., 168
James, 168
Wm. L., 181
- BURDGES
James M., 172
- BURGESS
Thomas, 165
- BURK
Elihu, 168
James J., 168
- BURNETT
A. M., 181
Betts, 172
E., 172
M. G., 165
Sealy, 165
- BURNSIDES
David A., 172
Martha, 172
- BURSON
W. J., 161
- BURT
James B., 162
John T., 162
- BURTON
John Eddie, 138
- BUTLER
John F., 162
- CADDENHEAD
W. P., 162
- CADENHEAD
Elder Wm., 147, 149
Elizabeth, 149
F. C., 149
I. R., 149
Isham, 149
L., 173
L. T., 162
Nancy, 173
- CAIN
Daniel P., 165
William M., 165
- CALAWAY
T. M., 168
W. T., 165
- CALHOUN
J. C., 142
Margaret, 142(2)
- CALLOM
James S., 180
- CAMPBELL
Alice McKenzie
(Mackie), 140
- Archibald Graham IV,
140
David Wallace, 140
Dr. Archibald Graham
140
Flora, 140
Ida (T.), 140
Ruth Milstead, 140
- CANADA
Edmond J., 172
- CANDLER
W., 171
- CANE
Mary, 167
R. H., 165
- CANNON
A. J., 165
E. C., 165
- CAREMACK
J. M., 172
- CARMACK
James, 172
John, 172
Wm., 172
- CARR
John, 181
- CARREL
James, 172
- CARRIEL
John C., 168
- CARROL
Elijah, 172
Elisha, 172
Thomas, 172
Wm. Jr., 172
Wm. Sr., 172
- CARTER
A. W., 180
David, 165
Elijah, 181
J. C., 180
J. W., 165
S. J., 178
Samuel, 180
William P., 167
Wm., 181
- CASSENBURY
Josiah H., 179
- CATCHINGS
Benj., 168
Edmond, 168
J. T., 168
Permelia, 169
- CATHER
Quin, 152
- CAUSEY

INDEX

- Causey (continued)
 Wright, 161
 CHAMPAM
 Martin, 181
 CHANLER
 J. D., 165
 CHANNELL
 William J., 169
 CHAPPEL
 Allen, 162
 Jesse F., 161
 CHAPPELL
 Mrs., 160
 CHERRY
 F. L., 153
 CHILDS
 John, 172
 CLATON
 Alex, 173
 James, 172
 Wiley A., 180
 CLAYTON
 John, 172
 CLEGG
 James, 179
 CLOUD
 Amanda A. A., 156
 Anna, 159
 Byron, 159
 F. B., 156
 F. C. A., 157
 Henry, 159
 Infant, 156
 J. B., 159
 J. L. (or T.), 159
 J. T., 156, 157(2)
 John, 156(2), 159(3)
 Margaret, 159(2)
 Mary, 159
 Mary Lou, 155, 160
 Mary M., 156
 Mrs. P. G., 160
 Noel Byron, 157
 P. G., 155
 S. C., 156, 157
 Sampson, 159
 Sarah, 159
 Susan, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Unice A., 156
 Unity, 159
 Unity E., 156
 Unity Eliz., 157
 Willaby, 159
 COAN
 Lou Ann, 151
 COGAN
 W. B., 162
 COGEN
 Dennis, 162
 COGER
 Jacob H., 179
 COKE
 W. T., 172
 COLE
 Henry, 181
 COLLEY
 Andrew J., 165
 COLLINS
 A. S., 169
 Enock, 169
 George W., 168
 COLLUM
 John D., 180
 COLLY
 Elizabeth, 179
 J. J., 172
 John, 161
 CONANT
 John H., 168
 M., 168
 CONNER
 Mary A., 179
 COOK
 W. B., 172
 COSBY
 James E., 172
 COTNEY
 William S., 179
 COTTNEY
 Isaac G., 182
 COUCH
 Dock, 142
 COWSET
 Robert H., 180
 CRADDIC
 Thomas, 172
 CRADDOCK
 D. C., 165
 CRADICK
 Robert W., 165
 CRAG
 William A., 169
 CRAIG
 Megarrett, 168
 CRIFFORD
 David, 180
 CROCKETT
 Alma, 143
 Archibald, 141
 Benjamin F., 142
 Benjamin Franklin,
 142, 143
 Blanche, 142, 143
 Bruce, 142
 Caroline C., 141
 David A., 139
 David Titus, 141
 Elias, 141-143
 Emily Daniel, 140
 Emily E., 141
 Frances N., 141
 Gus, 143
 Hassie L., 142
 Homer, 142
 Homer Lee, 142
 Hubert, 143
 James M., 141
 James M. (Matthew?),
 141
 James Matthew, 142(2)
 Julia S., 141
 Lucy I., 142
 Madison S., 139, 141
 Margaret, 143
 Martha, 142, 143
 Martha (Patsy), 141
 Martha Louise, 141
 Mary Ann, 142
 Mary H., 142
 Mary J., 142
 Mary Jane, 141
 Mary Ruth, 142
 Mary Susan, 143
 Mattie E. (Martha),
 142
 Maude, 143
 Nancy O., 142
 Noxie, 142
 P. J. (Permelia), 14
 Parks W., 142
 Pauline, 143
 Ruthy Ann, 142
 Savannah Bass, 142
 Shadrack Taylor, 141
 Susan, 142
 Temperance Daniel,
 140
 Vermillion, 141
 Wesley, 143
 William B., 141
 William Morrow,
 143(2)
 Willie, 142
 Winifred, 141
 CROPLAND
 Josiah, 172
 CROPLEY

INDEX

- Cropley (continued)
 Josiah, 172
 CROSLAND
 John A., 162
 John S., 164
 CULPEPER
 Johns, 169
 CULPPER
 C. L. G., 171
 CUNNINGHAM
 W. H., 165
 DANIEL
 Augustus Theophilus,
 139
 E. C., 139
 Elizabeth, 139
 Emily, 139
 Ezekiel, 139, 140
 Ezekiel Jr., 139
 Frances J., 139
 Julius Calvin, 140
 Lavenia, 139
 Levinia B., 139
 Martha, 139
 Mary (Polly) Ann, 139
 Saphronia, 139, 140
 Sophia, 139
 Temperance, 139
 Thomas, 139
 William Crosby, 139
 William Crosly, 139
 DANIELL
 Littleton, 161
 DANIELS
 Judge M., 139
 Lumpkin J., 139
 DARK
 O. P., 169
 DAVIDSON
 David, 185
 Susan Caroline, 185
 Susan Frances, 185
 DAVIS
 Clemant, 162
 D. M., 180
 Elizabeth, 140
 Emily, 140
 Emily Amanda, 140
 J. E., 162
 James, 164, 181
 John, 164, 180
 John E., 162
 John S., 162
 Joseph, 162
 Martha, 140
 Mary, 140
 Nancy, 162
 Olive, 173
 Robert B., 139,
 140(2)
 Samuel W., 180
 Saphronia Daniel, 140
 Sina Lazenby, 153
 William, 140
 Zachariah, 173
 DAVISON
 James M., 181
 R. J., 181
 Thomas, 181
 DEAN
 Charles, 169
 Charles Pinkey, 134
 H. C., 134
 Joseph, 134
 Margaret E., 134
 Mary T., 133
 Mary Taylor, 134
 Mrs. Frances, 140
 Mrs. Frank, 141
 Sarah Emily, 133, 134
 Thomas, 134
 William W., 167
 DEBARDELEBAN
 Sarah R., 157
 DEBARDELEBEN
 Eliza M., 159
 Francis E., 157
 M., 157
 Mrs. Maria, 157
 P. A., 159
 Pihala, 159
 W. A., 157
 William, 159
 DEES
 John, 173
 DELOACH
 James A., 182
 DICKSON
 Elder J. J., 149
 DILLARD
 Lydia, 169
 O. D., 169
 DINKINS
 E. L., 155
 John Talton, 155, 160
 T. J., 155
 DOBSON
 John L., 162
 DODGE
 J. A., 165
 T. B., 165
 Wm. M., 165
 Youngill, 165
 DOPSON
 Jesse, 162
 Joseph J., 162
 DOSIER
 S. B., 173
 DOWNS
 Francis, 173
 Marion, 173
 Shelly, 173
 Wiley, 173
 DOZIER
 N., 173
 DUBERRY
 Aaron, 181
 J. W., 181
 Wm. A., 180
 DUBURY
 D. A., 181
 DUKE
 William, 173
 DUNAM
 J. W., 180
 DUNAWAY
 William J., 180
 DUNKIN
 Allen, 180
 L. B., 180
 DUNN
 D. P., 179
 Franklin, 169
 H. B., 165
 J. J., 179
 John, 169
 Joseph, 169
 R. J. J., 179
 Ruford L., 169
 Simeon, 169
 Simeon S., 169
 Solomon A., 179
 William, 165
 DUNSON
 Henry, 178
 DUPREST
 Jas. H., 173
 DUPRIEST
 Jas. A., 173
 DURAN
 William, 167
 DURDEN
 John T., 161
 DURHAM
 Rebecca, 157
 Thomas, 157
 EADGE
 James, 171

INDEX

- EARLY
 Baker, 173
 Thomas P., 162
- EASON
 James, 168
 Obed, 165
- EAST
 Malinda, 134
- EASTERWOOD
 James, 180
 Lorace, 181
- ECHOLS
 Mary, 152
- EDDINS
 James A., 173
- EDGE
 W. B., 169
- EDGER
 Early, 173
- EDINGTON
 J. M., 169
 Nancy, 171
 W. L., 169
- ELKINS
 Mary, 173
 Milly, 173
 Virginia R., 139, 141
- ELLER
 Mr., 185
- ELLIS
 James, 173
 William, 173
- ESPY
 John S., 161
- ETHRIDGE
 Sarah, 164
- EVANS
 Joshua, 173
 Lavina, 173
 Rose, 173
- EVENS
 D. D., 173
 David, 173
 Elijah C., 173
 Williams B., 162
 Wm., 173
- EVINS
 Jeremiah, 173
- FAILS
 Mary, 173
- FARMER
 Thomas, 165
- FERGERSON
 C. H., 173(2)
- FIELDS
 Jackson, 169
- FINLEY
 Jim, 152
- FLANAGAN
 J., 173
- FLANAGIN
 Rush, 173
- FLOURNOY
 W. J., 165
- FLOYD
 Capt. John, 160
 Capt. John A., 160
 Captain John A., 156,
 158
 John A., 156
 M. Angella Greenwood,
 160
- FOLSOM
 Benjamin, 185
 Lynda Elizabeth, 185
- FOSHEE
 M. S., 181
- FOSTER
 G., 173
- FREEMAN
 C. H., 173
 Mac, 141
 Mac W., 140
 Mac W. Jr., 140
- FREMAN
 Elijah, 173
- FULLER
 Gatitan, 165
 George, 173
 Jones, 168
 W. J., 165
- FULLILOVE
 Willis P., 139
- FUREL
 Thos., 165
- FURGERSON
 Frances M., 179
 John, 179
- FURGESON
 James, 169
- FUTRELL
 James, 169
- GABLE
 Ellen J., 184
- GAITHER
 H., 162
- GALAWAY
 Jordan, 162
- GALLOWAY
 E. B., 181
- GAMBLE
 Arena, 170
- George M., 169
 Jesse Franklin, 140
- GARDNER
 Rhoda P., 179
 W. W., 181
- GARRETT
 J. M., 162
 Lumpkin J., 139
- GATES
 J. R., 174
 Peggy, 174
 William, 173
- GAY
 Allen, 183
 Gilbert, 183
 Gilbert S., 183
 Joshua, 183
- GAYHAN
 A. J., 161
- GERMENY
 James, 179
- GILBERT
 Benjamin, 179
 Carrie B., 138
 E. A., 165
 Ezekiel, 179
 Green L., 138
 John R., 165
- GILL
 F. F., 174
 Phlin, 173
- GILLEM
 J. W., 179
 James m., 182
 John H., 171
 Yancy T., 181
- GILLEN
 H. W., 181
- GILLIM
 John H., 169
- GLAZE
 Anderson, 183
 Ann, 183
 George, 183
 Jane, 183
 John, 183
 Lavina A., 183
 Martha, 183
 Mary, 183
 Matilda, 183(2)
 Milton, 183
 Nancy, 183
 Orra, 183
 Sarah, 183(2)
 Susan, 183
 Susan J., 183

INDEX

- Glaze (continued)
 Susan Jane, 183
 Thomas, 183
 William, 183
- GODWIN
 Royle, 173
- GOLDEN
 Jackson, 173
 Jos., 174
 Laten, 174
 Raichel B., 167
 Seaborn, 173
 William, 174
- GOLDSMITH
 Caswell, 174
 William, 174
 Wm. T., 173
- GOOFF
 John, 171
- GORDEN
 W. S., 171
- GRAY
 C., 174
 H. W., 173
 John, 174
 Samuel, 173
 Thomas, 174
- GRAYHAM
 James W., 161
 John, 161
 Rutha, 161
 Z., 174
- GREEN
 Alice, 151
 Elijah, 165
- GREENWOOD
 Angella, 159
 Augusta, 159
 Ella, 159
 John, 159, 160
 John C., 156
 M. Angella, 156
 Mary, 159
 Robert, 156
 Unity, 159
- GREER
 James, 173
 John, 179
 William, 174
- GREGORY
 James, 174
 William, 174
 Wm., 173
- GRICE
 John J., 180
 Nathaniel, 180
- GRIFFEN
 John B., 179
- GRIFFETH
 Jere, 174
 Jo. H., 174
- GRIFFIN
 B. S., 161
 James P., 156
 Sallie A., 156
 Thomas, 178
 Thos. B., 179
- GRIFFITH
 Isaac E., 173
 John, 174
 Nathan, 174
 Wm. J., 174
- GRIGSBY
 J. R., 174
- GRISHAM
 Warren, 174
- GUCK
 Pearson, 165
- GUM
 John, 167
- GUNN
 Elder Moses, 149
 George, 166
 James, 165
 N. P., 165
- GUTHREY
 John H., 169
- G
 N., 171
- HACKNEY
 A. G., 169
 F. G., 171
 H. T., 169
 Jacob, 171
 W. T., 171
 W. W., 169
- HADEN
 Annett, 159
 Dr. W. A., 155
 Eliz., 157(3)
 G. W., 160
 J. T., 157(2)
 James, 159
 John, 160
 Joseph, 157(2), 159,
 160(2)
 Joseph B., 160
 Joseph Thomas, 157
 Little Jennie, 157
 Martha, 160
 Mary, 159
 Nancy, 160
- Rebecca, 157(2)
 Sallie, 155
 Sarah, 160
 William, 159, 160
- HALL
 D. A., 178
 John R., 178
 John S., 178
 Johnathan, 178
 Johnston, 178
 Wm. P., 174
- HAMBLETON
 W. C., 167
- HAMBY
 J. O., 163
- HAMLET
 T. J., 181
- HAMMOCK
 James A., 178
 Rebecca, 167
- HAMMONS
 Rolly, 174
 Rolly Sr., 175
 Saml., 174
 Wm., 174
- HANCOCK
 Elizabeth, 163
 Samuel, 169
 T., 163
- HAND
 Charlie Lee, 138
- HANEY
 Hiram, 164
 Jesse B., 174
- HANNON
 R. M., 169
 Thomas, 171
- HANSON
 John, 152
- HARDEN
 Daniel, 174
 Eli, 174
 Elijah, 174
 Mourning, 185
 Texas, 174
 Wm., 174
- HARDIN
 A. J., 179
 Martain, 174
- HARDIS
 Wm., 175
- HARKINS
 James H., 169
 John S., 169
 Robert, 169
- HARLIN

INDEX

- Harlin (continued)
 Aaron, 169
HARLIS
 Thomas A., 163
HARPER
 G., 174
 Go. W., 174
 Mr., 142
HARRELSON
 James A., 178
HARRIS
 A. C., 169
 Lilly A., 138
 P. E., 175
 Robert G., 138
HARRISON
 B. C., 168
 R. H., 167
HARRY
 Hanor, 138
 Peter J., 174
 Robert, 138
HARSHAW
 H. P., 175
HARSHOW
 A. P., 161
HART
 Benjamin, 178
 Thomas, 166
HARTSFIELD
 John H., 180
HARVL
 Davison, 171
HARWELL
 J. H., 175
HASKINS
 C. M., 169
HATHORN
 Wm. S., 182
HATTO
 Abraham, 169
HAVIS
 T. J., 171
HAVUSON
 B. H., 166
HAWKINS
 Pinkney, 161
HAYES
 John, 162
HAYLS
 William M., 169
HAYNEY
 Jesse, 174
HEARD
 James, 174
 William F., 166
 Zellers, 151
HENDERSON
 Jephthah, 182
 Rice, 182
 S. M., 167
 W. P., 168
HENDRICK
 Wm. H., 169
HENDRICKS
 Elaine, 183
 Garrett, 161
HERNACK
 C. N., 168
HERREN
 Whitfield, 140
HICKEY
 A., 179
HICKS
 Charles B., 166
HIGHT
 Edmond, 174
 H., 175
HILL
 A. J., 174
 George W., 180
 Mary Susan (Hill),
 183
HILLABEE BLUES, 133
HODOE
 Moses, 168
HOLDRIDGE
 James, 178
 John, 166
HOLEMAN
 J. C., 174
HOLLINGSWORTH
 Valentine Sr., 143
HOLT
 P., 174
HOLYFIELD
 Thomas, 178
HOOD
 Dannie, 138
HORNBY
 L. A., 163
HORNSBY
 Jas. W., 163
 Leonard, 164
 M. D., 163
 Moses, 174
 N. K., 163
 W. S., 163
HOSLEY
 William, 166
HOUGHTON
 Lemuel, 174
HOWEL
 J. H., 163
 J. J., 169
 William, 164
 Zacher, 163
HOWELL
 Abell, 174
 J., 175
 Jno., 175
 Jno. H., 174
 John, 174
HUDMAN
 Wm., 182
HUDMON
 Garrett, 182
HUDSON
 Jno., 161
 Thos., 161
HUGHY
 James, 174
HUMPHREY
 E., 174
HUNT
 R. H., 166
 W. H., 181
HUNTER
 Edwin W., 164
HUTCHERSON
 Daniel, 180
HUTCHESON
 Wm., 181
HUTCHISON
 James M., 167
 John, 169
INGRAM
 Alfonza A., 152
 James C., 163
INGREHAM
 G. W., 163
ISHAMS
 John, 175
ISOM
 John F., 180
JACKS
 Emily, 180
JACKSON
 Golden, 174
 J. W., 171
 William, 163
 Wm. M., 166
JARDIS
 John, 175
JARMAN
 Marvin, 140
JARVIS
 Benjamin F., 180

INDEX

- Jarvis (continued)
 George W., 180
 George Y., 180
 Mamie Leah, 138
- JAYNES
 John, 161
- JENENS
 Isaac, 167
- JENINGS
 G. B., 166
- JINKINGS
 P. B. S., 166
- JOHNSON
 David, 185
 Ivy, 152
 J. L. (Sidney), 134
 John A., 134
 John William, 134
 Linnie A., 134
 Marion A., 134
 Minerva H., 134
 Nancy A., 185
 William, 138
 William C., 134
- JOHNSTON
 E., 175
 J. R., 175
 Jas., 175
 Jas. R., 175
 John, 175
 Joseph, 175
 L., 175
 Nancy, 162
 Posey, 175
 Samuel, 175
 Thomas, 175(2), 181
 Thos. W., 181
 Wiley, 175
 William, 175
- JOINER
 James E., 163
 John W., 163
 Mashack, 164
 Seborn, 163
 Woodie, 171
- JONES
 Amos, 169
 Crockett Kelly, 143
 E. M., 166
 Erwin, 181
 Fuller, 167
 Harvey, 169
 Jackson, 158
 Joshua, 163
 Katheryn, 143
 Loman, 151
- Robert, 180
 Robert C., 143
 W. R., 169
 William M., 163
 William P., 163
- JORDAN
 C. Jr., 175
 C. S. Sr., 175
 Dora, 155
 E. W., 155(2)
 Elijah, 175
 J. J., 163
 Jno. L., 163
 Little Eugene Henry,
 155
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 155
 T. J., 175
 T. J. D., 175(2)
 Thomas, 175
 Washington, 175
 Wm., 175
- KEARNS
 A. A., 171
- KEMP
 Moses, 166
- KENADY
 E. J., 175
 Samuel, 175
- KENT
 Barney, 169
 Benoni, 142
 Elias, 142
 George W., 161
 James A., 161
 Lewis, 161
 Lucinda S., 142
 Sampson, 142
 William, 142
- KEY
 Georgia A., 152
 Virginia, 152
- KILGORE
 Robert, 163
- KILLGORE
 James A., 182
- KILLPATRICK
 James, 175
- KILPATRICK
 J. T., 175
- KIMBROUGH
 Susan Levanna, 140
- KING
 F. M., 166
 Josiah, 175
 Mr., 143
- Thomas, 161
- KIRKLAND
 Catherine Angeline,
 141
- KNIGHT
 Allin, 181
 Horam, 178
- KNOX
 James M., 163
 John D., 179
 Joseph, 175
 Martain, 175
 Samuel, 175
- LACKEY
 A. A., 169
 J. T., 169
 James M., 169
 Rodway, 171
- LACY
 John F., 179
- LAFRADE
 Mrs., 160
- LAMBERT
 Annie Claire, 185
 Asa, 185
 Charles Washington,
 185
 E., 178
 Jackson, 175
 James, 161
 Jno. M., 175
 S. S., 163
 Wm., 175
- LANDERS
 Absalam, 163
 Benjamin, 164
 Nathan, 163
- LANGHEY
 Isham, 176
- LANGLY
 Whitfield, 176
- LANSDEN
 J. T., 171
- LASITER
 J. M., 166
- LAWRENCE
 Elizabeth, 149
- LEACH
 Alexander, 169
- LEDBETTER
 Mary, 175
 Thomas, 175
- LEE
 Burriel, 182
- LEONARD
 Betty Ann, 152

INDEX

LESLIE
Susan Ann Frances, 185

LESTER
Chesley A., 166

LEVIES
James, 175

LEWIS
Avaline, 164
William V., 180

LIGHTFOOT
Dr. P. M., 158

LINDSEY
Joseph, 168, 181
Thos., 175

LINDSY
J. N., 176
James Sr., 175

LINN
R. E., 175
Radford, 175

LINSEY
Elijah, 181

LIVELY
Elder W., 149

LLOYED
Melton, 181

LOCKETT
John L., 163

LOFTEN
George, 175

LOP
John, 176

LOVEJOY
Jal, 161
Mabary, 161
Samuel, 161

LUCIUS
John T., 178

LYNCH
Little Pearl, 155
S. C., 155
W. T. B., 155

MABRY
Joel, 166

MCASKIL
M. A., 170

MCBRIDE
Katie Belle, 152

MCBURNETT
Sarah, 176
Thos., 176
Wm., 176

MCBURNETT
Wm. Sr., 176

MCCAMMON

Margaret, 144, 151

MCCLENDON, 152

MCCORMICK
Daniel, 166

MCCOY
Arlee Lovelady, 137

MCCRACKIN
J. P., 181

MCCREY
Henry, 163

MCDANIEL
Jos. C., 176

MCDONALD
B., 162
John, 181
Wm. G., 181

MCDONALDL
Martha, 162

MCDUGLE
Rutha, 167

MCDOW
Thomas Franklin, 140

MCELYY
John, 169

MACKEY
John, 176

MCKINISH
Daniel, 176
John, 176
Nevin, 176

MCKINNEY
E. E., 171

MCKINON
Alex, 170
D. D., 170
R., 170

MCLAIN
Wm., 176

MCLEAND
John R., 166

MCLNDEN
Job, 169

MCMEANUS
A. L., 161

MCORD
E. F., 170

MCOUGAL
Randolph, 166

MCQUIRE
Anna, 182

MCWORTER
S. A., 181

MALEM
Charles R., 170

MANGRAM
A. C., 176

MANGUM
George, 159

MANN
Alice, 138(2)
B. B., 138
Babe, 138
Benjamin "Babe", 138
Billie, 137
Carriah B., 137
Carrie B., 137
Carrie Beatrice, 138
Dollie, 137
Dollie Manerva, 137
Dollie Minerva, 138
Eunice Irene "Rena", 138(2)
George, 138
George W., 138
George Washington, 138
Georgia, 137
Georgia Iula, 137, 138
Hannah, 137, 138
Hanner, 137
Irene, 138
J. T., 137
Jenny, 138(2)
Jinnie, 138
Joe, 138
John H., 137, 138
John Harrison, 137, 138
John Thomas, 137(2), 138
Joseph Jefferson, 137, 138
Josie, 137
Lee A., 137, 138
Lee Ander, 137, 138
Mary, 138
Mary Jane, 137, 138
Mary M., 137
Rena, 138
Samantha Jane, 137
Samantha J., 137, 138
Soliman W., 137
Soloman W., 137, 138
Soloman Ward "Boss", 138
Susie, 137
Susie Anna, 137, 138
William Billie, 138
Willie Billie, 137

MARTAIN
Amanda, 176

INDEX

- Martain (continued)
 William, 167
- MARTIN
 Elijah, 170
- MATHEWS
 James, 180
- MAXWELL
 Reuben, 166
- MEASLES
 Uriah, 170
- MECKER
 L. B., 163
- MEDDER
 Jas. D., 176
- MEGS
 James, 182
- MELTON
 J. N., 176
 James, 176
 John, 176
 Thomas S., 161
 W. T., 161
- MEZICK
 D. D., 181
- MIDDLETON
 J. M., 166
 W. N., 166
- MILAM
 Benjamin, 179
 James, 179
 Jordan, 178
 Thomas, 178
- MILLER
 Clarinda, 133
 Henry, 133
- MILLIGAN
 Laveny, 176
- MILLNER
 R. O. M., 161
- MILNER
 Charley, 154
 E., 154
 Elbert, 154
 Mrs. Malinda M., 154
 Willie, 154(2)
- MILWEE
 Mildred Vera, 152
- MIMS
 Mary Elizabeth, 141
- MINCHEW
 A. C., 176
 Thos., 176
- MITCHELL
 A. D., 152
 Charles Frank, 152
 Claude Milton, 151
- Cumi, 152
 David, 152
 Edith, 152
 Elder W. M., 144, 149
 Elizabeth, 152
 Elmer, 153
 Emily, 152
 Eulala, 152
 Florence Cumi, 151
 G. A., 153
 Gera Getha, 151
 Gera Getha Jr., 151
 Hardy, 151
 Henry, 151, 152
 Hugh, 152
 Ira Brown, 152
 James, 144, 151
 James Watson, 151
 Janie, 152
 Jesse, 151
 Jimmy Lee, 152
 John, 151
 John Henry, 151
 Laura, 152
 Lillie, 151
 Lucinda, 147
 Margaret, 144
 Mary A. C., 151
 Mary Ann, 151
 Milton, 151
 Mrs. Mollie, 150
 Nancy, 151
 Nancy Lucinda, 152
 Sue Evie, 151
 Susan Jane (Glaze),
 183
 Virgil D., 150
 Virgil David, 152
 Virgil Leon, 152
 W. M., 149, 150
 Webster, 151
 Will Hardy, 151
 William Milton, 151
 William Milton Jr.,
 152
 William Wiley, 152
 Willie B., 152
- MITCHES
 Thomas S., 166
- MOCKY
 Johnathan, 176
- MOLE
 John, 161
- MOODY
 Granbury, 161
- MOON
 Elizabeth, 166
 J. H., 168
 Jacob, 166
 Mesouri, 167
- MOORE
 G. H., 163
 Jim, 152
 Mary Ann, 151
 William W., 163
- MOREL
 Wm., 176
- MORGAN
 Berry, 176
- MORK
 Mack, 176
- MORRIS
 Mason, 161
- MOSLEY
 John, 161
 Thomas, 161
- MOSS
 Leroy D., 163
 Mrs. Susan E., 155
 Susan, 160
- MOTE
 Ripley, 161
- MULDREW
 Mary Ann, 185
- MULGAN
 Lovick, 176
- MULLENS
 Green, 163
- MULLINS
 Berry, 163
- MURPHEY
 J. H., 170
 James, 176(2)
 John, 176
- MURPHY
 William, 176
- NAIL
 James, 176
- NEIGHBORS
 J. H., 166
 Mr., 143
 W., 168
 Wm., 166
- NELSON
 Andrew, 135
 Charles Ebenezer, 13
 Charles Zachery, 133
 Ebenezer, 164
 Edward A., 184
 Ethel, 135
 Harriet, 135
 Henry Floyd, 133

INDEX

- Nelson (continued)
 Ida, 135
 James T., 170
 John, 180
 John Henry, 135
 John W., 182
 L. B. M., 180
 Martha Elizabeth, 135
 Martha Jane, 133
 Mereideth, 170
 Nora, 135
 Oscar C., 135
 Sindrilla, 133, 184
 William Emory, 133
 Wm. F., 163
- NICKESON
 R., 181
- NIX
 Britt, 138
- NOLEN
 Stephen, 181
- NORMAN
 David, 179
 William, 179
 Wm. Y., 179
- NORRIS
 Elijah, 179
- NORTON
 Elizabeth, 176
 John, 176
- O'BRIANT
 Bracy, 167
- ODANIEL
 Susan, 176
 W. J., 176
 Wiley, 176
- O'DANIELS
 John Wilson, 141
- OLDFIELD
 Eliz., 157
 Geo. B., 157
 Joseph T., 157
 Susan Foscue, 157
- OLIVER
 J. J., 181
 Kim, 157
- O'NEILL
 Fannie Nora, 141
- ONIEL
 R., 176
- ORR
 John N., 178
 Simeon, 180
- ORSBON
 Alex, 170
- ORSBURN
 Carol, 136
 Carol Ann, 133
 J. C., 180
- PACE
 Dredeil E., 176
- PARKER
 William H., 182
- PARTRIDGE
 James, 182
- PARTRIDN
 John, 176
- PATE
 John, 163
 Mr., 143
 Wiley L., 163
- PATTERSON
 Hortence, 177
 J. L., 170
 Mary, 171
- PATTILLO
 David, 181
 F. M., 176
 Jno. D., 176
- PATTON
 Mattie Lee, 184
- PAYNE
 Josiah, 151
 Willamina C., 143
- PEARCE
 Wesley, 176
- PEARSON
 Elder J. M., 149
 G. W., 166
 Jesse C., 163
 John M., 166
 John R., 166
 Thomas G., 166
- PEEPLS
 Mardella Ann, 184
- PENEGER
 Ann, 170
 James, 170
- PENENGER
 Henry, 170
- PENINGTON
 Eleanor, 166
 Hilery, 166
- PEOPLES
 D. H., 166
 Dorothy, 135
 Henry, 166
 Isham Jr., 135
 Marsella Ann
 Elizabeth, 135
 Robert W., 168
 William, 170
- PERRY
 Jack, 139
 Robert Taylor, 155
 Robert Y., 155
- PERRYHILL
 John, 172
- PERRYMAN
 J. H., 163
- PETERS
 Luke R., 166
 M., 167
 William, 168
- PHARR
 Elis W., 170
- PHELPS
 Aquilla Lane, 183
 Matilda, 183
- PHILLIPS
 Wain, 168
- PHIPPS
 Nathan, 166
- PICKARD
 H. J., 177
- PIKE
 Green, 177
 J. R., 163
 R., 177
 S. L., 163
 W. S., 166
- PILLIPS
 J. A. T., 170
 Levy E., 166
- PINKSTON
 John H., 157
 William F., 157
- PLUNKETT
 Eli, 161
- POGUE
 Azaiah, 161
 John L., 176
- POLK
 Charles C., 170
 John B., 170
 Michiel, 170
- PONDS
 W. D., 170
- PORCH
 Bryant, 176
 Celia, 176
 J. W., 170
 John, 176
 William, 176
- PORTER
 George W., 166
 John, 166
- POSLEY

INDEX

- Posley (continued)
 Henry J., 166
- POUNCY
 Eli J., 176
- POWEL
 Elizabeth, 166
 Jos. R., 163
 Leroy, 166
 Moses, 180
 William, 166
 Wm., 177
- PRESLEY
 J., 177
- PRICE
 Alice, 138
 Daniel, 164
 H. M., 179
 John E., 178
 Virgil, 138
 William H., 179
- PRICHARD
 Wm. G., 179
- PRIER
 John, 177
- PRYER
 R., 176
- PUCKETT
 Charlie Hezekiah, 152
 Charlie Hunt, 152
 Henry Key, 152
 James Thomas, 152
 John Robert, 152
 Johnnie Adolphus, 152
 Katie Belle, 152
- PURDEN
 Richard, 162
- RADFORD
 Arnold, 177
 R. W., 177
- RAINEY
 Mrs. Sarah Mitchell,
 153
- RAY
 Ann, 143
 Daniel, 166, 167
 Daniel T., 170
 Jas. W., 174
 S. Y. L., 178
 Samuel Y., 171
 William G., 178
- REAMS
 B. B., 166
 Elizabeth, 166
- REDDEN
 Abslam, 163
 John, 164
- William, 164
- REMBART
 Andrew, 164
- REYNOLDS
 Henry, 163
 Mary Eva, 138
- RHODES
 Jim, 151
- RIDDLE
 George W., 180
- RIPPSTEIN
 Carol Ann, 184
 Wilshire, 136
 Wilshire G., 184
- RITCHIE
 Mary Jane, 143
- ROACH
 D. W., 141
 H. L., 161
 Jonathan, 141
 Mary C., 141
- ROBARTS
 Mr., 141
- ROBERTS
 Jesse C., 165
 Noah, 177
- ROBERTSON
 A. J., 179
 Asa, 180
 James H., 179
 John, 179
 Joseph B., 170
 Robert J., 179
 William, 170
- ROGDERS
 Bartly, 177
 John, 177
 Monroe, 177
- ROP
 Mary, 166
- RUSSELL
 Captain Joseph T.,
 136
 Thomas W., 170
- SANFORD
 W. P., 177
- SATTIFIELD
 C. H., 181
- SAULEY
 William, 180
- SAYERS
 J. P., 180
- SCOTT
 Benj., 179
 Franklin, 177
 Samuel S., 181
- Wm. R., 179, 182
- SELLERS
 Thomas, 179
- SELMAN
 Arron H., 177
 David, 177
 J. T., 180
 John D., 177
- SEULOCK
 Peter, 164
- SHADDOX
 A. A., 170
 John, 170
 Thomas, 170
- SHOFETT
 William Henry, 142
- SHOFFETT
 Ruthy Ann, 142
- SHORT
 George P., 161
- SHROPSHIRE
 Joshua, 167
 W., 170
- SIKE
 William G., 179
- SIMES
 Vinsent, 167
- SIMMONS
 Cynthia, 141
 E. Z., 180
 Jas. H., 163
 John, 163, 177
- SIMS
 Temperance, 180
- SKAGGS
 Mary Ruth, 142(2)
- SKIDMORE
 Harriet, 143
- SKIPPER
 Britt, 167
- SLAUGHTER
 M. G., 170
- SMITH
 A. D., 181
 B. F., 167
 Daniel J., 179
 Isaac, 170
 J. M., 163
 James, 179
 Marian, 177
 Thos., 182
 Thos. Wa., 177
 William, 177
 Wm. S., 182
- SPAIN
 Benj., 177

INDEX

- Spain (continued)
 John, 161
 John R., 177
 L. B., 178
 Mary, 177
- SPEAKS
 Thomas, 135, 184
- SPIVY
 Charles, 167
 John S., 167
- STAPLES
 David R., 167
- STARNS
 W. H., 137
- STEARNS
 Mary Minerva, 137(2)
- STEPHENS
 Anna Mae, 136
 Bertha Lorene, 136(2)
 Buster Woodrow, 136
 Christranna, 133
 Clarinda, 133
 Ed Neely, 136
 Edna A., 133
 Elizabeth, 133
 Elizabeth Dean, 134
 Ella, 136
 Era, 136, 184
 Grover Cleveland, 134
 Hixie, 136(2)
 J. C., 136
 J. D., 164
 James R., 184
 James Thomas, 133,
 136, 184
 James William, 136(2)
 John, 134, 136
 John Thomas, 134
 John William, 133(2),
 135, 184
 Judge, 136
 Levis Marie, 136
 Maireyn Edna, 134
 Malinda Cindrilla,
 134
 Malissa Agnes, 134
 Mary Jeanette, 136
 Mary T. (Dean), 133
 Rosie Lee, 134
 Samuel Frank, 136
 Sarah Emily (Dean),
 134
 Thomas J., 133(2)
 Vera Pearl
 (Trussell), 136
 Warren Jean, 136
- Young, 180
- STERNS
 William F., 170
- STOKES
 Nancy, 144
- STONAKER
 James, 161
- STORY
 John, 180
- STOW
 J. A., 167
 J. F., 167
 Joel, 167
- STRENGTH
 James M., 163
 L. P., 164
- STRICKLIN
 John M., 182
- STUBBS
 John F., 177
- SWAN
 B. H., 180
 George, 163
 James Sr., 163, 164
 Thom. J., 181
- SWEARENGIN
 Margaret, 156
- SWEARINGEN
 E. M., 155
 Mary, 160
 Mary M., 155
- TANKESLY
 John, 171
- TAPLY
 Jordan, 182
- TARDY
 C. P., 177
- TAUNTON
 H. D. W., 164
 Henry, 164
 M., 164
 Sam'l, 164
- TAYLOR
 Barbara L., 154
 C. W., 164
 Frances M., 151
 Jeremiah, 164
 Jesse, 147
 Jesse M., 164
 Jesse Sr., 164
 Mary, 141
 Mary Elizabeth, 151
 Miss Mary E., 146
 Samuel, 180
- TEAL
 Calvery, 179
- Henry, 162
- THOMAS
 A. J., 167
 Charles, 167
 D. D. D., 168
 Geo. W. H., 167
 Henry C., 167
 J. T., 170
 James C., 167
 M. W. L., 167
 Martha Lela, 140
 S. J., 167
 Thompson, 177
 William, 167
- THOMASSON
 George W., 136
 George Washington,
 135(2), 136, 184
 Georgia Ann, 135(2),
 184
 Hixie, 135, 136, 184
 James A. Matthew, 13
 John T. (Jackson),
 135
 Martha Elizabeth,
 135(2)
 Mary Elizabeth, 135
 Matthew M., 135
 Susan, 135
 William Jasper, 135
- THOMASTON
 T. F., 178
- THOMPSON
 Ablums, 170
 B. J., 170
 I., 157
 J., 178
 J. E., 151
 J. P., 170
 J. T., 170
 Jesse, 157
 Jesse Jr., 157
 John, 170
 John L., 162
 M., 157
 M. K., 170
 Petter, 170
 Susan H., 157
 Tempera, 162
 W. L., 161
- THORNTON
 A. R., 178
 Green, 177
 Henry, 161
 John, 177
 John W., 161

INDEX

- Thornton (continued)
 Rhodon, 177
 Sarah, 177
 William, 177
 Yancey, 177
- THRASH
 E. S., 170
- TICHNER
 D. D., 167
- TILLMAN
 Mary Elizabeth, 139
- TINGLE
 A. K., 179
- TINSLEY
 T. W., 167
- TIPPITT
 John, 178
- TOWLES
 Milleage, 151
- TRAYLOR
 Susan Elizabeth, 185
- TRIMBLE
 John, 170
- TRUSSELL
 Vera Pearl, 136
- TUCKER
 F., 177
 Greenburg, 177
 Wm., 177
- TURNER
 H. D., 167
 Lev., 177
 Levy, 177
 Samuel S., 139
- VANCE
 Josephine, 140
- VARDAMON
 E. L., 170
- VARDEMON
 A. G., 177
 P. L., 177
 P. R., 177
- VARNER
 M., 142
- VEASEY
 John H., 167
- VEASY
 Elijah, 177
- VESTEL
 Isaac, 162
 W. A., 161
- VICERY
 John, 164
 Joseph, 164
- VINEYARD
 Madison, 177
 William Sr., 177
- VINSON
 John, 177
 William, 177
- VINYARD
 Jesse, 177
 Joseph, 177
 William, 177
- VOWELL
 Permelia Jane, 185
- WALDEN
 Elizabeth, 178
- WALDROP
 John, 162
- WALDROUP
 Benjamin, 162
 Henry, 164
 James, 164
 Larken, 164
- WALKER
 James, 167
- WALLACE
 Alice, 140
 Clifford Noble,
 140(2)
 Dr. James Marvin, 140
 Ida, 140
 James Egbert, 140
 Mabel Violet, 140
 Maude Ethel, 140
 Minnie Lee, 140
 Thomas Benton, 140
 William, 140
- WALLIS
 Lydia, 182
- WALLS
 Thompson, 168
- WALTON
 Sarah, 177
- WARD
 Edna, 151, 159
 Elijah, 164
 Gene, 159
 John E. (Gene), 153
 John J. T. C., 167
 Mr., 139
 Nathan, 178
 William, 164
- WARE
 R. H., 167
- WARREN
 Elizabeth, 182
 Helen M., 156
 Infant, 155
 J. S., 155
 N. C., 155
 Nellie C., 155, 160
 Susan, 180
- WATKINS
 Sarah, 151
 William, 164
- WATSON
 Dempsey, 164
 Elizabeth Ann, 135
 James Franklin, 141
 Samuel J., 164
- WATT
 William, 178
- WATTY
 Jones S., 167
- WELDEN
 John H., 164
- WHALEY
 Isaac, 180
- WHATLEY
 Bertha, 151
 Edgar Jewel, 151
- WHEELIS
 H. S., 178
 Sion, 178
- WHITAKER
 Jasper, 164
 John, 164
- WHITE
 Joseph, 164
 Teresa, 151
 Thomas W., 161
 William, 164, 179
 Zack, 162
- WHITEHEAD
 George, 171
 Petter, 171
 W. G., 171
- WHITHEAD
 F. W., 170
- WHITLEY
 Lewis, 180
- WHITTEN
 Frances, 185
- WICKER
 Mary Taylor (Dean),
 134
 Sim, 134
- WIGGINS, 152
- WILKINSON
 Earnest K, 156
- WILLEBY
 Wm., 182
- WILLIAMS
 Adele Tuttle, 156
 Anna Davenport, 156
 Burk, 178

INDEX

- Williams (continued)
 Capitola Haden, 157
 D. C., 168
 David, 178
 Dr. F. W., 156
 Dr. Fred, 160
 Dr. Fredrick W., 156
 F., 178
 Henry D., 156
 James, 162
 Loula C., 156, 160
 M. H., 156
 Mollie Greenwood,
 155, 160
 P., 178
 Rhodrick, 162
 Robert Greenwood, 155
 Samuel, 178
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 161
 W. S., 167
 William, 171
 William Paul, 160
 Wm. Paul, 156
- WILLINGHAM
 Jos., 178
- WILLIS
 B. R., 181
 S. W., 164
- WILSON
 Alexander, 165
- WIMER
 Henrietta, 142
- WOLF
 J. D., 170
 Jacob D., 171
 Joseph, 171
 Phillip, 171
 W. G., 171
- WOOD
 A., 162
 A. C., 178
 Allen G., 164
 George W., 162
 Hugh A., 167
 James, 178
 James M., 162, 181
 Nathan, 164
 Richard W., 162
 Solomon, 180
 Wiley, 164
- WORD
 W. W., 170
- WOREL
 Wm., 178
- WORLAS
 Chas., 178
- WRIGHT
 Abslam, 164
 James H., 178
 John Peavy, 153
 L., 170
 Mary, 178
- YARBER
 John, 181
- YARBROUGH
 John Henry, 185
 Mary, 179
 Mary Ann, 185
 P. J., 179
- YATES
 Albert, 179
 James, 171
 John, 171
 Miliam, 182
 Milton, 171
- YOUNG
 Bird H., 167
 John B., 167
 R. G., 167

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Descendants of James K. Bailey	202
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Census of Confederate Soldiers 1907, Lee County	208
Membership Roll, First Universalist Church, Camp Hill	241
Abigail	251
History of Notasulga United Methodist Church - Poem	253
QUERIES	256
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	261
INDEX	262

INDEX

- ABERCROMBIE
 Abigail, 251, 252
 Mr., 251
 ABERNATHY
 Coleman H., 209
 Margaret Isabell, 260
 Samuel, 260
 ADAMS
 Absalom, 257
 William Alexander,
 209
 ADDISON
 Leader, 255
 AKIN
 Organist, 253
 Superintendents, 254
 ALFORD
 Family, 259
 Gil, 259
 Paul, 259
 Reunion, 259
 ALLEN
 Joel Lockhart, 209
 Lee, 202
 Mr., 203
 W. Lee, 203
 ALRED
 D. W., 256
 ALSOBROOK
 Chairman, 254
 Pat, 254
 ALVORD
 Reunion, 259
 AMBROSE
 James K., 209
 ANDERSON'S
 Brigade, 217, 235
 ANTHONY
 Mark, 255
 ARBERRY
 Choir Members, 253
 ARCHER
 Patsy Adams, 257
 ARMSTRONG
 Elizabeth Sloan, 253
 Henry, 253
 Superintendents, 254
 AUGUSTIN
 Mary Ferrell, 256
 AUTRY
 Ken, 255
 AVARY
 Phillip, 209
 AYCOCK
 Della J., 243
 BAGLEY
 Julia, 249
 BAILEY
 Alec Stephens, 204
 Allen, 242
 Annie Lee, 206
 Daniel, 243
 Grandmother, 204, 207
 J. J., 204, 205, 207
 J. K., 206
 James Buckhanon, 204
 James K., 202, 204,
 206, 207(2)
 Julian B., 205
 Leila H., 205
 Lois, 207
 M. S., 207
 Martha E., 204
 Mary S., 204, 205,
 207
 Mr., 203
 Mrs., 203
 Nettie Frances, 205
 O. f., 207
 Oliver F., 204-206
 Ruthy Annie, 205
 S. H., 202-204, 207
 Samuel Hill, 202,
 205, 206
 Samuell Sweatt, 202
 Susan Elisabeth, 205
 Whack Hill, 204, 206
 BAINE
 Col., 223
 BAKER
 Robert R., 210
 BARBER
 Nathaniel Carmichael,
 260
 BARFIELD
 Family, 260
 BARKER
 William Henry, 210
 BARRONTON
 James R., 210
 BASS
 Leader, 255
 Marrie, 245
 Wilbur Marion, 210
 BAXLEY
 Elizabeth, 242
 George, 243
 BEAN
 Thomas Alford, 210
 BEARD
 Hiram John, 210
 BEATY
 Mary, 260
 BEAUREGARD
 General, 215
 BEAVER
 Family, 260
 BEDELL
 Family, 260
 William H., 210
 BENNETT
 Asa Cooper, 210
 BENOW'S
 Batallion, 214
 BENTON
 Cornelia, 254
 John F., 211
 BERRY
 Arabelle, 246
 Frances Sarah Anne,
 242
 Good B., 244
 Hermon, 245
 Julette Elizabeth,
 242
 Lizzie, 246
 BIBB
 Family, 260
 BLACK
 Eugene, 243
 BOID
 John, 242
 Mrs. Grandma, 242
 Ritchard, 242
 BOLAN
 Rev. Dean, 255
 BONARD'S
 Battalion, 219
 BOND
 Family, 260
 BONIFAY
 Robert, 248
 BOYD
 Alexander N., 211
 Jane, 260
 BRAGG
 Family, 260
 BRAZEL
 Lullie O., 244
 BRIDGES
 Organist, 253
 Workers, 254
 BROOKS
 John Thomas, 211
 BROOM
 Family, 260
 BROWN
 William, 211

INDEX

- BROWNING
Emma, 244
- BUCHANON
Cicero Henry, 211
- BUFFORD
Family, 260
Nolen Earl, 260
- BUFORD
Family, 260
- BULLOCK
Betty Watson, 256
- BURFORD
Family, 260
W. D., 244
- BURK
John Noah R., 211
Joseph Wm., 211
- BURKE
Edmund, 207
- BURKES
John Wesley, 211
- BURKS
Charles, 243
- BURRUS
J. B., 243
- BURTON
Joseph Q., 212
Robert Wilton, 211
- BUSH
Clemma, 246
- BUTLER
Ez, 212
- BYRD
Charles, 212
Genealogy, 259
Jeptha, 259
Moses, 259
Stephen, 259
- CADETS
Batallion, 215
- CALDWELL
Edwin Valdevia, 212
- CALWELL
Daniel, 242
- CAMDELL
Ira, 242
- CAMERON
Chairman, 254
Workers, 254
- CANNON
John, 255
- CANTELOU
Lewis H., 213
- CAPPS
Daniel Wesley, 212
James Tally, 212
- CARDEN
Moses W., 212
- CARLEY
A. J., 243
Mrs., 243
- CARNES
M. L., 254
- CAUGHRAN
Chairman, 254
- CAVER
Family, 257
Sarah Pleasant, 257,
258
- CHALKER
I. W., 254
Mrs. I. W., 254
- CHERRY
George W., 213
- CHERRY'S
Capt., 213
- CHRISTIAN
General, 212
- CHURCH
Cabuhatchee Baptist,
259
First Universalist,
241
Liberty Universalist,
241
Notasulga Methodist,
253
Slaughter's, 241
- CLANTON
Brig. General, 211
Col., 222
- CLANTON'S
Brigade, 227
- CLAPP'S
Factory, 215
- CLARK
Charles Elias Jr.,
248
Jasper Lee, 248
Lois, 248
Mrs. Edna Brandebury,
248
- CLAYMORE
Old Man, 252
Plantation, 251
- CLAYTON'S
Brigade, 239
- CLEMENT
Family, 260
- CLEMENTS
Family, 260
Leader, 255
- CLEMMON
Capt., 222
- CLOWER
Thomas Harrison, 213
- COALTON
Lieut. John, 231
- COCHRAN
J. P., 244
- COCHRANE
Mrs. Eliza T., 249
- COLE
James Nicholas, 213
- COLEMAN
D. R., 245
E. W., 245
John Wesley, 213
Miss Kate, 246
- COLLIER
George W., 203
- COLLINS
Walter, 213
- COLVARD
J. W., 248
- CONDON
Joshua C., 214, 240
- CONINE
Alberta G., 243
Anna Hicks, 242
Britton, 243
Hubert Ellenwood, 24
Miss Irma, 248
Wm. M., 244
- CONNELL
Phyllis, 253
- COOKSEY
Brewer, 248
Elston, 248
Havilla Langley, 248
Ray, 248
- COOPER
William, 242
- COPELAND
James I., 214, 240
- CORDELL
C., 245
Smittie, 245
- COX
Willis C., 208, 214
- CRAWFORD
John Turner, 214
- CRITTENDEN
Benjamin Franklin,
214
- CRITZBURG
Mr., 253
Superintendents, 254

INDEX

- CROFT'S
 Artillery, 230
 Capt., 237
- CULBREATH
 Thomas A., 214
- CULLARS
 Mack, 214
- CULLERS
 Contractor, 254
- CULVER
 Milton Taylor, 214
- DAHER
 Virginia, 249
- DAILS
 Frank, 246
- DARNELL
 John W., 214
- DAUGHTRY
 Henry L., 215
- DAVID
 Johnathan, 242
 W. W., 245
- DAVIDSON
 Eli Fountain, 215
 William C., 243
- DAVIS
 Jefferson, 224
 John L., 215
 Lula Belle, 245
- DAWSON
 Artillery, 212, 227
 Joseph Washington,
 215
- DAY
 Columbus, 243
 Eliza, 244
 John, 243
 Washington J., 215
- DEAN
 Charles P., 250
- DEEN
 Mrs. Mary L., 250
 Thomas E., 250
- DILLARD
 Chairman, 254
 Maj., 240
 Organist, 253
 Superintendents, 254
- DOLES
 George W., 215
- DORSEY
 John I., 215
- DOUD
 Capt., 240
- DOWD
 Capt., 215
- DOWDALL
 Family, 260
- DOWDEL
 Family, 260
- DOWDELL
 Algernon George, 215
 Family, 260
 L. F., 253
- DRAKE
 Basil, 248
 Cecil, 247
 Cora, 244
 Dave, 247
 E. B., 246
 John F., 247
 Sam, 247
- DUKES
 W. C., 249
- DUNSON
 Mr., 243
- DYER
 Benj. LaFayette, 216
- ECHOLS
 Harriett, 242
- ECKLES
 David W., 216
- EDGE
 Jeanie, 243
- EDMONDS
 Benj. Watkins, 216
- EDWARDS
 Isham, 216
 Lemuel Washington,
 216
 W. E., 206
- EILAND
 Gen. W. W., 224
- ELEY
 Family, 260
- ELLINGTON
 Jesse, 216
- ELLIS
 Sara (Sallie) Lake,
 256
 William Edward, 256
- ELY
 Family, 260
- EMERY'S
 Battery, 209, 210
- ERWIN
 James Harvy, 216
- FALLAW
 Richard Howard, 217
- FARGERSON'S
 Artillery, 227
- FARISS
 Birchie, 245
 Lucile, 247
 Myrtice, 246
 Winnie, 247
- FARLEY
 John Cuthbert, 217
- FARRIS
 Belle K., 243
 Dixon, 243
 H. C., 245
 Jim F., 249
- FERRELL'S
 Battery, 224, 225(8)
- FICKLIN
 Capt., 227
- FINCHER
 Benj. Blanton, 217
 Tom, 254
- FINLEY
 Augustus Clay, 217
- FLANAGAN
 Thomas Adam, 217
- FLETCHER
 Zabud, 217
- FLOURNOY
 Augustus L., 219
- FLOURNOY'S
 Capt., 239
- FLOYD
 James W., 217
 Richard C., 217
 Robert S., 218
 Taylor, 218
 Zachariah T., 217
- FORD
 Choir Members, 253
- FORREST'S
 General, 224
- FOSHEE
 Family, 255
 Helen Biece, 255
- FOSTER
 George Jr., 249
 Grace, 249
 James Douglas, 218
- FRAZER
 Arthur, 218
 Family, 260
 John A., 218
 William B., 218
- FRAZIER
 Family, 260
- FREDERICK
 William K., 219
- FREEMAN
 Della, 244

INDEX

- FULLER
J. A., 245
- FURGUSON
Mary H., 243
- FUSSELL
Jacob Anderson, 219
- GABBETT
Mildred, 249
- GARLINGTON
Fay, 247
Leila, 248
Lola, 248
Mary A. E., 242
- GARNER
James, 244
John Robert, 219
Permillia, 245
R. J., 244
- GARY'S
Battalion, 234
- GAY
George Eugene, 249
Murray, 249
Ruth, 249
- GILBERT
Mark L., 219
- GILLESPIE
Rev., 253
- GILMORE
Mary Ann Isabella,
257
- GODFREY
Family, 260
- GODWIN
Benjamin F., 257, 258
James Cicedro, 258
Sarah Elizabeth, 257,
258
- GRACY'S
Brigade, 210
- GRANGER
R. W., 244
- GRAVES
Family, 260
- GRAY'S
Brigade, 214
- GREATHOUSE
Family, 260
- GREEN
Annie M., 206
Augustus M., 219
C., 206
G. C., 206
Georgia M., 206
Georgian Cora, 206
J. J., 205, 206(2)
- Leila H., 205, 206(2)
Minister, 253
Monroe, 219
Rebecca J., 206
- GREENE
Rinaldo McKeen, 219
- GREER
Col., 236
- GRIFFEITH
Family, 260
- GRIFFETH
Family, 260
- GRIFFITH
Family, 260
- GRIZZARD
Capt Thomas J., 210
- GROUT
Oscar D., 219
- GROVE
Crab Apple, 253
- GRUBBS
A. F., 206
- GUERY'S
Capt., 216
- GULLATTE
Family, 260
- GULLETT
Family, 260
- GUNN
Ethel, 248
Irma, 248
Mary, 245
Miss Ollie May, 248
Oscar, 248
- GUY
Jeremiah Adolphus,
220
- HAGERMAN
Harrison W., 220
William Henry, 220
- HAIDEK
Martha Da Lee, 259
- HAINES
Leving Jackson, 220
- HARTLINE
Family, 260
- HALFORD
Reunion, 259
- HALL
Brinkley, 243
John M., 206
- HAMLIN
Robert, 225
- HAMMACK
John T., 220
Robert S., 220
- HAMMOND
Fannie, 245
- HAMMONDS
Albert, 243
James, 244
Mollie, 244
- HAMNER
Sarah, 248
- HANSON
John C., 220
- HARDEN
Elizabeth Walker, 26
Patricia, 260
Patsy, 260
- HARDWICH
Workers, 254
- HARDY
Leader, 255
- HARPER
Altice, 244
Billie, 244
Ella, 244
Ella E., 244
Frances, 242
G. B., 246
George, 243
Georgia M., 244
Hilda, 247
James F. B., 244
James P. M., 243
John, 245
Louis, 248
Lydia, 242
Mrs. Ella, 246
- HARRIS
Alexander I., 220
Bruce, 249
J. T., 247
James Thomas, 221
John T., 221
Leru Langley, 249
Lucinda, 244
Mrs. J. T., 247
Phillip, 244
- HARRISON
General George P.,
221
George Paul 2nd, 221
- HARVEY
Michael W., 221
- HAYES
Leader, 255
- HAYNIE
Wm. Handerson, 221
- HAYS
George Asberry, 221

INDEX

HEARD

Allice, 244
 Annie Nancy
 Elizabeth, 242
 Blanche Watkins, 247
 Coley, 246
 Della J., 243
 Dona, 244
 Edwin, 249
 Fannie, 246
 Felton Wilson, 248
 George I., 246
 George Lund, 249
 Harold, 249
 I. W., 244
 J. E., 246
 Jack, 249
 James A., 245
 Kimbrew, 244
 Lallie, 248
 Lucile, 247
 Mrs. May Lunn, 248
 Omar, 248
 Sarah, 242
 Stella E., 245
 Thomas, 249
 Victor, 247
 Virgil, 247
 W. R., 247
 Wilbur, 247

HEARN

Andrew J., 221
 Bass H., 222

HENDERSON

Almenia, 243
 Amanda, 244
 Annie, 245
 Clemna, 246
 Della, 244
 Della J., 243
 Dixon, 243
 Edith, 249
 Emily, 243
 Eulala, 246
 Family, 260
 Fanie W., 244
 Fannie, 244
 Frances S., 242
 G. W., 249
 James T., 244
 Lina, 244
 Lizzie, 246
 Lydia, 243
 Margret, 244
 Melvina, 245
 Miss Ada, 246

Miss Zana, 246
 Mrs. J. T., 246
 Myrtice, 246
 Nannia E., 244
 Neatie, 244
 Nedom E., 242
 Nettie Ellis, 248
 Preston, 249
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah L., 243
 Slaughter, 242
 Turner, 246
 Vashti, 248
 Velcer, 245
 Velpo, 246
 W. H., 243
 Warren, 244
 Western, 243
 William E., 223
 HENDRICKS
 Elaine, 258
 HENDRIX
 Capt., 228
 HENLY
 Mallory Lamar, 222
 HENSLEY
 Barbara, 258
 HERREN
 Burnard, 245
 Ella, 246
 James A., 245
 Leander, 242
 Marrie, 245
 Permillia, 245
 W. A., 245
 HESTER
 G. W., 242
 HEWGULET
 Family, 260
 HICKS
 Daniel, 242
 Herbert, 247
 Lavina, 243
 Martha, 249
 Mary, 247
 Mary Willie, 249
 Nannie, 247
 T. A., 247
 William, 247
 Willis J., 246
 HIGH
 Amanda, 243
 Elvira, 245
 Frances E., 242
 Gulah, 244
 Wiseman R., 243

HILL

Choir Members, 253
 Fannie E., 245
 Isaac, 205
 J. H., 205
 Mary S., 204
 Samuel, 205
 HILLIARD'S
 First, 223
 Legion, 216, 227-230
 HILLIAROR
 Legion, 216
 HODNETTE
 Leader, 255
 HOFFMAN
 Margaret M., 258
 HOLLINGUEST'S
 Regiment, 226
 HOLSTON
 Cora, 244
 Gertrude, 247
 Hollis, 246
 Leila Mae, 246
 Lydia J., 243
 Ross, 247
 Tucker, 247
 HOOD
 Joseph Steward, 222
 HOPE
 A. B., 254
 Chairman, 254
 Organist, 253
 HOPKINS
 James C., 222
 HOUSER
 Irvin David, 222
 HOWARD
 John Henry, 222
 HOWELL
 Archibald H., 223
 HUDMON
 Thomas Parker, 223
 HUDSON
 Benj. Franklin, 223
 Felix T., 223
 HUGHS
 Abner, 242
 HUGULET
 Family, 260
 HUGULEY
 Charles B., 223
 Family, 260
 HUGULY'S
 Capt., 210
 HULING
 Joel D., 223

INDEX

- HUNLEY
 Bro. A. M., 242
 Sis, 242
- HUNT
 Barbara A., 255
- HUNTER
 Miss Ada, 246
 Rev., 253
 William Henry
 Harrison, 260
- HUTCHINSON
 James Nicholas, 224
- INGALS
 Mrs. Thomas, 243
 Thomas, 243
- INGRAM
 Robert J., 224
- IRLAND
 Mrs., 247
- JACKSON
 Ella Lee, 249
 Family, 260
 Fletcher M., 224
 James Robert, 248
 Micajah Harper, 248
 Mrs. Lena, 248
- JACQUES'
 Major, 236
- JAMERSON
 William M., 257
- JAMES
 Wm. Joseph, 224
- JAMISON
 Lucinda M., 257
 Martha, 257
- JAQUE'S
 Battalion, 225
- JENKINS
 G. P., 246
 Lorinzo, 247
 Lydia, 245
 Pearl, 245
- JENKINS'
 Regiment, 215
- JENKINS
 W. C., 245
 W. L., 245
 Winnie Fariss, 247
- JIMERSON
 Family, 256
- JOHNSON
 Benjamin M., 245
 Col. Ed, 232
 James, 244
 Jos. E., 214
 Louvenia, 247
- Lutha, 245
 Mark C., 224
 Mattie, 245
 Nettie Wilson, 247
 Zylfra, 245
- JOHNSON'S
 Army, 221, 238, 239
- JONES
 David Lewis, 225
 Elizabeth A, 257
 Henry, 244
 Henry C., 225
 Nathan Thos. J., 225
 Robert Yancey, 223
 Ruthy A., 205
 Superintendents, 254
 Theophilus, 242
 Thomas Alexander, 225
 Vera, 254, 255
 William J., 225
 Wm. Carter, 225
- JUDGE
 Col. T. J., 223
- KELLY
 Division, 235
- KELLY'S
 Division, 217
- KENNEDY
 Thomas L., 225, 240
- KENNEY
 George, 225
- KERNODLE
 Annie, 244
 Geo. Railey, 248
 J. A., 248
- KERNOODLE
 Miss Jennie Kate, 248
 Ruth, 248
- KEY
 Capt. T. J., 235
- KEYS
 Capt., 218
- KILB'S
 Battery, 225
- KIMBROUGH
 John Sanford, 225
- KING
 Francis, 250
- KIRKLAND
 Mr. J. Bracken, 250
 Mrs. Eleanor George,
 250
- KNIGHT
 Jasper Stephens, 226
- KYSER
 Carter, 250
- LAFOY
 Elizabeth, 258
 James, 258
- LANGLEY
 Alberta G., 243
 Almorine, 247
 Arlene, 246
 Barbara, 250
 Bawie, 246
 Brumus, 248
 Coley, 247
 Colie, 247
 Dora, 245
 Earle, 249
 Edmon Parks, 247
 Edmond B., 242
 Eliza T., 242
 Elvira R., 242
 Ester, 247
 Eunice, 249
 Exie, 249
 F. E., 247
 Fannie, 244
 Festus E., 244
 Frances A., 243
 Frazier Ballou, 248
 Geo. Quimby, 247
 Herbert Hosea, 248
 Herman Richard, 248
 Hosea, 245
 Hudman Slaughter, 24
 Imogene, 249
 Irene Teague, 246
 John Clinton, 249
 John J., 245
 Lela, 245
 Leon, 249
 Lois, 248
 Louise, 249
 Lucian M., 246
 Lula Belle, 245
 Lummus, 248
 M. J., 245
 Manning M., 245
 Margarct, 250
 Martha, 248
 Melborn, 248
 Miss Dorohy, 247
 Miss Lida, 248
 Miss Mildred, 247
 Miss Zana, 246
 Mrs. F. E., 247
 Mrs. George, 249
 Mrs. M. M., 248
 Myrtle Holston, 247
 Nannie, 247

INDEX

- Langley (continued)
 Orlando V., 243
 Osler, 249
 Pearl, 246
 Robert, 249
 Roland Greene, 248
 Ross, 247
 Stella E., 245
 Theodore, 245
 Velcer, 245
 Vera, 246
 Vernan, 247
 Vivian, 247
 W. A., 244
 W. T., 244
 Wilber, 249
 Zolan, 248
- LEATHERWOOD
 E., 246
 Walter, 246
- LEE
 General, 210
 Mary Lou, 246
- LESEUER
 Benjamin P., 226
- LEWIS
 Battalion, 238
- LILES
 Donna, 258
- LINDSEY
 David Grant, 226
 Robert H., 226
- LITTLETON
 Jas. Jasper, 226
 John H., 226
- LIVINGSTON
 Capt. Henry, 222
 Workers, 254
- LOCKHART
 James Ward, 226
- LONGSTREET
 General, 218
- LOVE
 Celia, 243
- LOVETT
 Miss, 242
- LOYD
 Henry J., 227
- LYTHGOE
 Mrs., 253
- MCCARLEY
 David Sr., 260
- MCCONNELL
 Benj. A. U., 227
- MCCORD
 Andrew, 242, 245, 248
- Catherine, 244
 Cynthia, 244
 E. Ella, 243
 George, 243, 245
 Gilford, 243
 Katie, 245
 L. Jane, 242
 Nealie, 244
 Paulina, 242
- MCCULLOH
 Calvin Homer, 227
 Hiram Augustus, 227
- MCCULLOUGH
 William D., 227
- MCDONALD'S
 Capt, 229
- MCGEHEE
 J. M., 227
 Leonidus J., 240
- MCGINTY
 Dona, 244
 Eudorus, 244
 Fay, 247
 Heard, 247
 John L., 244
- MCGINTY
 Lou, 243
- MCGINTY
 Pinckney H., 227
 W. F., 245
 Willie Ray, 248
- MCKENNON
 George W., 228
- MCKINNEY
 William W., 227
- MCKINNIE
 Solomon E., 228
- MCLENDON
 Wiley E., 228
- MCMORRIS
 Emera, 242
- MACON
 Nathaniel Gordon, 228
- MCVAY
 Rev. David, 255
- MADDOX
 John, 228
- MAHONE
 Choir Members, 253
- MAJORS
 Family, 258
- MANGHAM
 Lelia, 245
- MANGRUM
 Henry, 245
 James, 243
- MANGUM
 Frances, 243
 John, 243
 Mary, 243
- MANN
 Chairman, 254
- MARION
 Capt., 234
- MARTIN
 Patricia Thomas, 259
 William T., 259
- MASK
 Francis, 249
 Homer, 246
 Mrs. Gillie T., 249
- MASON
 Mrs. Thomas, 242
 Thomas, 242
- MASSINGILL
 Grace, 248
- MATHEWS
 George W., 228
 Palmore L., 260
- MAY
 John W., 228
 Mildred, 250
 Richard, 228
- MAYBERRY
 Charles Washington,
 229
- MEADOWS
 Billy, 250
 Clifford, 247
 Daniel P., 229
 Ella, 244
 George W., 229
 Henry M., 243
 Herman, 247
 Mr. Clifford, 249
- MERRITT
 Dan, 250
 Gordon, 250
 John Clifton, 249
 Myrtis Langley, 247
 Ronald, 250
 Ted, 250
- MILES
 Family, 260
- MILFORD
 Alex Campbell, 229
- MILLER
 C. S., 247
 Elizabeth Jane, 260
- MILLS
 Family, 257
 Thomas J., 229

INDEX

MITCHELL
Mrs. Mollie, 250

MONK
John, 229

MOON
John L., 203
Nicholas, 254
Sheriff, 203
Superintendents, 254

MOORE
Burnett, 229
Lewis, 244
Mary, 242

MORE
Fannie, 245

MORGAN
Charles, 244

MORSE
Edward, 229

MOSLEY
John Turner, 258(2)
Milledge O., 258

MULLIN
Samuel L., 230

MURPHY
Henry Clay, 230
James F., 230

NATHAN
Abraham, 230

NEWMAN
James T., 230
John W., 257

NEWTON
William, 230

NIX
John Thomas, 230

NORRELL
William J., 230

NORRIS
Ambrose A., 230

NORTHCUTT
Minister, 253

NORWOOD
George W., 231

NUNN
Robert D., 231

OLIVER
Exie, 244

ORR
John H., 231
Mary Lou, 246
Stella, 243

ORSBURN
Carol, 250

OSBURN
Georgia, 245

OSLIN
Dr. J. W., 215

OUSLEY
Joseph Green, 231

PAGE
John Randolph, 231
Lee, 246

PARK
Capt. Jas. F., 217

PARKER
Agent, 203

PATTERSON
Lela, 248

PAULETTE
Samuel, 257

PEACH
Jonathan, 231

PEED
Henry Thomas, 231

PENN
Thomas L., 231

PENTZ
Thelma, 256

PERRY
Company, 214

PERRYMAN
J. J., 244
Miss, 246(2)

PETERS
Pennington Lamar, 231

PETERSON
Beaufort Griffin, 232

PHILLIP'S
Legion, 238

PITTS
James, 243

PLYMELL
Leroy, 232

POPE
Francis Marion, 232

POTTS
Moses, 246

POUNCEY
Family, 258

POWELL
Abel Robinson, 232

POWLEDGE
Francis G. H., 232

PRATER
Marie, 250
Roscoe, 250

PRATHER
Artie, 246
Emma, 244
George, 248
Hixie May, 249

Martha, 242
Susan, 242

PRINCE
Benjamin F., 232

PUCKETT
James T., 232

PUTNAM
John Wm., 233

RAMSEY
Choir Members, 253
Ethel, 254

RAY
Benjamin, 233

READ
Andrew Hamil, 233

REAVES
Almenia, 243
Amanda, 243
Amanda Prather, 242
Artie, 246
Columbus, 244
Edgar, 245
Ella, 244
Grace, 248
James M., 243
Lizee, 245
Louvenia, 247
Martha, 243
Robert, 245
Winnie, 247, 248

REEVES
John F., 247

REID
Celestia, 243

REYNOLDS
Chairman, 254
Jo, 254
Newton, 254
Superintendents, 254
Vivian, 255
Workers, 254

RHYNE
Katie A., 245

RICE
Essie, 248
Eva, 244
W. C. D., 244
Wilmer, 248
Zulma, 247

RIDDLE
Columbus J., 233
Hiram W., 233
John Thomas, 233

RILEY
B. F., 205
J. A., 243

INDEX

- Riley (continued)
 Joel A., 233
 ROBERTS'
 Capt. Pole, 240
 ROBERTSON
 Lloyd, 233
 ROBINSON
 Jesse Berryman, 234
 William Carlisle, 234
 RODGERS
 Katherine, 250
 ROME
 Marcus D., 234
 ROSE
 Mary Celina, 249
 ROSS
 Battalion, 226
 D. A. G., 242
 Frances Amanda, 243
 Frances Elizabeth,
 242
 Frank, 246
 Janie, 246
 Juliet E., 242
 Lula Dallas, 245
 Lydia J., 242
 Mary Jane, 242
 Mrs. Wiseman, 242
 Nancy A. Trimble, 242
 Wm. W., 243
 ROTTON
 Martha, 260
 ROWELL
 William D., 234
 ROYAL
 Humphrey D., 234
 RUSH
 Minister, 253
 RUSSAW'S
 Raid, 236
 SANFORD
 Family, 260
 SARGENT
 Winnie, 247
 SCOTT
 Henry Jordan, 234
 Mary, 247
 SCREWS
 Temprance, 257
 SCREWS?
 Temprance A., 257
 SEARS
 Mrs. Clara, 248
 SHANK
 Jane, 260
 SHARMAN
 Thos. Endors, 235
 SHARP
 Henry H., 257
 James, 257
 Jehu H., 257
 John F., 257
 John M. E., 257
 Louise, 257
 William S., 257
 SHARPE
 Henry H., 257
 James, 257
 Jehu H., 257
 John F., 257
 John M. E., 257
 William S., 257
 SHAW
 Chairman, 254
 Ellen, 253
 William A., 253
 SHEARER
 Charles William, 235
 SHEPHEARD
 Clyde, 247
 SHEPHERD
 Allie Langley, 249
 Fay, 249
 Leon, 248
 May, 249
 SHEPPARD
 Alice, 244
 SHERMAN'S
 Army, 240
 SHIPMAN
 Wm. H., 235
 SHOFFEIT
 Evie, 245
 L. J., 245
 Lula, 244
 Mary, 245
 Odell, 247
 SHOUFFEIT
 Alma, 249
 SIMMONS
 Family, 260
 James B., 244
 SIMPSON
 Capt., 211
 SLATON
 J. P., 254
 SLAUGHTER
 Annie, 244
 Curtis, 245
 Ella, 243
 Elvira Ross, 242
 Exie, 244
 Frank, 247
 G. M., 245
 George O., 244
 George Raymond, 248
 John J., 242, 248
 John W., 242
 Juliette Elizabeth,
 242
 Katie A., 245
 Lavina, 243
 Lydia J., 242
 Mary, 247
 Mary A., 242
 Mrs. G. M., 245
 Mrs. John J., 242
 Mrs. Lelia, 247
 Nancy E., 242
 Rodgers, 249
 Willis, 244(2)
 Wm. J., 242
 Wm. T., 243
 SLOCUMB
 Chairman, 254
 Organist, 253
 Superintendents, 254
 Workers, 254
 SMITH
 Alden H., 248
 Annie Kidd, 248
 Arline, 248
 Charles J., 235
 Dan E., 248
 Edgar Kidd, 249
 Family, 260
 Gary, 247
 Gilford, 245
 Henry, 260
 Homer, 245
 Irene, 248
 J. Sam, 246
 John J., 245
 John T., 251, 252
 Johnnie, 245
 Leola, 246
 Lula, 244
 Maggie, 244
 Martin W., 242
 Mary A., 242
 Mary F., 243
 Mary Suber, 247
 Maxie, 245
 Miles A., 244
 Minnie, 245
 Miss Ora, 248
 Mrs. Dan E., 248
 Mrs. Y. A., 247

INDEX

- Smith (continued)
 Nathan P., 257
 Peter, 242
 Reed B., 243
 Richard M., 246(2)
 Robert E., 245
 Rosa, 245
 Roy, 247
 Sallie Henderson, 248
 Sammie J., 245
 Sarah, 244
 Simeon G., 246
 Stephen, 242
 Warren, 245
 Wayne D., 243
 Wesley Pitts, 249
 West Goodrich, 260
 Williamson Ervin, 235
 Y. A., 247
- SNODEN'S
 Capt., 230
- SPENCE
 John M., 260
 Samuel, 259(3)
- SPRATLING
 Mrs. Bessie T., 249
- SPRATTLING
 Henry, 235
- STAPLES
 Prof. Roy, 249
- STARR
 Rev., 253
- STEPHANS
 Leola, 246
- STEPHENS
 Capt. T. J., 236
 Family, 250
 Frank, 246
- STEPHEN'S
 Legions, 214
- STEPHENS
 Leroy, 247
 Miss Lina, 249
 Mrs. Josie, 248
- STEVENS
 Annie May, 248
 Carrie Lee, 249
- STEVENSON
 Leader, 255
- STIGGINS
 Evenetta H., 258
- STILES
 Evelyn, 258
- STOUGH
 Leader, 255
- STRIPLING
 Benj. F., 235
- STROUD
 James Leroy, 236
 James Mark, 236
- STYGENS
 Evenetta H., 258
- SUMMERS
 D. P., 246
 Ezra, 247
 Harmon, 247
 J. Pratt, 246
 Mamie, 247
 Mrs. D. P., 246
 Robt., 246
- SWANN
 Martha Hardwich, 253,
 254
- TALLEY
 Rev., 253
- TARVIN
 John J., 258
- TATE
 Henry, 255(7)
- TAYLOR
 Barbara, 241
 Charles P. D., 236
 David J., 236
 Family, 260
- TEAGARDEN
 Mrs. J. H. B., 249
 Rev. J. H. B., 249
- TEAGUE
 Jessie, 247
- TEBEAU
 Clayton, 246
 Eloise, 246
- TEBEAU
 Emmett, 246
- TEMPLETON
 Cleo, 246
 Unie, 247
- TERRELL'S
 Artillery, 210
- TERRY
 Kate, 246
 LUCY, 247
 Mable Clair, 247
- THOMAS
 Micajar, 236
- THOMPSON
 Frank, 256
 James, 256
 James M., 236
 John N., 256
 John Rufus, 256
 Laura, 256
- Laura Agness, 256
 Mary, 256
 Robert, 256
 Robert Lee, 256
 Rufus, 256
 Sophia, 256
- TILL
 Family, 258
- TILLERY
 James Franklin, 236
- TOWNELY
 Family, 260
- TRIMBLE
 Albert, 249
 Alva, 249
 Clayton, 248
 Dorothy, 249
 Edna E., 245
 Eliza M., 243
 Emma J., 243
 Eula, 249
 Floyd, 249
 Georgia, 243
 Green, 244
 Janie, 248
 John M., 243
 Lavina v., 243
 Lela, 248
 Lelia A., 243
 Lewis A., 244
 Lydia Jane, 243
 Marcellus A., 242
 Mary Amanda, 242
 Mary Ann Elvira, 242
 Mary J., 242
 Miss Georgia, 246
 Miss Gillie L., 244
 Mollie, 243
 Mr. Robt., 249
 Mrs. Maggie, 249
 Nancy A. (Ross), 242
 Osa, 244
 Robert, 249
 Roy, 249
 Ruth, 249
 S. E., 244
 Sarah, 243
 Sarah F., 243
 Sellers, 249
 Smittie, 245
 William R., 244
 William S., 243
 Wise R., 242
 Wm. M., 242
- TUCKER
 Geo. Washington, 237

INDEX

- Tucker (continued)
 William B., 236
- TURNER
 Edith, 249
- TURVIN
 John J., 258
- UNKNOWN
 Doretha, 242
 Temprance A., 257
- VAN AUSDAL
 James, 249
 Louise, 249
- VAUGHAN
 Capt. Miles, 216
- VAUGHN
 Wm. Miles, 237
- VON ZERIKIN'S
 Company, 233
- WADDELL
 Battalion, 225
 Capt., 209
- WADDELL'S
 Artillery, 216, 219,
 231
 Battalion, 210, 211,
 222
 Battery, 232
 Battery's, 209
- WADELL'S
 Artillery, 221
- WAGNER
 John T., 245
- WALLACE
 Capt., 234
 John Wesley, 237
 Washington M., 237
- WALLACE'S
 William, 218
- WARD
 Edna, 209
 Gene, 209
 Ila, 254
 Leader, 255
 Mary Celina, 249
- WARDE
 William Jefferson,
 237
- WARE
 John T., 237
- WARNER
 Family, 260
- WASHINGTON
 Family, 260
- WATKINS
 James, 237
- WATSON
 David, 256
 Geo., 246
 Jacob, 256
 John G., 256
 Mary Ferrell, 256
 Melinda, 256
 Micajah, 256
 Minnie, 246
 Nancy Rhodes, 256
 Oliver P., 256
 Thomas Peter, 256
- WEED
 B. Ralph, 247
 Hugh Fred, 248
 John H. Jr., 246
 Mary Abby, 249
 Osa, 244
 Osie, 248
- WEST
 Capt., 221
- WESTCOTT
 Joseph E., 237
- WHALEY
 Eugenia, 253
- WHATLEY
 Emma, 243
 James M. Sr., 238
 Landon, 257
 Lydia, 244
 Maggie, 244
 Mary E., 243
 Maud, 245
 Stella, 243
 Wm. H., 244, 245
 Wm. J., 245
- WHEELER
 Gen Jos, 209
- WHEELER'S
 Corps, 217, 235
 General, 212
- WHEELS
 Corps, 217
 Edmon Jackson, 238
- WHEELUS
 Gen Jos, 209
- WHEELWRIGHT
 Rose T., 246
- WHELLUS'
 General, 212
- WHETSTONE
 Arlene, 246
 Mary, 250
- WHITAKER
 Dora, 242
 Pleatus O., 238
- WHITE
 Howard, 249
 James, 247
 Joe, 248
 John A., 238
 Joseph, 238
 Kimbrew, 244
 Sarah, 248
 W. R., 247
 William Jesse, 238
- WHITESIDE'S
 Militia, 211
- WHITMAN
 Chairman, 254
 Superintendents, 254
- WHITMON
 Thomas Kass, 238
- WILDER
 Lott M., 238
- WILKERSON
 Zylfra, 245
- WILLIAMS
 B. E., 249
 B. R., 257
 Benjamin R., 257(2),
 258
 Boling W., 239
 Family, 257, 258
 Henry J. R., 239
 John Wesley, 239
 Warren, 239
 William, 257
 William W., 239, 257
- WILLIAMSON
 Eldon, 247
 Hellen, 247
 Henry P., 206
 Jefferson H., 239
 Jewel, 247
 Lavina v., 243
 Thomas Fletcher, 239
- WILSON
 Ura, 248
 William H., 239
 Winnie, 248
- WILSON'S
 Raid, 221, 226
 Raiders, 237
- WINN
 Family, 260
- WINSLETT
 John C., 240
- WINSTEAD
 Hamner, 246
- WOOD
 Columbus C., 243
- WOODRUFF

INDEX

Woodruff (continued)
Herbert E., 249
WRIGHT
Col., 227
Roland B., 240
Vivian, 247
WRIGHT'S
Brigade, 210
Regiment, 209
WYATT
Ann, 243
Ezekiel, 242
Family, 260
Sarah A., 242
WYNN
Family, 260
WYNNE
Family, 260
YOUNG
Thomas L., 240
ZUBER
Charles Wm., 240

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Denson Family Bible Records	1
Richardson - Williams Family History	12
Letter from Dr. William Cary Bledsoe	19
Estate of Winfield S. Robinson	21
Henry Norman Langford	22
Letter to Mr. Allen Davis	35
Diary of J. W. Howard	36
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Good Hope Baptist Church	47
Tamplin Family Cemetery	50
Ogletree Cemetery	51
Nelson Family Cemetery	51
Colley Family Cemetery	52
Shealy Family Cemetery	53
PEDIGREE CHARTS	54
QUERIES	58
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	60
INDEX	65

INDEX

- ABNEY
Mary Polly, 58
- ACERMAN
Catherine, 58
J. H., 58
James, 58
Mar, 58
Martha F., 58
Mary E., 58
Warren, 58
Zebulon, 58
- ALLEN
Amanda, 16
John, 21
Lewis G., 15
- ALLMAN
Cynthia, 12
James or Jones R., 12
Sarah C., 12
- ALRED
Robert, 17
- ANDERSON
Ann, 54
James M., 54
Margaret Elizabeth
M., 54
Sarah A., 55
- ANDREWS
John Jr., 54
Julia A., 54
William A., 8
- ANTHONY
D., 55
- ARNOLD
John, 58
Martha, 58
Reuben, 58
Reuben F., 58
Seth, 58
Taudy W., 58
William, 58
- AYCOCK
John Sidney, 55
Martha, 55
- BAKER
Carol, 17
- BALLING
Wm., 31
- BARKS
Catherine Lowe, 36
Earl Allen Jr., 36
Earl Allen Sr., 36
Margaret Knight, 36
Mrs. Catherine, 36
Peggy Ann, 36
Robert Barton, 36
- BARROW
Beff, 20
Elizabeth, 20
- BAYNE
Captain, 39
- BAYNES
Captain, 37
- BEARD
Annette Knowles
Huddlestn, 18
Timothy Field, 18
- BECKHAM
Albert G., 48
- BENCE
Christopher G., 55
George W., 55
Otis Lavelle, 55
- BENNETT
Elizabeth, 59
James, 58
Mary, 59
Mary (Nancy), 58
Sarah, 58
William, 58
- BETTS
Annie Lee, 15
Essie Mae, 18
Robert Andrew, 18
William Andrew, 18
- BEVERLY
John R., 13
- BLEDSON
Bettie Dora, 20
Dr. William Cary, 19,
20
- BLOUNT MARY ANN
Jesse Edward, 13
- BLUE
Dr. Jno., 11
- BOLAND
Joseph Wesley, 14
- BOWEN
General, 41
- BRADLEY
Annie Elizabeth
(Eliza), 57
Benjamin P., 57
Colonel, 38
Samuel, 57
- BROWN
Cecilia, 58
Elizabeth, 55
F. Callaway, 57
Georgia Lou, 57
Macklin, 58
Mary Kathryn, 18
- BURSON
Harley J., 58
Isaac W., 16
- BURT
Martha, 55
- BUSBY
R. L., 15
- CAFFEY
James, 30
- CARROLL
John F., 15
- CARTER
Anna, 58
Benjamin, 58
Berry, 58
George, 58
Hiram, 58
Jackson, 58
Jane, 58
Lucada, 58
Mary, 58
Nelson, 58
Perry, 58
Silpha, 58
Thomas, 58
William, 58
William Willis, 58
- CASEY
John E., 59
- CASSADY
Winnie Jane, 32
- CATCHINGS
Lillian, 14
- CEMETERY
Colley Family, 52
Nelson Family, 51
Ogletree, 51
Shealy Family, 53
Tamplin Family, 50
- CHEATHAM
Adaline, 33
Adeline M., 24
- CHURCH
Good Hope Baptist, 4
- COLBERT
Luticia Ann, 56
- COLLEY
Anney W., 52
John, 52
- COLLINS
Mattie, 14
- COOK
Mr., 15
- COOPER
Edwin, 58
Margaret S., 55

INDEX

- COTTON
 Cassie Catherine, 56
 James Everage, 56
 James Gary, 56
- COVINGTON
 Ann, 48
 David, 48
- COWAN
 Mr., 16
 Rosa E., 3
- CRAWFORD
 J. H., 29
- CROFT
 C. L., 27
 Lee, 27
- CROMMELIN
 Mary, 17
- CULPEPPER
 Lieutenant, 39
- DABBS
 Mary Ann M., 56
- DAVIS
 Allen, 35(2)
 Bethia, 27
 David, 35
 Eliza, 23, 27
 Elizabeth, 35
 Elizabeth/Eliza, 23
 Fannie E., 56
 Jessie M., 56
 Mary, 48
 Mary Estella, 56
 Miss, 32
 Mr. Allen, 35
 Mrs. Lora Sims, 14
 Thomas, 23, 24, 30
 W. A., 35
 William, 27
- DEAS
 Mabel, 49
 Rufus G., 49
 Victoria, 49
- DEES
 Jane C., 13
- DELOACH
 Joseph, 13
 Lucy, 13
- DENSON
 A. R., 4
 Amey, 2
 Annie Elizabeth, 10
 Annie Elizabeth Rush,
 10
 Augustus Edward, 4(2)
 Augustus M., 4
 Augustus Marshall,
 4(2)
- Augustus R., 3, 4(3),
 5
 Augustus Russell, 1,
 3, 6, 8
 Betty, 2
 Caroline, 6
 Carolyn Vernon, 11
 Carrie, 6
 Carrie E., 5
 Carrie Luphelia, 5-9
 Carrie Vernon, 7,
 8(2), 10
 Charles R., 6
 Charles Rush, 9-11
 Dit, 6
 Elizabeth, 4(2), 5,
 6, 9, 10
 Elizabeth Ivey, 6, 8
 Elizabeth Rush, 11(2)
 Eugenia A., 3
 Eugenia Augusta, 4
 Frances, 2
 Henry Jackson, 1
 James Ivey, 4(2)
 Jno. B., 4
 Jno. V., 9-11
 John B., 4
 John E., 1, 2
 John Eley, 1, 2(2)
 John Nicholson, 1
 John V., 6, 7
 John Vernon, 5, 7(2),
 8
 John Vernon II, 11
 Jordan, 2
 Julia F., 3
 Julia Frances, 4
 Mary Ann, 1, 2
 Mary Elizabeth, 5-9
 Mary Jane, 4
 N. D., 9, 10
 Nancy, 2
 Nancy Hinde, 1(2)
 Nim, 11
 Nimrod, 4
 Nimrod D., 5(2), 6(2)
 Nimrod D. Jr., 9
 Nimrod D. Sr., 5
 Nimrod Davis, 1, 3,
 4, 5(2), 7(2), 8(2),
 9, 11
 Nimrod Davis II, 11
 Nimrod Davis III, 11
 Nimrod Davis Jr.,
 8-10
- Nimrod Davis Jr. 2nd
 10
 Nimrod Davis, Jr., 7
 Patience, 2
 Patsy M., 1
 Patsy McLemore, 1
 Patty, 2
 Rebecca E., 1
 Rebecka, 2(3)
 Rebecka Eley, 1
 Rhonda, 2
 Robert H., 4
 Robert Hillsman, 4
 Sally, 2
 Sarah, 2
 W. H., 3
 William, 2(2)
 William Davis, 1, 2
 William Henry, 4
 William Jordan, 1, 2
- DIAL
 Frank, 17
- DICKSON
 Martha Cureton, 57
- DOSS
 Luphelia Lumpkin, 8
- DUNHAM
 Harriet, 36
- DUNN
 Ben, 14
- ECHOLS
 Obidiah, 48
- EDWARDS
 Mr., 59
- ELLENBURG
 Elizabeth Jane, 54
- EPPERSON
 J. L., 49
 Walter, 49
- ETHERIDGE
 Anna, 57
- EVANS
 Elizah, 26
- EWING
 Julia Amanda, 54
 Thomas Jefferson, 54
 Willis G., 54
- FALLIN
 Miss, 56
- FONDREN
 John, 59(2)
 Margaret, 59
 Mary Holladay, 58, 5
- FOREST
 Bedford, 28
- FOSTER

INDEX

- Foster (continued)
 Eliza Ellen, 56
 George W. Gibbs, 56
- FOWLER
 Mary Emma, 14
- FREDERICK
 Frances, 6
- FUGUA
 Bettie Dora Bledsoe,
 20
- FUQUA
 Bettie, 19
 Miss Bettie, 20
- GEORGE
 Abel Thornbury, 56
 Elizabeth Ann, 56
- GILL
 William Robert, 14
- GLOOR
 Marie Anna, 54
- GODWIN
 Noma Marie, 17
- GOODSON
 Wm., 27
- GRANGER
 Alice, 12
 Kitty, 12
- GRANT
 Dr. W. W., 11
- GRAVES
 Mr. Jimmy, 52
- GREEN
 Elizabeth, 56
- GREER
 Elizabeth, 35
- GREGORY
 Bill, 51
- GRIER
 James, 35
- GRIFFITH
 Ann W., 52
 Mr., 38
- HAINES
 Mr., 44-46
- HALLECH
 Major General, 28
- HAMRICK
 Edward, 25
- HARDI
 Jakob, 54
 Johann Jakob, 54
 Ruth Susanna, 54
 Samuel, 54
 Susanna, 54
- HARPER
 Frances, 25
- Hester, 51
 John J., 25
 Ponnice, 51
- HARRIS
 Carrie, 16
 Edmond S., 16
 Major Charles A., 18
 Peter C., 25
- HAYES
 Clarissa, 54
- HAZEL
 Mary Jane, 57
 Starling, 57
- HEATH
 Nancy A., 23
- HENDRIX
 Jane, 36
 Simeon, 36
- HIGGINBOTHAM
 Martha, 59
- HILSMAN
 Frances, 1
 Hinde, 2
 Martha, 2
- HILYER
 Curvell, 17
- HINE
 Barnett R., 6, 10
 Felia, 6
- HODGES
 Mrs. Alice Amis, 29
- HOLLADAY
 James, 58
- HOLMES
 Alfred Franklin, 56
 Clyde, 56
 Harold Hugh, 56
 Lynda Karen, 56
 Paul, 56
- HOOKS
 James W., 13
 Martha J., 13
- HOWARD
 A. S., 36, 39
 Alexander Shaw, 36
 Annie, 14
 Barbara Jean, 54, 57
 Ezekiel Harrison, 54
 Frances, 38
 George Washington, 54
 J. W., 36(2)
 James William, 37
 Joseph, 38, 39, 44
 Miss, 44
 Robert Granberry, 54
 William Franklin, 54
- HOWE
 Wm. H., 26
- HUDDLESTON
 Alma F. Robinson, 18
 Annette Knowles, 18
 Hattie Knowles, 18
 William Eugene, 18
 William Eugene Jr.,
 18
- HUEY
 John C., 15
- HUFF
 Dolarton, 1, 2
 Rebecca, 2
 Sarah Green, 2
- HUNT
 Clifford Singleton,
 14
- IVEY
 Aley, 48
 Barney, 48
 Elizabeth, 3, 4, 6
 John B., 3
- JACKSON
 Martha, 59
 Sarah Elizabeth, 57
- JAMES
 William, 21
- JARVIS
 Benjamin F., 55
 Mamie Leah, 55
 William Francis, 55
- JEFFERIES
 James O., 29, 33
 O., 29, 30
- JEFFERS
 J. O., 29
 Mr., 29
- JELKS
 Emily, 4
 Robert, 48
- JOHNSON
 Catherine C., 57
 General Albert
 Sydney, 42
 Lucy, 13
 Martha E., 56
 Martin, 29
 Thellma, 17
- JONES
 Moses Grier, 35
 William Hiram
 Seymore, 59
- KIMBROUGH
 Thomas, 24
- KNIGHT

INDEX

- Knight (continued)
 Calarin, 53
 Margaret Lena, 36
 Selman C., 53
 KNOWLES
 Hattie, 18
 LAKE
 Joseph H., 30
 LAND
 Mary Evelyn, 17
 LANFORD
 H. N., 22, 25
 LANGFORD
 A. M., 30, 31
 Adaline, 31, 33
 Adaline M., 30
 Adeline, 30
 Adeline M., 26
 Adline, 28
 Albert G., 23, 27
 Amelia, 23
 Dan A., 22
 E. L., 29, 33
 Edward Davis, 32
 Eliza, 24(2), 33
 Emma, 28, 29, 32, 33
 Euclid, 23
 H. A., 24
 H. N., 31
 Henry, 23, 24(2), 25,
 27, 29, 30, 31(2),
 32, 33
 Henry L., 24, 32
 Henry N., 22, 24-26,
 28, 30, 33
 Henry Norman, 22
 Herbert B., 32
 Joel J., 24, 27, 32
 John, 28
 John H., 29, 33
 Marcus Lee, 33
 Martha A., 26
 Mary J., 24, 33
 Nancy, 23
 Philemon, 32
 Philemon O., 24, 32
 Richard, 22, 23, 25,
 27
 S. T., 27
 Thomas Davis, 23, 24,
 32
 William, 33
 William Brady, 33
 LANKFORD
 Adeline, 30
 H. N., 29, 30
 Henry A., 30
 LEA
 Frances Ann, 36
 John, 39
 Rev. W. M., 39
 Uncle W. M., 37
 W. M., 43
 LEAP
 Frances Ann, 36
 LEE
 Gen. Robert E., 19
 LINDSAY
 Billy Jack, 17
 LINDSEY
 Margaret, 56
 LIPSCOMB
 Elizabeth, 1
 LOCK
 Jane, 58
 Martha, 58
 LONG
 N.W., 47
 Nimrod, 47
 LOVE
 Dr. W. J., 7
 LOVELADY
 James W. D., 55
 Jesse, 55
 John Matthew, 55
 Joseph J., 55
 Julia Arlee, 55
 LOWE
 Catherine, 36
 MCCORD
 William, 15
 MCCOY
 Annie, 58
 Robert Clark, 55
 MCNUTT
 Robert, 50, 51, 53
 MADDOX
 Mr., 15
 Seleta Amanda, 15, 16
 William, 15
 MAGEE
 Felix Winchester, 57
 Leila Mae, 57
 Philip Henry, 57
 Walter Harris, 57
 MALLOY
 Mrs. H. Ross, 36
 MANN
 J. Harrison, 55
 John Thomas, 55
 Lee Ander, 55
 Myrtle Laverne, 55
 MARTIN
 Amanda, 13
 Frances M., 13
 James Jefferson, 13
 John, 13
 John Hawkins, 13
 Martha (Matt) Jane,
 13
 Mary Ann, 13
 Sarah Ann, 13
 William Joseph, 14
 William Thomas, 13
 MATTHEWS
 Addie lee, 57
 Edmund Harris, 57
 Loderick M., 13
 MAY
 Susan R., 32
 MAYFIELD
 Rev. J. W., 10
 MEEKS
 Linnie Bell, 17
 MILES
 Ala, 48
 Jane, 48
 MILLSAP
 Colonel, 41
 MIMS
 Mr., 25
 MITCHELL
 A. T., 31
 Sarah, 14
 MOLTON
 Nancy, 30
 MOONEY
 Linnie Bell Meeks, 1
 MOORE
 Alice P., 50
 MULLIGAN
 C., 21
 MURRAY
 Carrie Fannie, 11
 NELSON
 Noah, 51
 NICHOLSON
 Sarah, 1
 NUNN
 Jane, 25
 Samuel, 25
 OWENS
 Walter, 30
 PAGE
 Mary Ellen, 55
 PATTON
 Jane E., 26
 Wm. K., 26

INDEX

- PEACOCK
Dr. J. R., 58
- PEPPER
Sarah Ellanda, 55
William D., 55
- PERRY
Thadius, 59
- PHILPOT
John A., 26
- PHIPPS
Caroline E., 32
- POPE
Frank Reid, 64
Huel A., 64
Marsha, 64
Mrs. Huel A., 64
- POTTER
Absalom, 58
William G., 58
Zachariah, 58
- POWERS
E. L., 30
- QUINN
Eleanor, 59
Hugh Sr., 59
Margaret, 59
- RADFORD
Winna, 59
- REESE
Alice, 16
Flavius Josephus, 16
- REEVES
Clyde, 14
- RICHARDSON
Abraham C., 16
Allie W., 16
Amanda, 15
Amanda Sue, 17
Benjamin, 16
Caroline, 16
Caroline Elizabeth,
15
Caroline M., 16
Carolyn Elizabeth, 15
Charlie Floyd, 14
Elizabeth Ann, 17
Fannie, 17
Fannie Vinson, 14
Henry R., 16
Ida Mae, 15
James, 16(2)
James Franklin, 17
James Neal, 17
James Rushin, 15
Jane Josephine, 15
John Daniel, 17
- John Henry, 14(2),
15(2), 17
John W., 16
Julian Williams, 17
Julius Emmett, 14
Kathy Diane, 17
Linnie, 17
Lydia, 16
Mary Ann, 16
Mary Ella, 14
Mary Land, 17
Minnie L., 15
Mrs. Linnie Bell
Meeks, 17
Nathan Williams, 17
Peggy Neal, 17
Peter Walker, 17
Robert Allen, 17
Robert Walker, 14(3),
15, 16(2)
Sarah Ann, 16
Sudie, 12, 16
Walker, 16
William Owen, 14
- ROBINSON
Alma F., 18
Winfield S., 21
- ROBY
Rev. Z. D., 7
- ROSS
Mary J., 54
Mrs. Mabel Deas
Christian, 49
- RUSH
Charles A., 6
Dr. C. A., 9
Elizabeth, 6, 9
- RUSHER
Benjamin F., 56
Dollie Mae, 56
Orange Delbert, 56
- SAMFORD
Mary, 10(2)
Mary Denson, 11
Mary Vernon, 6, 10,
11
William Hodge, 6
Yetta, 10
Yetta G., 10
Yetta G. Jr., 10
Yetta Glenn, 6(2), 9,
11
Yetta Glenn Jr., 9,
11
- SANDERS
Ada Teresa Caldonia,
56
Julius Hamp, 56
- SANGFORD
Adline, 26
Henry L., 26
Henry N., 26
Joel J., 26
John H., 26
Mary J., 26
Neonella E. E., 26
Phellmun, 26
Thomas D., 26
- SCARBOROUGH
Eno., 8
- SCHNEIDER
Maria, 54
- SELMAN
Mrs. Sarah Cowan, 16
- SHARP
Martha Ann, 56
- SHEALY
F. E., 53
Frances E., 53
G. E., 53
J. B., 53
J. M., 53
L. R., 53
Peter, 53
W. E., 53(2)
Wilson E., 53
- SHEATS
Benajah, 16
- SHERMAN
General, 28
John, 27, 31
- SHIVERS
Jonas, 1, 2(2)
Patsy M., 2(2)
Sarah Martha Denson,
2
- SHOUSE
Eliza Cathleen, 16
- SIKES
Jesse, 25
- SIMMONS
Samantha C., 55
- SIMS
Alfred Vardaman, 56
Jeramiah Prater, 56
Pat Angeline, 56
Thomas Jefferson, 56
- SLAVE OF DENSON
Hanna, 3(2)
Harriet, 3
Harry, 3
Isaac, 3

INDEX

- Slave of Denson
(continued)
Jack, 3
Jenny, 3
Joe, 3
Liza, 3
Mariah, 3
Martha, 3
Mary, 3
Matilda, 3
SLAVE OF TURNER
Sydney, 48
SMITH
Charlie Ellis, 12
Drury, 12
Frances Elizabeth, 2
General Sooy, 28
James, 12
James Jasper, 12
Jane E., 26
John M., 2
John M., 1, 2
John T., 47, 49
Mary Ann Rebecca, 2
Milly Frances, 13
Mrs. Amanda Lavinia
M., 12
Nancy, 2(2)
Rebecca H., 16
Sooy, 28
Virginia, 2
Virginia R., 12
Willie Jasper, 12
Wm. W., 29
SNEED
Jane, 15
SOPER
Amelia, 22
John, 22
STEARNS
Mary Minerva, 55
Wylie H., 55
STEWART
Rev. E. M., 9
STROTHER
Mrs. James H., 19
TALLMAN
Carrie Luphelia
Denson, 10
Charles D., 6
Charles Darwin, 6, 9
Charles Darwin i, 10
Charles Darwin jr., 9
TAMPLIN
B. F., 50
John, 50
Olive L., 50
Sarah J., 50
TAUNTON
Jimmy, 17
THOMAS
Barbara, 57
Burton T., 57
F. G., 47(2)
Frederick G., 48
Lewellen, 57
Rebecca, 48
Walter William, 54,
57
William Richard,
57(2)
THOMAS JAMES
Missouri, 13
THORNTON
Hudson A., 26
TODD
Rebecca Ann, 59
TOLBERT
Mary Artimeris, 13
TUBBS
Emma Dennis, 58
TURLEY
Mr., 59
TURNER
E. C., 48
Edwin C., 48
Frances Ann, 48
UNKNOWN
Anna, 35
Bob, 20
Bothwell, 35
Caroline, 35
Elizabeth, 57
Fannie, 19
Helen C., 57
Malissa, 58
Mary, 19
Mary A., 57
Moses, 35
Myra, 19
Parkison, 35
Sue, 20
URECH
Ida, 54
Jakob, 54
VAUGHN
Eliza, 36
VERNON
Carrie E., 4, 5
Carrie Eugenia, 5, 7
Fannie Frederick, 7,
8
Frances Frederick, 6
John M., 6
John McHughes, 7
John McHughes, 8
Julia Atkinson, 7
VINSON
Ella, 14
Fannie, 15
J. A. J., 14
WALKER
John R., 3
William, 16
WALLACE
Lucindy, 48
Major, 38
WARD
Edna, 21, 53
Gene, 53
WARE
A. N., 53
Thomas, 53
WASHBURN
Solamon, 25
WATSON
Elizabeth (Betsy), 5
WEBSTER
Francis Marion, 57
Jessie Ivylinford, 5
Leila, 14
Thomas M., 57
WERNLI
Jakob, 54
Susanna, 54
WHITLOW
Martha, 16
WILKINSON
Family, 35
WILLIAMS
Althea, 13
Amanda, 14
Ann Lou Ella, 14
Cynthia Ann, 12
Elizabeth, 13
Emma Jane Elizabeth,
14
George Andrew, 14
Harris, 13
Henry C., 13
Ina Adele, 14
James Sidney, 14
Jefferson, 13
Jesse Edward, 13
John Leonard, 14
Jones Robert, 12
Joshua, 13
Lela Verna, 14

INDEX

Williams (continued)
Mary Annie, 14
Mattie Maude, 14
Missouri, 13
Nathan, 14
Nathan Allen, 12(2),
13
Sally, 12
Seaborn J., 13
Sudie Bell, 12, 14
Susan (Sooky), 13
Thomas, 13
William, 13
William henry, 13
WILLIS
Moses P., 25
WILSON
Miss Lucy Frances, 32
WIMBERLY
Samuel Thomas, 27
WINN
Littleton, 27
WINSLETT
Tarissa R., 55
WOMMACK
Mary Ann, 49
WOODYARD
Alfred, 59
Dudley, 59
James, 59
James M., 59
John, 59
Joseph Tillman, 59
Mary, 59
Tillman, 59
WOOTEN
Claude, 15
YATES
James, 55
Jane Pricilla, 55

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Jane Ramage Bonds	72
Diary of J. W. Howard	75
Family of Elijah C. Athey	92
Warthen History	96
Will of Mary Ann Crawford Day	103
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Smith Landing Cemetery	107
Wildwood Cemetery	108
Mask Cemetery	108
Moses Wheat Cemetery	110
PEDIGREE CHARTS	113
QUERIES	129
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	137
INDEX	138

Index

A

Acreman, Catherine, 133
Adair, Elizabeth, 127
Adams, Elizabeth, 133
Akin, Adonorian Judson, 125
 Carmitter, 125
Alford, Annie Diden, 128
 Sprie W., 128
Allen, James, 129
 Sara Elizabeth, 124
Alsobrooks, Thomas, 72
Andrews, Elizabeth, 103
Ashurst, Jimmie, 99
Atha, Frances Agnes, 115
 Thomas A., 115
Athey, Ann, 92
 Annie, 95
 Benjamin, 93
 Blanche, 95
 Captain George, 92
 Elijah, 93, 94
 Elijah C., 92, 94
 Elijah C. (Courson?), 94
 Elisha, 93
 Eliza Salter, 94
 Elizabeth, 93, 94
 Frances Agnes, 94
 Francis, 92
 Francis Warren, 94
 George, 94(2)
 George, Jr., 92
 Glennie, 95
 Harvey Douglas, 95
 Henewrilla, 93
 Henry, 93
 Hezekiah, 93(2)
 Howell (female), 95
 John, 92
 Joseph, 93
 Larry, 92

Letitia, 94
Martha Elizabeth McCarter,
 94
Mary Ann, 94
Mary Finley, 93
Mary Laura, 95
Mildred Pamela, 94
Minnie, 95
Mollie, 94
Neemiah, 93
Nellie, 95
Nora, 95
Nora L., 95
Owen, 92, 93
Ready, 93
Sarah, 92-94
Thomas, 92, 93
Thomas A., 94
Thomas Whitfield, 95
Thomas Whitfield, III, 92
Tommie, 95
Tommie (female), 94
Walter, 92
Walter William, 93
Whit, 93, 94
Willie B., 95
Wilson, 93
 Zephiniah, 93, 94
Auvenshine, Elias, 120
 Neaty Alice, 120

B

Bailey, Lieutenant, 87
Baker, Benjamin, 97
Baldwin, John, 133
Ballan, Wm. A., 112
Baltimore, Lord, 96
Banks, Nannie Pamela, 121
 Robert Donald, 121
 W. H., 95
 Wilson Lumpkin, 121
Barber, Allurah, 73
Barker, Wildis Daniel, 134, 135
Barks, Catherine Lowe, 75

Barnard, Elizabeth, 74
Barnes, David Eldridge, 122
 Eldridge Adolphus, 122
 Eldridge B., 122
 Gabriel Eldridge, 122
 Robert Samuel, 122
Barnett, Lucy, 123
 Mary Ann, 123
 William, 123
Barrett, John, 113
 Mary Elizabeth, 113
Barron, Annie Lenna, 125
 William Michael, 125
Bazemore, Elizabeth Ann, 123
Beard, Adam, 135
 Alonza, 135
 Arthur, 135
 Benjamin W., 135
 Edmund, 135
 Family, 135
 James B., 135
 James H., 135
 James T., 135
 John, 135
 Manuel H., 135
 Mr. Robin, 135
 Robert E., 135
 Thomas E., 135
 William S., 135
Beam, Lilly, 122
Beckham, Mr., 97
 Rebecca, 97
 Robert, 99
Bell, Family, 129
Bennett, James, 133
Bessette, Sandra Jean, 122
Betha, Mr., 97
Bibby, Nancy, 117
 Rebecca, 117
Bice, Ritensa, 131
Bice/Brice, Isaac, 131
Bishop, Leona, 95
 Sarah, 127
Blackmon, Henry C., 119

Blake, James, 125
 Zelian, 125
 Blakely, James, 127
 Martha, 105
 Mary Jane, 127
 Blankenship, Beulah, 119
 Jasper Newton, 119
 Mark, 119
 Mary Frances, 119
 William Washington, 119
 Boland, J. A., 98
 Bond, Milton Key, 74
 Bonds, Alsey Garrett, 73
 Amy Didame, 74
 Colvin, 72
 Eliza Frances "Lyde or Lyda",
 74
 Elizabeth Amazon, 74
 Frank McKinney, 74
 Fred McGee, 74
 James Millage, 74
 James Milton, 73
 James W., 73
 Jane Ramage, 72
 Jesse, 72
 Jesse Elizabeth, 73
 Jesse Gilead, 74
 John, 73
 John Columbus, 73
 John Randolph, 74
 Joseph O., 73
 Joseph Orren, 73
 Loosa (Laura), 73
 Louisa C., 73
 Martha J., 73
 Martha Jane "Mattie", 74
 Mary Annie, 74
 Mary Celestia, 74
 Mary Jane, 73(2)
 Mary Loula McGee, 74
 Millage, 73
 Monroe, 73
 Nancy A., 73
 Phoebe Ella, 73

Rebecca, 73
 Rhoda, 72
 Rhoda Elizabeth, 73
 Richard, 73
 Robert A., 73
 Robert Franklin, 73
 Robert I., 74
 Robert Isiah, 74
 Sarah A. O., 73
 Sarah Frances, 73
 Sarah Obedience "Sally", 74
 William Benjamin Franklin,
 74
 Boon, James Marion, 118
 Mary Ann Dalton, 118
 Boone, Emma Falby, 116
 John Thomas, 116
 Bouleware, Jean, 101
 Bourland, Elizabeth, 72
 Bowen, Shirley W., 132, 133
 Brocas, Elizabeth, 133
 Brock, Martha A., 121
 Brown, Family, 129
 Mollie Dorcus, 121
 Thomas J., 121
 Brunson, Margaret, 133
 Bryant, Dora Jane, 122
 Kimsey, 122
 Buckalew, Olive Olinska, 131
 Buford, General, 86
 Bugher, Naomi Leigh, 122
 William Riggs, 122
 Buice/Brice, Elizabeth, 131
 Bulger, Pamela T., 121
 Burns, Joshia M., 120
 Martha A. F., 120
 Burrow, Ellipia, 96
 Butler, Edward Sims, 136
 Henrietta, 136
 J., 136
 Jane, 136
 Mr., engineer, 136
 William, 136

C

Cadenhead, James Mathias
 "Matt", 130
 Caldwell, Claire Bishop, 99
 Calhoun, James Malcolm, 123
 Sarah Ann, 123
 Campbell, A. C., 133
 Archie, 133
 Family, 133
 Henry, 133
 W. Henry, 133
 Carlisle, Rebecca, 73
 Carroll, Marion, 131
 Carter, Charles Elmer, 116
 Family, 129
 Laura Kathryn, 116
 Robert Allen, 116
 Stanley Allen, 116
 Thomas Jefferson, 116
 Casey, Elizabeth J., 111
 John E., 133
 Rebecca, 111
 Rebecca D., 111
 Solomon, 111
 Casteel, Edmund, III, 93
 Lucy, 93
 Rebecca, 93
 Zadock, 93
 Chandler, Mary, 116
 Childers, Alice, 135
 Prudence, 117
 Clark, Austin (Alston), 133
 Rebecca, 135
 Clayton, Susan F., 125
 Clements, David Hansford, 131
 Docter Erley, 131
 Eady Mariah, 131
 Frances Rilah, 131
 Jacob Bentley, 131
 James E., 131(2)
 James William, 131
 John G. Winters, 131
 Johnathan Mickey, 131

Index

- Maryann Elizabeth, 131
Newton Denford, 131
Noah Watson, 131
Semantha Jain, 131
Cobb, David, 73
Collins, William B., 130
Winston, 130
Colquhoun, Duncan, 123
Cooper, Ida Jane, 131
Corneye, Charlotte, 93
Corum, Emeline Elvira, 118
John L., 118
Coryell, Benjamin, 118
Mary Elizabeth, 118
Cosby, Elnorah Antornette, 125
Cotton, Caroline Missouri, 128
James Macon, 117
Leonard, 117
Marion Branson, 117
Tommie Nora, 117
Coulter, Benjamin, 128
Cora Lucile, 128
Joseph Thomas, 128
Courson, Mahala, 94
Cox, Family, 129
Craddock, Holland Worth, 121
Mary Caldon, 121
Crawford, James R., 104, 105
Jane, 125
John, 103-105
Joseph H., 104-106
Louisa J., 106
Martha (Blakely), 105
Mary Ann, 103, 105
Olivia (Howard), 129, 130
Olivia Bean, 105
Olivia Bean (Howard), 105
Robert B., 103, 104
Robert B [Lakely], 105
Robert Blakely, 106, 130
Suval D., 104, 106
Sybil F., 103, 129, 130
William A., 103-105
William Ayers, 105
- Crockett, David Archibald, 115
Ezekieh Jones, 94
Ezekiel Jones, 115
Mattie Lily, 115
Culver, Martha Evans, 127
- ## D
- Daniel, Amy T., 135
Emma, 134
Ida, 134
James, 135
Jesse, 135
John, 135
John S., 135
Leroy S., 135
Martha, 135
Mary Temperance, 115
Nancy, 135
Thomas, 135
William T., 135
Dargin, Dorothea Marie, 116
James, 116
William Thomas, 116
Davidson, Ann E. Hasseltine, 125
Davis, James F., 73
Jeff, 76, 86
Sarah Ann, 120
Day, John, 133
John Sr., 103
Joseph, 103, 105, 106, 130
Mary Ann, 103-106
Mary Ann (Crawford), 103, 105, 130
de Athee, Gerald, 92
Dean, Elizabeth, 131
Dees, Jane C., 115
Deloach, Lucy, 115
Dennis, Robert Lee, 101
Thomas, 101
Thomas Lee, 101
Dent, Thomas, 92
Dickson, Lurena, 97
Dobbs, Emaline, 123
Samuel G., 123
Doby, Sarah, 125
Dolan, Mr., 99
Sue Ellen, 99
Dorrough, Absalom G., 123
John Clark, 123
Joseph Tarpelin, 123
Thomas Absalom, 123(2)
Doty, Melinda Houston, 118
Duberry, Louiza, 133
Duckett, Lucy, 93
Martha Warring, 93
Richard Jacob, 93
Duffy, Rev. Paul, 96
Dunson, William Sanford, 124
Willie Mae, 124
Durden, Family, 129
Mary Jane, 121
Dykes, Susan A., 118
- ## E
- Eason, Samuel, 131
Echols, John D., 95
Eddins, Minnie, 98
Edgar, John Thomas, 133
Edwards, Clemmie Elizabeth, 120
Granville, 120
Griffin, 120
Oregon, 94
Eidson, Epsey, 113
Eleanor, Sarah, 117
Elkins, Anastacia, 101
Bonnie Geraldine, 102
Delores Jean, 102
Edwin McKenzie, 101
Elizabeth Lenora, 101
Ervin Jackson, 101
Fred Allen, 101
Frederica, 101
Grace Edwina, 102
Jack, 101
Jack Locke, 101
James Allen, 101

Index

- John, 101
John Ervin, 101
John William, 99
Johnnie Alma, 101
Lester Glynn, 101
Lester Glynn Jr., 101
Mack Edwin, 101
Mary Elizabeth, 101
Mary Grace, 101
Mary Lizzie, 100, 101
Minnie Clara, 101
Mrytle Jerusha, 101
Paulette, 101
Pauline, 101
Rickey Ann, 102
Samuel William, 101
Susie Louise, 101
William Edward, 101
Elrod, Bette, 101
 Frank W., 101
Emory, Aurelius Grigsby, 131
Estes, Caldwell, 136
 Emma Emeline, 118
 Ernest C., 118
 Ernestine, 118
 Porter Clay, 118
 Stephen Preston, 118
 William Sanders, 118
 Zachariah, 136
- F**
Farmer, Ellen, 133
Farr, Mary, 73
Farrow, Franklin George, 132
Finley, Charles, 92
 Elizabeth, 92
 Mary, 93
Fitzpatrick, James C., 125
Fletcher, Thelma F., 131
Floyd, Wm. E., 112
Fondren, John, 133
 Mrs. Mary Holladay, 133
Forman, George, 133
Foshee, Jeremiah, 133
- Nancy M., 132
Foster, J. W., 72
French, Sarah Frances Bonds, 73
 William, 73
 William B., 73
Frey, Milley, 135
Frogge, Arthur Robert, 120
 Ermine, 120
Fryer, Elizabeth, 133
Fuller, M. A., 73
- G**
Galloway, William, 133
Gamble, Martha Anne, 125
Garnett, Idelle, 101
Garrett, Alcie (Alsey), 73
 Marion Carlisle, 127
 Marion Elizabeth, 127, 128
 Miles, 127
 William Farmer, 127
 William Riley, 127
George, Frances, 133
Gilbert, Margaret, 120
Gillum, Sarah, 124
Glenn, Louisa, 119
 Malinda, 104
 Malinda (Crawford), 105
Godfrey, Miss, 132
Godwin, Henry Kinchen, 115
 John Elery, 115
 Noma Marie, 115
 William Barnabus, 115
Goggans, Arthur Thomas, 128
 Bryant Kennon, 127, 128
 Samuel, 128
 Thomas, 128
 Thomas Jefferson, 128
Golden, Virginia Noble, 99
Grant, Homer, 101
 Marion, 101
Graves, Mr., 97
Gray, Charles B., 74
Greathouse, Early, 107
 Gary J, 107
- Seaborn J., 107
Susan, 107
William E., 107
Green, Elijah Anderson, 119
 George Adam, 119
 James T., 119
 Thomas George, 119
 William Bert, 119
Greene, Benjamin W., 117
 Daniel Thomas, 117
 Eleanor Lauren, 117
 James Benjamin, 117
 Walter Marlin, 117
Grierson, Robert, 133
Griffrin, Bob, 101
Guice, Mary "Polly", 117
Gullage, James, 121
 Margaret Elizabeth, 121
Gulledge, John Thomas, 121
 William D., 121
- H**
Haines, Mr., 76, 77
Hamilton, Eliza Ann, 115
 Mr., 106
Harden, George, 130
 Mary "Polly", 130
Hardwick, Lemuel, 95
Harper, Ella Cleora, 121
 James P. M., 121
Harrell, Emma, 122
Harrington, Louraine, 123
Harris, Geurry E., 129
 Grace Lulu, 116
 Mrs. Sam W., 103
 Robert H., 104
 Samuel W., 104
 Sarah, 104
 Theodore, 116
 Thomas, 97
Harrison, Mary Ann, 125
Hart, Alcie Ruby, 73
 Benjamin, 73
 George Washington, 73

Index

- Jesse Ardell, 73
Kenneth Lewis, 73
Hatch, Glen Ira, 118
Hawkins, Stephens, 133
Haynes, Sarah Phelps, 117
Haynie, Olene, 99
Hays, Sarah Adeline, 124
Hemmes, William Mark, 117
Henderson, Elizabeth Jane, 118
 Frances, 114
 John D., 119
 Mary, 131
 Sarah A. Elizabeth, 119
Hendricks, Elaine, 102
Henson, Sara Elizabeth, 124
Hester, Claud, 120
 Mildred Lee, 120
 William John, 120(2)
Hill, Mary Parks, 116
Hixon, Anna Marie, 118
Hocfranior, Susan, 113
Hodge, Vallie Smith, 109
Hodges, Helen, 136
Holifield, Alsie Sr. (Alcey), 135
 Celia (Cecelia), 136
 Daniel, 135
 Family, 135
 Jemima, 136
 Jesse, 135
 Mary Pye, 135
 Minervia, 136
 Neill G., 136
 Wiley, 135
 William P., 135
 Willis, 135
Holladay, James, 133
Holland, Hettie, 103
 Joseph C., 104
Holliday, Nancy, 97
Hollifield, Alice, 136
 Henry, 136
 James Bell, 136
 Margaret, 136
 Mary J., 136
Thomas Jr., 136
Wiley W., 136
Willis, 136
Hollingsworth, Valentine Sr., 136
Holloday, Polly, 133
Holt, Dora, 129
 Family, 129
Hooks, Mary Elizabeth, 100
Horsley, Ellena, 118
 Henry Marion, 118
 John, 118
House, Nancy Catherine, 127
 Thornton, 127
Howard, J. W., 75, 77, 78
 James William, 75
 Joseph, 86, 88
 Olivia, 129, 130
 Olivia Bean, 105
Howell, Mary, 132
Hubbard, Mary A., 72
Hughes, Jane, 116
 Nancy E., 121
Huguley, Charles, 123
 Millie Ann, 123
Hussey, Sarah L., 72
Hutson, Ann, 123(2)
- I
- Irwin, Mrs. Finley, 96
- J
- Jackson, Eugene L., 101
 George, 73
 Homer, 101
 Martha A., 73
 Nora, 101
 Rebecca, 128
 Robbie Gene, 101
Jemison, Artimisa, 110
 Margaret, 110
 Robert, 110
Jenkins, Anna, 116
 David T., 116
- Jinks, Adam, 118
 Richard Jefferson, 118
 William Jefferson, 118
 Willie Lee, 118
Johnson, Elenor E., 128
 General, 80, 85
 Lula Fannie, 128
 Mary Ann, 113
 Thomas W., 128
 William P., 128
Jones, Hazel Lee, 113
 John W., 113
 Reain E., 113
 Tom J., 113
 W. H., 73
 William Hiram Seymore, 133
Joyce, Ally, 133
Justice, Annie E., 99
- K
- Kampmann, Wister H., 131
Keath, Family, 129
Keeth, Family, 129
Keith, Family, 129
Kelly, Barnaby, 93
Kendrick, Malissa, 119
Kesler, Mary Elizabeth, 116
Key, Mary Ann, 129
 Nancy Luckie, 128
Kindred, Alexander, 129
Kitrell, Sue, 97
Knight, J. M., 108
 M. J., 108
 Nancy H., 133
Knighten, Martha Patsy, 133
Knox, Naomi, 134
- L
- Lackett, Martha A., 122
Lacy, Pherily, 135
LaFoy, Jimmy, 110
 Thelma, 110
Laird, Fran, 130
Lamb, Alice Elizabeth, 117

Index

- Charles, 117
John Early, 117
Lassiter, Sarah/Sally Powell, 118
Lea, Rev. W. M., 89
Uncle William, 90
W. M., 80
Leach, William, 134
Leonard, W. S., 95
Levy, Louis, 101
Lewis, Redding, 97
Lilly, Camilla, 129
Sarah Addeline, 129
Lisle, Artiemsie, 112
Thomas G., 112
Littlejohn, Rachel Elizabeth, 119
William Tipton, 119
Locke, Edna Pauline, 101
Lockhart, John, 105, 129
Mrs. Mary P., 103
Rev. John, 129
Loreen, Elizabeth, 134
Lowe, Albert Benjamin, 125
Morris Allen, 125
Paul Hamlet, 124, 125
William Calvin, 125
Lowery, Family, 129
Lowren, General, 81
Lowrey, Family, 129
Lowry, Family, 129
Lowther, Elizabeth, 129
William, 129
William Edward, 129
Ludlow, Louise Nicoll, 74
Lyle, Artimisa J., 110
Catherine, 110
Dilimus, 110
Dilmus, 112
Thomas G., 110
Thomas Gibson, 110
Lyles, Charna Washington, 116
Edgar Lancelot, 116
Pearl Emma, 116
- M**
- Mc Kenzie, Billy, 100
McCain, Ann, 97
McCants, Dr. R. J. P., 111
Dr. Robert J. P., 111
Mrs. Caroline E., 111
McCantz, Caroline, 112
Lois, 112
Robert, 112
McCarley, Marcellus Plummer,
132
Orren Joseph, 131, 132
Plummer David, 132
McCarter, John M, 94
Martha Ann, 94
Martha Elizabeth, 94
McCartha, Charlie, 95
Ester, 95
George Douglas, 95
John, 94, 95
Lucy, 95
Mae M., 95
Paul, 95
McCord, Family, 129
McGee, Mary Loula, 74
McGinty, Mary Jane, 134
McKenzie, Billy, 100
Charles (Mance), 99
Eliza Clara, 98
Elizabeth, 99
Elizabeth Ann, 99
Helen, 99
Henry, 99(2)
Henry (Dick), 99
Henry Cleveland, 99
Henry Jr., 100
James, 99(2)
James Samuel, 100
John, 100
John H., 99
John Highland, 99
John Warthen, 99
John Watson, 100
L. C., 99
Mary Elizabeth, 98, 99
Rodney, 99
Sue Ellen, 99
Susannah, 99
Uncle Dick, 100
Washington Irving, 100
William A., 99
William Alexander, 98, 100
William Alexander (Billy),
100
William Watson, 99
Willie, 98
McKinney, Rhoda Lavinia, 133
McKissack, Ann, 98
Clara or Claire, 98
James Wesley, 98
Jeremiah, 98
Mary Ann, 98
McNutt, Robert, 107, 108, 110
McWhorter, David, 94
Maddox, Seleta Amanda, 115
Malloy, Mrs. H. Ross, 75
Mann, Grace Florine, 101
Manning, Family, 129
Martin, Alice Auston, 119
Amanda, 115
Emily G., 119
Francis, 92
George, 92
John, 115
John D., 119
Mary, 103
Miley, 134
Samuel, 119
Thomas S., 119
Virginia, 119
Mask, A. C., 109
A. V., 109
D. W., 109
Dorotha R., 109
Hosey F., 109
James Hector, 109
John Robert, 109
Lizzy Lee, 109
M., 109

Index

- M. E., 109
Nellie M., 109
O. Edward, 109
R. G., 109
Samuel F., 109
Mason, Elizabeth, 134
Massey, Mr., 106
Matthews, Agness, 134
Maxwell, Arminda, 120
McCarter, Elizabeth, 115
McCartha, James B., 123
 Mary Louise, 123
 William Morgan, 123
McCrorey, James, 125
 James Thomas, 125
 Leroy Boyd, 125
 Verna Allene, 125
McDowell, Charles Gordon, 125
 George, 125
 James, 125
 Jane Yongue, 125
 Verna Allene, 125
 William, 125
 William Fenner, 125
McGarr, Billy Joe, 120
 Jodie Lee, 120
 John, 120
 Thomas, 120
 William M., 120
McIntosh, Elizabeth, 123
McKee, Archibald, 123
 Elizabeth Louise, 117
 Ellen Elizabeth, 123
 Sarah Catherine, 123
 Thomas Archibald, 123
 Thomas Milton, 123(2)
McKnight, Martha Ann, 118
 Richard Rolan, 118
McNeal, Sarah, 123
Meadors, Dixon H., 72
 Elizabeth Jane, 72
 Henry F., 72
 Hugh A., 72
 James, 72
 Jason Morris, 72
 Jesse C., 72
 Marvin, 72
 Mary A. Hubbard, 72
 Mary S., 72
 Nancy F., 72
 Thomas J., 72
 Warner Williams, 72
Meadows, Anthony Anselm,
 121(2)
 Herman Banks, 121
 James Herman, 121
 Jason Morris, 72
 Julia Ann, 116
 Michael David, 121
 Susan, 127
Meekins, Elizabeth, 134
Mench, Mary, 121
Middlebrooks, Elijah Edmund,
 121
 Lula Belle, 121
 Zere Edmund, 121
Miller, Martha, 122
Milner, Anna Woodall, 101
 John Donald, 101
 John T., 101
 Lucille, 101
 Mary Ann, 121
 Otis F., 101
Mitchell, Camilla Allen, 129
 Elizabeth/Eliza, 130
 George Harden, 130
 Jane W., 130
 John, 130(2)
 John T., 130
 Margaret A., 130
 Martha Jane, 117
 Martha/Mattie D., 130
 Mary A., 130
 Mary A. E., 130
 Sarah M., 115
 Susan/Susie, 130
Mize, Henry, 94
Moat, Martha Beatrice, 121
Moore, Silas Thomas, 117
 Sophia Jane, 117
Morrison, Adrienne, 131
Morrow, Mary, 134
Morse, Lieutenant, 81, 85
Mott, Mary, 97
Mullins, Cenus Beauregard, 117
 George Washington, 117
 Harriett Ann, 125
 J. O., 125
 James Washington, 125
N
Newberry, John, 134
 Joice, 131
Nixon, Margaret, 112
O
Orr, Joseph Rinaldo, 73
Osborn, Alexander, 133
 Alfred S., 133
 John, 133
 Martha Jane, 132
 Mary E., 133(2)
 Mary Jane, 133
 William, 133
P
Paine, Tiny, 73
Parker, Lucinda, 134
Parrish, Henry R., 125
 Jesse P., 125
 Jewel Lee, 125
Patillo, Mr. Edward, 99
Pearson, Carlton Eugene (Pat),
 102
 Nancy Lynn, 102
Pendergrass, Elizabeth, 110
 John, 112
 Lieut. John J., 110
 Rev. Bingham, 110
Pendleton, General, 80
Peters, Mary E., 131
Phillips, Luvicie, 119
Pierce, Rutha, 134

Index

- Pitts, Eliza, 97
Littleton, 97
Lurena, 97
Martha, 97
Nathan, 97
Poole, John, 134
Porter, Abner John, 118
Anna Belle, 118
George Herman, 118
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 119
Posey, William (Billy), 134
Powell, Martha, 133
Mary, 133
Remillicent K., 113
Pratt, Marshall, 134
Prewett, Jennie Lee, 131
Price, Whitmore, 134
Priddy, Benjamin, 127
Jane, 127
Obedience, 127
Pruitt, Carrie, 95
Newton, 73
- R**
- Ramage, Capt. Joseph, 72
Elizabeth Bourland, 72
Jane "Jennet, Jenny", 72
Laura Ann Elizabeth, 132
Martis D. Jr., 132
Martis D. Jr., 72
Mary Ann, 132
Ramsey, Charles Crump, 120
Lula, 120
William, 120
Ratchford, Missy, 73
Ratliff, Family, 129
Rawlinson, Family, 129
Ray, Ransom, 132
Rayfield, Daniel, 119
Emily Georgia, 119
Redman, Eliza A., 121
Reeves, Annie E. Justice, 99
Charlie Sherwood, 99
Cleno Eliza, 98
- Clyde, 99
Gussie, 99
Helen, 99
Henry P., 98
Jonathan Lee, 98(2)
Leonidas, 98
Mary Frances, 134
Minnie Eddins, 98
Renfro, Dock Crumley, 122
Geneva Ann, 122
Lone, 122
Reynolds, Benjamin Herbert, 125
Jeptha Vinon, 125
Mary Adelia, 125
Richardson, John Henry, 115
Owen, 99
Robert Allen, 115
Robert Walker, 115(2)
Virginia June, 101, 115
Riser, Family, 129
Risor, Family, 129
Rizer, Family, 129
Robertson, Louisa J., 103
Louisa J. (Crawford), 106
Robinson, James H., 132
Mary, 74
Ross, Family, 129
Helen Pate, 132
Rowe, Amanda Rebecca, 128
Noah, 128
Roy, Family, 129
Royals, Mary Katherine, 113
Rankin, 113
Roye, Family, 129
Ruff, Mallie, 101
Rutherford, Family, 129
Ryan, Joanne, 119
- S**
- Saffold, Elizabeth, 132
Mary, 135
Salter, Eliza, 94
Sanders, Elizabeth, 120
- Sands, Anderson C., 134
Charles, 134
James Henderson, 134
Lillian, 134
Merz, 134
Roy, 134
Sara, 134
Thomas Elijah, 134
Warren J., 134
Satterwhite, Martha Sands Cox, 134
Nancy, 135
Phonie, 134
Sellers, Sarah Cathreen, 114
Thomas, 114
Selman, Joseph C., 74
Margaret Ann, 74
Shaver, George W., 127
Susan Elizabeth, 127
Wiley Booker, 127
Shelton, Nancy Jane, 122
Shipp, Celeta Celesta Lucritia, 116
Shows, Sarah Elizabeth, 113
Warren Wade, 113
Simpson, Cam Rush, 124
Charles Rush, 124
Glenda Ann, 124, 125
Robert Winfield, 116
Vernon Audrey, 124
Slaughter, Hattie Mae, 127
Lawson, 127
Warner Daniel, 127
Smith, Ace, 109
Albert G., 133
Alford A., 133
Anderson F., 127
Arter Wayne, 109
Aurten Bun, 109
Burl S., 109
Drewery Wayne, 132
Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann, 133
Houston, 115
J. E., 95

Index

James E. E., 133
John J., 132, 133
John Jennings, 132
Lorena Elizabeth, 127
Mrs. Virginia R. Elkins, 92
Nancy E., 113
Rev. James Arter, 101
Rosie B., 109
Sallie, 109
Virginia, 97
Virginia R. Elkins, 96
Wiley Hubert, 133(2)
William S., 132
Spencer, Belva (Wainwright),
129
Sprayberry, Effie Elizabeth, 124
Thomas Jefferson, 124
Spurlin, Bib John, 134
Stalnaker, Dora (Holt), 129
Family, 129
Jefferson Davis "Manson",
129
Stanaker, Family, 129
Stephens, Ira Catherine Ann,
116
Jonathon, 116
Stewart, John Y., 74
Still, Mary Susan, 127
Stillwell, Mr., 95
Stjepceovich, Emily Ruth, 123
Stoker, Gatsey, 120
Stonaker, Family, 129
Stout, Mrs. Rosemary S., 136
Strength, Lucinda Aurilla, 121
Patrick James, 121
Strickland, Matthew, 134
Summers, Georgia Ann, 115
Joseph W., 115
Swords, Susan, 94

T

Talbot, J. Hodge, 73
Tanner, Elizabeth, 116
Taunton, Margaret, 101

Taylor, Family, 129
Job, 97(2)
Mary, 132
Terry, Keziah, 134
Thomas, Athanatious, 134
Joe, 134
Thompson, Hardy G., 117
James L., 114
Lorenzo, 114
Louisana Jane, 117
Mary Frances Jane, 114
Susannah, 99
Thrasher, Francis J., 121
Threadgill, William, 129
Tinnesson, Susan Frances Jane,
130
Todd, Rebecca, 134
Toles, Milledge, 130
Towles, Milledge, 130
Trail, Charles, 134
Trotter, Nathan F., 130
Tucker, Elizabeth, 109
Joseph, 108
Turner, Adelia Harris, 125

U

Underwood, Thomas, 134
Unknown, Catherine, 114
Margaret, 123
Martha, 113, 125
Moruning, 125
Nancy, 119
Nancy E., 120
Sarah, 119

V

Van Slaughter, Joseph, 127
Vaughan, Henry Jackson, 125
Rebecca Antoinette, 125
Vaughn, Emily Catherine, 115
Lela, 113
Wesley Anderson, 113
Veazey, Louisiana, 125
Vickers, Drew, 134

Susan Fondren, 134
Vines, Frances Marion, 113
Sudie, 113
Vinson, Frances, 115
James A. J., 115

W

Waddell, Isabella Ann, 116
Wainright, Family, 129
Wainwright, Belva, 129
Family, 129
Waldrop, Durell Crayton, 124
Joshua K., 124
Vernie Elizabeth, 124
Walker, Jane, 130
Wallace, Elizabeth, 72
Wallis, Elizabeth, 72
Ward, Aletha M., 118
Edna, 110
Gene, 110, 112
Warring, Martha, 93
Warthen, Amy, 97
Ben, 98, 100
Benjamin Hurt, 98
Betsian, 97
Captain William, 97
Catherine, 97, 98
Clara, 97
Cleno Reeves, 98
Eli, 97(3)
Elijah, 97
Elijah Jr., 97
Elijah Mott, 97(2)
Elijah Sr., 97
Elishaman, 97
Elishamon, 97
Eliza Baker, 97
Ellipia Burrow, 97
Green Holliday, 97
James, 97
John Benton, 97
Kitty, 98
L. C., 98
Mary, 97

Index

- Mary Ann, 98
Mary Elizabeth, 98
Mary J., 98
Nora, 98
Richard, 96, 97
Richard J., 96, 97
Saphronia, 98
Susanna, 97
Thomas, 96-98
Thomas Jefferson, 97
Uncle Ben, 100
William, 96-98
William Burrow, 97
Watkins, Julia Anne, 125
 Louise, 128
 Willis, 125
Watson, John, 99
 John Waller, 116
 Kathryn Emma, 116
 Lee Wiley, 116
 Robert Lee, 116
Webster, Edsel, 101
Weldon, Jim, 99
Wester, John T., 117
 Rebecca A. E., 117
Wheat, A., 110
 Artemisa, 111
 Artimicia, 112
 Artimisa, 110, 111
 Artimisa J., 110
 C. R. A. E., 110
 Catherine C., 112
 E. A., 112
 Edmund, 112
 Elizabeth, 112(2)
 Emanda, 112
 Frank Asbery, 111(2)
 M., 110
 M. R., 110
 Margarett A., 112
 Mary, 112
 Moses, 110, 111
 Sarah A., 112
 William, 112
Whitten, Cassandra, 132
Wicker, Mary Frances, 97
 Robert, 97
Wilcox, Wanda Lou, 120
Wilkins, Mary, 134
William, J. L., 94
Williams, Dempsey, 128
 Era Addie, 128
 James Robert, 128
 Louise, 99
 Nathan Allen, 115
 Sudie Bell, 115
 William, 115
Willoughby, Frederick, 112
 Martha, 112
Wilson, Capt. W. W., 131
 Maude, 74
 Minnie L., 131
Wineman, General, 76
Winfree, Roena, 125
Wood, Abner Wiley, 113
 Andrew Jackson, 130
 Clifton E., 113
 Thomas Evans, 113
 Warren Evans, 113
 William E., 113
Woodall, Anna, 101
Worthing, Eli, 97
 Mary, 97
 Mary Ann, 97
 Thomas, 97
Wyatt, Sallie, 113
- Y
- Yarbrough, L. F. Jr., 131
 Martha, 131
 Useby Nevel, 127
Yocum, Elizabeth, 120
Young, Benjamin H., 117
 John Harrison, 117
 R. G., 131
 Sarah Texana, 117
Youngblood, Elizabeth, 128

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Four Ancestors	148
A Civil War Letter	158
Diary of J. W. Howard, continued	162
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Hurtsboro	179
Porch Sitting	183
PEDIGREE CHARTS	185
QUERIES	199
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	203
RECOMPILED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION AND BY-LAWS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA, INC.	204
INDEX	213

A

Abbott, Martha, 192
 Abernathy, Margaret Isabell, 189
 Samuel, 189
 Adams, Absalom, 190
 Charles Thomas, 190
 Elizabeth, 190
 John, 190
 Lemuel O., 190
 Mary, 190
 Mary Molly, 192
 Missouri Jane, 190
 Thomas A., 192
 William S., 190
 Akin, Carmitta, 199
 Alexander, James R., 185
 Mary Ann, 185
 Allen, Mr., 199
 Allred, James H. M., 193
 Malissa Jane, 193
 Almon, Mary H., 185
 Nathaniel, 185
 Ansbacher, Louis, 169
 Archer, Patsy Adams, 190

B

Bagley, Nancy Josephine, 192
 Baker, Emaline, 195
 J. H., 199
 Judge Noel, 212
 Mariah Ann, 195
 Balch, Alice Amanda Thompson,
 185
 Ballard, Edmond J., 197
 Laura Elizabeth, 197
 Thomas W., 197
 Ballentine, Adolphus Nolen, 197
 Frances Lucile, 197
 James Anthony, 197
 James Daniel, 197
 Banks, Caroline M., 190
 Family, 181
 John, 190

Barker, Mary Ann, 194
 Barks, Catherine Lowe, 162
 Barnes, "Puss", 201
 David E., 201
 Eldridge B., 200
 Hester, 200
 Isaac Tucker, 201
 James, 200
 Jethro Mobley, 200
 Mary, 200
 Mary E., 200
 Nathaniel Isaac, 201
 Ruth Mobley, 200
 William Hodges, 200
 William Isaac Jr., 200
 William Isaac Sr., 200
 Barnett, Louise Catherine, 195
 Battalion, Benoi's, 154
 Bernard's, 154
 Bmos, 154
 Bonaud's, 152-155
 Beall, Andrew J. Sr., 201(2)
 Elizabeth, 201
 G. W., 201
 Jesse A., 201
 L. Janie, 201
 Martha, 201
 Mary, 201
 S. Frances, 201
 Thomas Jefferson F., 201
 William H. C., 201
 Bell, Andrew J. Jr., 201
 Josiah, 201
 William, 201
 Bennett, Nemesis, 192
 Berry, Frances Sarah Ann, 195
 Blackburn, Mariah Rebecca, 191
 Blankenship, Charles C., 199
 Bonaud, Major A., 152
 Bowen, Oscar D., 162, 173
 Boyd, Augustus Americus, 190
 Jane, 189
 John Coleman, 190
 Permelia P., 190

 Richard, 190
 Bradford, Mildred, 187
 Bragg, General, 168
 Brazell, Mr., 199
 Brewer, L., 155
 Brigade, Col. Ferguson's, 163
 Elliott's, 152
 Finegan's, 152
 General Fetherstone's, 164
 J. C. Fiser's, 152
 Britton, Corridon Dexter, 198
 Noble Rufus, 198
 Ora Dean, 198
 William, 198
 Broome, James P., 192
 Ossie Dennis, 192
 Robert Dennis, 192
 Thomas, 192
 Brown, Viola, 183
 Zeb, 183
 Browning, Marion, 201
 Robert Holley, 201
 Robert T. H., 201
 Salina, 201
 T. Arvin Jr., 201
 Wyley, 201
 Brownlow, Olde, 159
 Bruce, Lucy, 188
 Bryant, Athie Lee, 191
 Robert Alexander, 191
 Burch, Judge Shannon, 179
 Burnett, Susan Lurany, 197
 Burr, Sophia A. Fair, 199

C

Cain, Reginald R. Jr., 196
 Reginald Rolin, 196
 Canady, Eliza, 157
 Cannon, Martha Ann, 197
 Carlisle, Edmund, 190
 Elizabeth W., 190
 James Whatley, 190
 Carter, Almarina E., 185
 Chambers, Marth A., 192

214 Index

Cherry, E. D., 153
Chessmore, Lucille Rucker, 185
 Walter Earl, 185
Christian, Mary S., 197
Church, Lebanon Presbyterian,
 182
Clayton, Sarah Ann, 199
 Susan F., 199
Cleveland, Benjamin Alfred, 195
 Benjamin Aubrey, 195
 Harriet E., 195
 James Henry, 195(2)
 Laura, 195
Cody, C. C., 148, 155
Coleman, Elizabeth B., 185
Combs, Elizabeth, 186
Company, Miles A. Vaughan's,
 155
Cox, Almarina Elizabeth, 185
 Bunyan H., 185
 Family, 181
 Jeremiah Elixas, 185
Crawford, Mary Ann, 158
 Sybil F., 158
 William Ayers, 158, 161
Crenshaw, Harriet Evie, 192
 Levi Matthew, 192
Crisler, Asberry Newton, 191
 Minnie Lee, 191
Crowder, Atlas LaFayette, 188
 Bartholomew, 188
 Daniel Groove, 188
 Katie Louise, 188
 Mary, 188
Crump, Charles Henry, 188
 M. Ruth Royal, 188
Crute, Joseph H., 152
 Joseph H. Jr., 156
Culver, Mr., 170
Curtis, Roberta Lee, 187

D

Davis, Frances Anne, 193
 Mrs. Sina, 156

Underhill Ellis, 193
Day, Mary Ann, 160
 Mary Ann Crawford, 158
 Mr., 159, 160
 Polly Ann, 158, 161
Dean, Henry B., 197
 Susan Ann, 197
DeLoach, Jerusha Ann, 196
DeLoach, Jesse M., 201
 Lurana, 201
DeLoach, William, 196
Dent, Frances Lee, 201
Devotee, Dr., 169
Dickson, William O., 201
Dillard, George W., 202
 Major, 174
 Zenora Flournoy, 202
Dorrough, Thomas A., 181
Dowells, Mrs., 160
Dunbar, Eula Beatrice, 194
 Geroge Washington, 194
Durr, Martha Nicks Mizell, 199

E

Eason, Barbara Ann, 191
 Raymond Harvard, 191
Edge, Keziah, 200
Edwards, Annie, 152
 Edna Inez, 157
 Elizabeth, 202
 Elizabeth Louisa Robertson,
 151
Ezekiel, 151
Herbert, 151
Herbert Carlton, 155
Isham, 152, 156
Isham E., 155
Isham E., I, 157
Isham E., II, 151, 154, 157
Isham, I, 151, 155
Lois, 152
Private, 154
Willis, 151, 152
Willis David, 154, 157

Eison, Andrew Jackson, 191
Epperson, Walter, 179
Estes, Louisa Ann, 188
 Zachariah, 188
Ezzell, Rebecca Catherine, 198
 Robert Taylor, 198
 William, 198

F

Fair, Frances, 199
 Joseph Harrison, 199
 Richard, 199
Fannin, Minerva, 194
Faust, Patricia, 155
 Patricia L., 149
Fielder, Alvin Alsten, 187
 Ida Cordelia, 187
Finch, F. M., 178
Fleming, Evaline C., 191
Floyd, Goodwin, 194
 Henrietta A., 194
 Sarah, 194
Folsom, B. R., 148, 155
Foshee, Henry Lucien, 193
 John Wade Ellis, 193
 Joseph, 193
 Noah E., 193
 Rita Frances, 193
Fox, Ms. Peggy, 156
Frazer, Eley C., 182
 Eley C., Jr., 182
 Mr. E. C., III, 182
Freeman, Marth Ann, 197
Fuller, Harris, 185
 John Knox, 185
 Mary Ophelia, 185
 Rev. Benjamin Franklin, 185

G

Galloway, Ida M., 191
Gardner, Huldah, 193
Gates, Sarah M., 198
Gay, Malinda Orlean, 201
Gilson, David, 196

John H., 196
 Sarah Kathryn, 196
 Glockler, Gottleben, 193
 Johann G., 193
 Goodman, Mary N., 193
 Gray, Dr. Thomas M., 201
 Greene, Mary Ann Fair, 199
 Gregory, Family, 181
 Griffith, Mary Elizabeth, 191

H

Hall, Alma, 183
 Clarence, 183
 Hamman, Barbara, 202
 Hamrick, Elizabeth E., 185
 Hand, Elihu, 200(2)
 Isaac H., 200
 Isiah, 200
 John C., 200
 Joseph, 200
 Lewis Jackson, 200
 Sarah, 200
 Simmeon, 200
 William J., 200
 Harbuck, Family, 181
 Harden, Patricia, 189
 Harris, Elbert, 201(2)
 Elizabeth Anne, 201
 Isom David, 186
 Mary, 201(2)
 Nancy A., 186
 Harvey, Verlinda, 196
 Hawkins, Julia Ann, 212
 Hellums, Geneva, 183
 Wilson, 183
 Henderson, Ara Ann, 195
 Rena, 161
 Samuel N., 195
 Hendricks, Elaine, 183
 Hendrix, Jane, 168, 171, 174,
 175
 Hill, Clyde Gibson, 187
 Gibson Flournoy, 187(2)
 Mildred Louise, 187

Walter Flournoy, 187
 Hillman, Rev. Byrd, 212
 Hinkle, Lena, 201
 Hirko, Ron, 212
 Holmes, Archie Clair, 187
 Thomas Wendell, 187
 Holstun, Mae, 186
 Holyfield, Celia, 188
 Horn, Robert, 149, 155
 Robert C., 181
 Howard, J. W., 162
 James William, 162
 Joseph, 171, 172
 Huggins, Julua Ann Elizabeth,
 194
 Hughey, Joseph, 197
 Nancy E., 197
 Hunnicutt, John, 198
 Nancy Ann, 198
 Hunt, Teresa, 197
 Hunter, George, 189
 Nancy Ann Naomi, 189
 William Henry, 189
 Hurt, Family, 181
 Joel, Sr., 179

I

Indian, Sack-Hay-Nay, 179
 Tat-Har-Eve-Nay, 179

J

Jacobs, Mildred Denney Hand,
 200
 Jennings, Rachel, 201
 Johnson, Hinchey C., 186
 James C., 186
 James F., 186
 Ray S., 186
 Johnston, L. W., 149
 Jordan, Harriet, 202
 William J., 202

K

Kikuta, Toshie, 192
 Kilcrease, Annie Elizabeth, 150

Elizabeth, 157
 William, 157
 Knox, Eleanor, 189

L

Lamb, John Fredrick, 192
 John M., 192
 Joseph Claude, 192
 Joseph Jacob, 192
 Robert Gene, 192
 Langford, Aramintha, 157
 Lee, Uncle William, 163, 164,
 167, 172, 174
 Lockett, Martha Ann, 200
 Lovejoy, Esther, 200
 Lowe, Glenda Simpson, 199
 Luker, Betty O'velma, 195
 James Monroe, 195
 William Elijah, 195

M

Machen, Aaron, 195
 Ohelia Luvenia, 195
 Mahaffey, Mr., 171
 Mrs. John, 171
 Mahle, John H., 192
 Nannie Nemesis, 192
 Robert J., 192
 Mahone, William Crosby
 Dawson, 202
 Malloy, Mrs. H. Ross, 162
 Marshall, Family, 181
 James, 180
 William, 179
 Mathews, Lilly O'Lena, 189
 Palmore L., 189
 William Palmore, 189
 McCarley, Amaziah Luther, 189
 David, 189
 David Henry, 189
 Edna Earl, 189
 McClendon, Isabella, 197
 McClung, Marilda, 198
 Robert, 198

216 Index

McCoy, Mary Bell, 194
McDaniel, Mary Ann, 187
McDermott, Peter, 198
 Susanna A., 198
McDill, Isabella, 195
McFarland, Lois Ethel, 157
 Nancy, 157(2)
 Private, 154
 Thomas, 155
 Thomas, I, 148, 157
 Thomas, II, 149, 150, 157
McGreggor, John Henry, 196
 Willie Maud, 196
McGuire, Dora A., 199
 George, 199
 Wiley H., 199
McKee, Sarah, 189
McMillan, Carrie Lee, 187
McNamee, Anna, 198
McNeal, Ann, 192
McNutt, Elizabeth, 198
 Henry, 198
 James Henry, 198
 Jessie, 198
 Robert B., 198
 Robert Britton, 198
 Robert Henry, 198
Megginson, Julie King, 186
Middlehurst, Joan I., 186
Miller, Eli, 189
 Elizabeth Jane, 189
Mitchell, Mr., 160
Mobley, Jethro, 200
 Ruth, 200
Moffett, Lisa, 212
Mosley, Ann Buckley, 192
Motts, Colonel, 177
Mullins, Adaline, 152, 153, 157
 Addie Mae, 150
 Annie Elizabeth, 152, 154
 Annie Mae, 157
 Emma, 154
 Mary Emma, 152
 Nancy McFarland, 153

 Private, 154
 Robert, 152, 154
 Thomas, 156
 Thomas W., 157(2)
 William, 151, 156
 William Marion, 149-151,
 153, 154, 156, 157
Murray, Mary Ann, 188
 Stephan, 188

N

Nelson, John, 199(2)
Nicks, Elizabeth Harrison Fair,
 199
 James Rinaldo, 199
 Joseph Dewitt, 199
Nix, Edward, 202
 Elias, 202
 James, 202
 Paul, 202
 Thomas, 202
 William, 202
Nolen, Mary Jane, 197
 William J., 197
Nunn, Alexander, 156

O

Ogle, Ida Lee, 195
 James Jackson, 195
Ogletree, Charlotte Nemesis, 192
 Thomas, 192
Oliver, Augustus, 185
 Elmira Margaret, 185
 Emily Jane, 192
 Enos G., 192
Orsburn, Carol, 199, 200
Osborn, Mary Elizabeth, 195
Owens, Family, 181

P

Parrish, Henry R., 199
 Ida, 199
 Jesse P., 199
 Sallie Bettie, 199
 Sara Ann, 199

 Spivey, 199
 Susan Ella, 199
 William P., 199
Patterson, Janette, 194
 Janette C., 194
 Missouri Elizabeth, 188
 Turner, 188
 Turner Dennis, 188
Plant, Benjamin Crawford, 191
 Bonnie Clifford, 191
 Brenda Lynne, 191
 James Allen, 191
 Robert Bonnie, 191
Poag, Beulah May, 190
Pollard, Family, 181
Poss, Mary Josephine, 191
Powell, Reuben E., 185
 Sarah, 185
 Sarah Narcissus, 185
Price, Carolyn Shepherd, 184
Pucket, Allie Frambo, 191
 Henry Marion, 191
Purnall, Elizabeth Janet, 197

Q

Quinn, Moriah, 198

R

Rainey, Arlene Hyten, 161
Randall, Jackson Gibbs, 193
 Minnie, 193
 Reuben, 193
Rasberry, Rev. Henderson, 212
Rawls, Annie Elizabeth, 200
Reams, Susan, 197
Reddan, Henry Glockler, 193
 Henry Watson, 193
 John, 193
 Nellie Mae, 193
Reed, Mary, 192
Renfroe, Family, 181
Reynolds, Camelia, 192
 Charles Henry, 192
 Cora Ann, 192

Mr., 192
 Rice, Alec, 188
 Louise, 188
 Ricks, Mr., 199
 Riley, Matilda, 193
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 155
 Elizabeth Louida, 157
 Elizabeth Louisa, 151
 Roden, Mary, 198
 Rodgers, Colonel J. W., 163
 Rotton, Martha, 189
 Rowlett, Thomas, 188
 Rowlett, Berlerma Evangeline,
 188
 Royal, Evans Ezekiel, 188
 Ezekiel, 188
 John Patterson, 188
 Mary Ruth, 188
 Rucker, Joseph Herman, 185
 Joseph Moore, 185
 Mary Lucille, 185
 Reuben, Jr., 185
 Reuben, Sr., 185
 Ruffin, Mary, 155

S

Sanders, Rebecca, 196
 Sargent, Charlene Helen, 195
 David, 195
 David Breckinridge, 195
 Thomas Oscar, 195
 Sauls, Sarah Nicks, 199
 Saxon, Mary, 190
 Mazey, 190
 Wiley, 190
 Scarbrough, Durine, 194
 Ivy Homer, 194
 Jesse Homer, 194
 Schimpff, Rita, 202
 Schute, Rosina Catharina, 193
 Scott, General, 159
 Screw, Evelyn Clair, 196
 Screws, Charlie Frank, 196
 Henry, 196
 John, 196
 John William, 196
 Lydia, 196
 Selby, Joshua, 193
 Martha, 193
 Mary, 193
 Sewell, Elizabeth, 200
 Shank, Jane, 189
 Shelburne, Anne Pettus, 185
 Shepherd, Andrew Jackson, 195
 Emma Rebecca, 195
 Sheppard, Susan, 195
 Smith, Daniel Wayne, 195
 Henry, 189
 John T., 179
 Lydia Jane, 197
 Mary Ursula, 189
 Sarah Sadeania, 189
 Satira Mae, 191
 West Goodrich, 189
 Wiley Hubert, 195
 William Ester, 195
 Sorrell, Dorothy, 193
 Spence, James Thornwell, 189
 John M., 182, 189
 Samuel, 189
 Spence, John Morgan, 189
 Stallings, William, 201
 Stephens, Martha C., 199
 Sindrilla Nelson, 199
 Stephensen, Salina, 201
 William, 201
 Stevens, Charlie Wyatt, 191
 Mack Royal, 191
 Mattie Rie, 191
 Stewart, Caroline, 196
 Stovall, Family Association, 203
 Stringfield, Abbey, 174, 176,
 177
 Mrs. Abbey, 171
 Strom, Rita Frances Foshee, 193
 Strong, Creed Taylor, 197
 James Ridgely Ringgold, 197
 Mary Fay, 197

Milford Forrest, 197
 William Creed, 197
 Stroud, A. B., 154
 Swann, Judith Browning, 201

T

Talbot, Delilah, 201
 Tatum, Billy, 212
 Marvin Pierce, 212
 Patrick Marvin, 212
 Ranie, 212
 Walter, 212
 Walter Leslie, 212
 Taylor, Joseph J., 157
 Mary, 149, 157
 Tennison, Celia, 188
 Terrell, Mary Foster, 185
 Thompson, Frances, 188
 Preston, 151, 155
 Rebecca, 198
 Sarah, 185
 Thomas James, 185
 William, 185
 Tillery, Harriet, 196
 Mr., 199
 Trammell, Susan Elizabeth, 187
 Traylor, Sarah, 190
 Tucker, George Washington,
 194
 Julia Mae, 194
 Turner, Family, 181
 Tuttle, Virginia Bell C., 201

V

Vaughan, Miles A., 151
 Vining, Sara Persons, 181

W

Walden, Frances, 190
 Wallock, Captain, 149
 Ward, Edna E., 148
 John Eugene, 157
 Margaret Catherine, 198
 Watson, Matilda, 193
 Mr., 168, 170

218 Index

- Wells, Martha Flournoy, 202
West, Adaline, 153, 154
 Annie Elizabeth, 151, 157
 John, 156
 John T., 152, 153, 155, 157
 Private, 154
Whatley, Elizabeth, 190
 Woodrow, 151, 156
White, Cyrus, 196
 Mary, 188
 Mary Ann, 196
 William Andrew Jackson, 196
Whitehead, Nancy, 196
Williams, Gaston C., 194
 Janette C., 194
 John Davis, 194
 Lyle K., 203
 Martha, 185
 Nancy, 168
 William Lafayette, 194
 William W., 194
Wilson, Anna Rebecca Elizabeth,
 197
 Brenda, 191
 David Earle, 191
 James, 197
Wisener, Henry, 197
 Loucious Barto Pa, 197
 Minnie Pearl, 197
Woodruff, Mr. Philo, 179
Woody, Emma, 201
 J. S., 201
Worthington, Mary, 189
Wright, John Peavy, 156

Y

- Yarbrough, Sarah Jane, 199

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Lawrence Lewis and Maria Kelton	219
The O'Neal Family	233
Camilla Lester Stewart Letter	251
Mary Ann Crawford Day - Civil War Letter	256
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Tombstone found	258
Spring Hill Cemetery	259
Barton Cemetery	261
Flat Rock Baptist Church Cemetery	261
Tucker Family Cemetery	264
Prince Family Cemetery	264
Chapel Hill United Methodist Church Cemetery	265
Rock Springs Cemetery Old	267
Agricola Cemetery	268
Ware Family Cemetery	271
QUERIES	272
PEDIGREE CHARTS	275
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	280
INDEX	281

A

Abner, Acie Ray, 259
 Elizabeth, 237
 Abrahams, Joe , 273
 Adams, Arthur, 266
 Carrie Ethel, 266
 Laura Ann, 231, 232
 Aldridge, Mrs. L. L., 228
 Alexander, Samuel, 233, 234
 Andersdotter, Karen, 231, 232
 Karin, 219, 223
 Andersen, Mrs. Hans, 220
 Anderson, Hans, 219, 222
 Apperson, Laura Ann (Carr),
 231, 232
 Arnett, Minnie Adella, 268
 W. I., 268
 Arnold, Sarah, 251
 Aronold, Sarah, 254
 Ashurst, Martha, 236
 Askew, Annie Lizzie, 262
 Barbara A., 261
 John Clayton, 262
 Rev. John Clayton, 263
 Aver?, J., 263

B

Bagby, Woodrow W., 228
 Baker, Benjamin Hurt, 272
 James Dorsey, 261
 S. Elizabeth, 276
 Barber, Imogene, 266
 Lorenza G., 265
 Lovick L., 267
 Mattie Effie, 267
 Barfield, Ms. Brenda, 272
 Raleigh, 272
 Barry, William, 234
 Barton, J. C., 261
 Mary J., 261
 Bass, Family, 233

Irena, 236, 273
 John H., 234
 Beall, Bill, 229
 Berry, Sam, 259
 Bice, Susan Ann, 278
 Bishop, Franklin, 272
 Luesa, 272
 Black, John R., 270
 Mary D., 270
 Nora Kate, 259
 Samuel C., 270
 Blow, Samuel, 251, 253
 Washington, 252, 255
 Boone, Lucinda, 279
 Bowen, Horatio Owen Doctor,
 250
 James Horatio Doctor, 250
 Lillie, 250
 Boykin, Ann D., 238
 Elizabeth, 237, 249
 Family, 233
 Frances, 237
 Frances A., 238
 Francis, 237, 238, 249
 Francis A., 238
 Jessie W., 238
 John T., 237
 Martha J., 237
 Mary A., 238
 Miss Rebecca, 243
 Rebecca J., 237, 246
 Rebecca Julia, 236, 237, 246,
 249, 250, 273
 Sterling, 238
 William P., 237
 Braswell, Jimmy, 229
 Breedlove, David K., 275
 Eppie Lee, 275
 Joseph Johnson, 275

Bridges, Sarah, 260
 Brooks, Brucie R., 260
 Ray, 260
 Brown, Lucy C., 269
 Mitchell, 269
 Mitchell E., 269
 Mrs. Lucinda, 238
 Naomi, 275
 Thomas A., 238
 William, 238, 275
 Browning, Blanch, 246
 Bruce, Julia, 252, 254
 Burch, Family, 233
 Jesse Fannin, 248
 John Samuel, 241
 Sarah J. (Jourdan), 247
 Sarah Jourdan (O'Neal), 242
 Susan M., 237
 T. H., 238
 Burgy, John, 255
 Burke, Artimissa, 275
 Burm (Burn)?, Lister, 259
 Burn, J. C., 259
 Burnett, Mary Ann, 279
 Burns, Carl Sr., 260
 Florice A., 260
 Hollie, 260
 Hulet, 260
 Lessie Ross, 260
 R. M. Sr., 260
 William, 260
 Buroff, Mrs. Clara Mershon, 245
 Burrows, Anne, 250
 Butler, Mary D., 262
 Rev. James H., 228
 Byrnes, Teresa Miriam, 245

C

Cabaniss, Mary Ann, 277
 Calhoun, Elisha, 251, 254

282 Index

- Ella, 252, 254
Jackson, 252, 254
John, 252, 254, 264
Julia, 252, 254
Louisana, 252
Louisiana, 254
Samuel, 252, 254
Sarah, 252
Callaway, Charlie, 259
Stella, 259
Calloway, Alfonso, 263
Frank Jr., 262
Camp, James W., 266
Willie Exa, 266
Campbell, A. C., 279
Ada D., 279
George Arnold, 231, 232
Jane, 279
Maria Elizabeth, 229, 231, 232
W. H., 279
Canada, Ella Berta, 262
Canady/Kennedy, R. A., 244
Carden, Frances Elizabeth, 272
Jemina, 272
Carey, Elizabeth, 251, 253
Carlton, McKinley, 262
Carr, Bill, 229
Carswell, Frances Amanda, 275
Carter, Mary, 253-255
Cason, Mary Ann, 253
Cates, Thelma, 245
Cemetery, Agricola, 268
Barton, 261
Chapel Hill United Methodist, 265
Flat Rock Baptist Church, 261
Prince Family, 264
Rock Springs, 267
Spring Hill, 259
Tucker Family, 264
Ware Family, 271
Chadwick, K., 273
Chadwick, C., 246
Clifford Cecil, 247
Emma Julia, 246, 247
Family, 273
Gladys A. (Adelaide), 247
Gladys Adelaide, 247
Josephine O'Neal, 247
K., 241
Stacey, 273
Whittaker, 247
Whittaker H. (Homer), 247
Whittaker Homer, 246
Whittaker Jr., 247
Charlton, Dorothy Collier Lewis, 219
Dot, 219
Mrs. Dorothy, 229
Mrs. Richard, 228
Richard E., 219
Richard Edward, 230, 232
Christian, Hezekiah P., 278
James Thomas Posey, 278
Lorea, 278
Thomas Jackson, 278
Clemons, Hariett, 268
Collier, George C., 231, 232
Lena Rivers, 230-232
Thomas A., 231, 232
Cooks, Jannie, 263
Cooper, Elizabeth, 270
James W. Jr., 270
James W. Sr., 270
Cotney, Sanford Wealey, 273
Coward, Clustie Lewis, 226
Lt. Hansford, 226
Mrs. Fletcher J., 226, 229
Prof., 226, 227
Coward's, Mrs., 227
Cox, Charles, 235, 237
Charles M., 235(2)
Emmett, 246
Family, 233
Mary "Polly" O'Neal, 246
Mary (Polly), 237
William, 237
Craddock, Banks, 272
Crawford, Dave, 229
Henry Anderson, 257
J. R., 256, 257
John, 257
Mary Ann, 256
Olivia Bean (Howard), 257
Robert Blakely, 257
Sybil F., 256
William Ayers, 256
Crenshaw, J. B., 228, 229
Crouch, Mrs. Arthur, 226
Curtis, John Joseph, 277
Mary Beatrice, 277
Patrick, 277
D
Dalley, Rev. Ervin, 228
Damen, Ella of, 222
Daniel, Elease, 266
Eloise, 266
Hiram J., 266
James Henry, 266
Mary Jewel, 266
Mattie East, 267
Wilburn David, 267
Wyatt W. Sr., 266
Dasher, Mollie Finnie, 266
Davidson, Camilla, 252, 254
Cary, 251, 254
George, 252, 254
James, 252, 254
Lucy, 252, 254
Mary, 252, 254
William, 252, 254
Davis, Eliza, 277
Elizabeth, 277
Thomas, 277
Dawson, Bethia, 249, 250
Day, Mary Ann, 257
Mary Ann Crawford, 256
Mr., 256
Dean, Sarah Emily, 273

- Denson, Bethia (Dawson), 245
 Frances, 245
 Frances A., 249, 250
 Jethro, 245, 249
 Matthew, 245, 249, 250
 Rebecca, 245, 249
 Dickinson, Anthony S. Rev, 232
 Anthony S. Rev., 231
 Arden Seale, 228, 229, 231, 232
 Laura Olive, 220, 229-232
 Michael, 231, 232
 Mrs. Arden Seale, 228
 Rev. W. P., 229
 Downing, Ed, 258
 Dudley, Family, 273
 Dupree, B. W., 269
 H. B., 269
 Lottie M., 269
 Mary Lou, 269
 Nancy Perry, 269
- E**
- Edwards, Sarah, 251, 253, 254
- F**
- Farley, W. A., 273
 William A., 241
 Farmer, Elizabeth, 279
 Ellen, 279
 Jesse, 279
 Farrar, Abel, 236
 Martha Jackson, 236
 Farrow, Acree, 260
 Carrie, 260
 Cherrie, 259
 Eliza J. Pulliam, 259
 Foy, 260
 Gary, 259
 George, 259
 Jessie C., 260
 Johnnie B., 260
 Milton, 259
 Fielder, Hilda G., 259
- Finney, Bettie Page Bradfield, 265
 C. F., 265
 Charles F., 266(2)
 Charles Hooker, 265
 Harold Wilson, 265
 Ida Catherine, 265
 Jackson Lee, 265
 John F. Sr., 265
 Leonie Wilson, 267
 Louis K., 265
 M. L., 265
 Mary Nell, 266
 Richard Thornton, 266
 Virginia, 266
 William Robert, 265
 Fitzgerald, Ellen, 277
 Flowers, Arthur Talmadge, 230
 Mrs. Annie Lyde, 229
 Mrs. Talmadge, 228
 Folsom, Mary Ann, 279
 Thomas J., 279
 Ford, Family, 273
 Forslin, Brita Maja, 223
 Foster, Clara, 258
 Ralph, 258
 Franklin, Louisa, 254
 Louise, 252
 Frederick, Earnest, 262
 Freeman, Paul, 268
 Fullilove, Camilla, 252, 254
- G**
- Galliher, Samuel, 251, 253
 Gee, Virginia, 252, 254
 Gibbs, Dr. Wayne C., 246
 Kay Smith, 273
 Melanie Kay, 233
 Melanie Kay Smith, 247
 Wayne Chadwick, 250
 Gibson, Essie L., 262
 Marcelliar Jr., 261
 Wiley J., 272
 Willie Sr., 262
- Willis Jr., 262
 Gillam, Cordelia, 270
 Elizabeth, 270
 Jane, 270
 John, 269
 John H., 270
 John J., 270
 Laura, 270
 Mary, 269
 Sarah, 270
 William, 270
 Glasscock, Wallace, 245
 Glenn, Lands, 233
 Golden, Eliza, 276
 Goodman, Ethel, 259
 John H., 270
 Margaret A., 270
 Margrette, 270
 Mary Ligan, 270
 R. C., 270
 Robert C., 270
 Sarah E., 270
 Grady, Lillie Mae, 262
 Grantham, John, 251
 Gray, Mr., 255(2)
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 279
 Guthrie/Guthrey, Simeon, 244
- H**
- Hall, Isaac, 279
 Sara, 279
 Hammons, Josephine E., 240
 Matthew C., 273
 Hammons, Matthew C., 241
 Harden, Jemina, 272
 John H., 278
 Susie Iola, 278
 Theresa M., 278
 Hardy, Bobby J., 278
 Jesse, 278
 Joseph Henry, 278
 Josiah, 278
 Lloyd Buford, 278
 Mary, 278

284 Index

Harrington, John, 255
Harris, Helen, 230
 Rebecca, 275
Harrison, Camilla, 252, 254
 Jesse, 234
 Mary, 274
Hart, Leroy, 260
Hawkins, Cynthia, 237
 John A., 235, 236
 John A. Sr., 236
 Maria/Mariah J., 235
 Mariah J., 236
Hearn, Bossett H., 272
Henderson, Mahala, 278
 Mrs. Maggie, 226
 S/Sft Roy E., 267
 Sarah Aldora, 267
Hendon, Harold, 229
Herriage, Susan, 276
Herring, Family, 273
Higgins, B. W., 268
 E. F., 271
 H. Howard, 268
 I. B., 268
 Ila Belle, 268
 Joseph B., 268
 Sarah Jane, 271
 W. O., 268(2)
 William Ornan, 268
Hightower, Minnie Barbara
 Eliza, 276
 Robert Asbury, 276
 Robert P., 276
Hill, Bessie B., 266
 Ernest P., 266
 Mary (Polly) Amanda, 250
 Sarah Allera, 266
 Walter L., 266
Hodnett, Lovic Pierce, 258
Holland, Lummie Hammons,
 240
Hollowell, Betty, 272
Holmes, Babe, 259
Holt, Abigail Flint, 250

 Daniel, 250
Hood, Joseph Steward, 272
House, Henry, 267
 Mollie Artie, 267
Howard, Crawford M., 221
 Hardin, 229
 Olivia Bean, 257
 Robert, 228, 229
Howe, Eliza Ann, 277
Hudson, Tolbert, 246
Hunt, Caroline E. (Wiggins),
 245
 Daniel Jackson, 245, 249,
 250
 Frances (Denson), 245
 Henry William, 245, 249, 250
 Mary Ida, 244, 245, 249, 250
Hurt, Mary, 252, 254
 Sarah, 238
Hutchinson, Addie Mahone, 262

I

Ingram, Bartholomew, 275
 Sarah Elizabeth, 275

J

Jackson, Audrey, 268
 Homer, 261
 Mattie, 263
 Shilo, 261
 Zollie, 261
James, W. E., 221
Jamison, Allison Bailey, 275
 Charles Edward, 275
 Earnest Lenard, 275
Johnson, Brinkley, 229
Jones, Aunt Sue, 269
 Ezra Blake, 243
 Frances, 243
 Frances E., 249, 250
 John Allen, 230
 Mrs. John Allen, 228
 Mrs. Lucile, 229
 Nannie Mae Dupree, 269

 Ralph H., 269
 W. C., 269
 Washington C., 269
 William C., 269

Jordan, Absolom, 272
 Dempsey, 234
 Lydia, 272
 Sarah, 252, 254
Jordan/Jourdan, Family, 233
Jourdan, Dempsey, 234
 Sarah, 234
Justice, Dempsey, 251, 254
 Eliza, 252
 Elizas, 254
 Louisa, 252, 254
 McKay, 252, 254
 Missouri, 252, 254
 Pizarra, 252, 254
 Rice, 252, 254

K

Kelton, Laura, 231, 232
 Maria, 219, 224, 229, 231,
 232
 Milton Scott, 229, 231, 232
 Samuel, 231, 232
Kendrick, Celia, 255
Kennedy, Paulina Ann, 278
Kilgo, Bartow Glenn, 276
 Quinen Lorene, 276
 William L., 276
 William Milton, 276
King, Martha, 252, 255
Kisala, Elona Rogers, 261
Knight, Hampton D., 279
 John Thomas, 279
 Mary Bell, 279
 Nancy A., 279

L

Lamar, Howard, 229
Lamb, Queenie Anna, 267
Langdon, John, 234
Langford, Alice, 252, 254

- Amy, 251-255
 Daniel A., 277
 Elizabeth, 252, 255
 Etheldridge, 252, 255
 Henry Norman, 277
 Herbert Bailey, 277
 John, 251, 252, 254, 255
 Mary, 252, 255
 Richard, 277
 Sarah, 252, 255
 Sarah Jordan, 255
 Thomas Davis, 277
 William, 252, 255
 Larson, John, 221
 Larsson, Lars, 223
 Law, E. M., 224
 Layfield, Mary Elizabeth, 277
 William W., 277
 Lester, Abner, 251
 Camilla, 251, 252, 254
 Camillus, 252, 254
 Carolina, 252, 254
 David, 251-253, 255
 Dennis, 251-253, 255
 Dow, 252
 Elizabeth, 251, 253, 254
 Evangella, 252, 254
 Jackson, 252, 254
 James, 251, 253
 John, 251-254
 John Edward, 251, 253-255
 Joseph, 251-253
 Leah, 251, 254
 Lorenzo Dow, 251, 254
 Lucius, 252, 254
 Martha, 251, 253
 Mary, 251, 253
 Monroe, 251, 252, 254
 Nancy, 251, 252, 254
 Peter, 251
 Rachel, 251, 253
 Rhodolphis, 252
 Rhodolphus, 253
 Samuel, 251, 253
 Sarah, 251-254
 Temperance, 254
 Temprance, 251
 Twiggs, 252, 254
 Virginia, 251, 252, 254
 West Era, 252
 West Ira, 254
 William, 251, 252, 254
 Winston, 252, 254
 LeSueur, Marietta, 265
 T. DeWitt, 265
 Lewis, Ailena Lucile, 230
 Annie Lyde, 230
 Clustie, 226, 229
 Dorothy Collier, 219, 230,
 232
 Dr. Lawrence C., Jr, 228
 Dr. Lawrence C., Jr., 229
 Dr. Parnell, 227
 Edgar, 225, 227
 Edgar Milton, 229
 L. C., 225
 Lars, 220
 Laura Dickinson, 228
 Laura Olive, 220
 Laura Zeta, 219, 230, 231
 Lawrence, 219, 222, 224,
 227, 231, 232
 Lawrence C., 221, 228
 Lawrence C., Sr., 228
 Lawrence Campbell, 219-
 221, 228-232
 Lawrence Campbell, Jr., 230
 Lawrence Sr., 229
 Lawrence W., 222
 Lawrence, Sr., 220
 Lula, 229
 Maria Kelton, 219
 Miss Clustie, 225, 226
 Mrs., 227
 Mrs. Laura Dickinson, 228(2)
 Mrs. Loraine, 227
 Mrs. Maria, 225
 O. S., 225
 Oscar, 227
 Oscar Scott, 229
 Parnell, 225, 227, 229
 Zeta, 229
 Linton, Jeff, 245
 Lipscomb, ??, 263
 Isiah, 263
 John, 263
 Joy, 261
 Littlefield, Elizabeth, 250
 Lloyd, Mary, 255
 Lockhart, John Hodgson, 257
 Louis, Lars, 221
 Peter, 222
- ## M
- McCafferty, M. Annie, 268
 McCauley, Amanda E., 269
 McCraw, Family Reunion, 274
 McLeon, Johnie, 236
 McLindon, Jency Lee, 276
 McNutt, Robert, 258, 261, 265,
 267, 268, 271
 Maddox, Joseph T., 253-255
 Willie M., 260
 Mahone, Richard, 262
 Manson, Alonzo C., 275
 Annie Belle, 275
 William, 275
 Marshon, Edward, 239
 Edward Jr., 239
 Mary, 239(2)
 Simeon, 239, 240
 Wilton, 239(2)
 Martin, Alex, 234
 Annie, 248
 Benjamin, 251, 253
 Cliff O'Neal, 247
 Clifford, 239, 240
 Clifford O. (O'Neal), 247
 Cliford, 248
 Emma, 239, 240, 248
 Emma Cornelia, 246
 Emma S., 239, 248

286 Index

- Mariah, 235
William Weir, 239, 241, 273
Mashon, Mary, 238
McTyeire, Dr. R. T., 227
Lewis, 228
Miss Clustie, 228
Mrs. R. P., 227
Zeta Lewis, 227
McTyiere, Mrs. R. P., 229
McTyire, Mrs. R. P., 225
McTyrre, Mrs. Dr., 225
Meadows, H. Banks, 274
Isham, 274
Jesse, 274
Riley, 274
Merchant, John Henry, 263
Merrill, Jemima, 249
Mershon, Arden Rucker, 243,
244, 249, 250
Daniel Joseph, 245
Database, 245
Enos, 249
Ezra Blake, 243
Ezra Simeon, 249, 250
Fannie, 239
Fannie Mae, 245, 249, 250
Frances (Jones), 243
Frances Rebecca, 244
Henri, 245
J. E., 244
Joseph Enos, 240, 243, 244,
249, 250, 273
M. E., 239
Marie Julia, 245
Martin Simeon, 245
Mary, 238
Mary Elizabeth, 244
Mary Elizabeth O'Neal, 246
Sallie Joe, 244
Sally, 239
Sally Ann, 245
Simeon, 239
Simeon Ezra, 244, 245
Mershon, Mary E., 247
Mickle, Glenn, 265
Jerry, 265
Mrs. Glenn, 265
Miller, Henry C., 273
Ray, 258
Mitchell, W. G., 221
Monroe, Charlie A., 279
Helen, 279
John T., 279
Montgomery, Anne Otis, 250
unknown, 277
William Captain, 250
Moore, Family, 273
Morgan, Daniel, 252, 255
John, 252
Lorenzo, 252
Sarah, 252
Moye, Augusta, 252, 254
Mullins, Clary Ann, 255
Cyrena, 251, 253
Elizabeth, 251, 253, 255
Jeremiah, 255
Levi, 255
Martha, 255
Nancy, 255
Phoebe, 255
Pleasant J., 255
Syrenah, 255
Music, Sarah Jane, 276
V. Jane, 276
N
Nastazland, Pastor, 220
Nastuzland, Pastor, 222
Nelson, Alexander Hamilton,
272
Arrin D., 272
Charles Ebenezer, 272
Christianna, 273
Clarinda, 273
Edna A., 273
Jessie Floyd, 272
John, 272
John William, 273
Sindrilla, 272, 273
Thomas Jefferson, 273
Wiley J., 272
Newman, Ann D., 265
Clinton W., 265
Johnnie Mae, 265
O
Odaniel, Arminda, 270
Ollie, Ahlis, 222
O'Neal, Arthur Griffin, 237
Axiom, 233, 274
Axom, 233
Bertha, 237
Cepe B. (Jesse W.), 248
Charity, 235
Cornelia, 238, 239
Cornelia A., 241, 247, 273
Dawson, 236
Dudley, 246, 274
E., 237
E. T., 273
Edmon, 233
Edmond, 234, 235, 238
Edmond/Edward P., 241
Edmund, 234-237, 239, 246,
249, 273
Edmund P., 247
Edward, 233, 239
Elizabeth, 235, 237, 246
Elizabeth Roberts, 273
Emma, 239, 241
Emma C. (Cornelia), 247
Emma S., 247, 273
F. A., 248
Family, 233
Ferdinand, 233
Frances A., 239, 241, 242,
247
Francis A., 273
Iren, 236
J. T., 242
Jesse B., 242
Jesse W., 242, 247

Jessie W., 239, 241, 273
 John, 233, 234, 246
 John K., 236
 John King, 234, 236, 237, 273
 John T., 239, 241, 242, 247, 273
 John, Jr., 234
 John, Sr., 233
 Josephine, 236, 239
 Josephine E., 241, 247, 273
 Judge Simeon, 240, 242, 243, 246
 L. R., 273
 Leona, 237
 Luther R., 237
 Marcus, 237
 Mariah, 237
 Mary, 235, 239, 241, 252, 254, 274
 Mary E., 246
 Mary Elizabeth, 240, 243, 249, 250, 273
 Mitty, 240(2)
 Nathan, 233(2)
 Osborn R., 236
 Osbourn, 240
 Osbourne R., 240
 Osburn, 237
 Osburn/Osborn R., 273
 Rebecca, 235, 237-240, 243, 273
 Rebecca A., 239, 240, 247
 Rebecca A. "Mittie", 241
 Rebecca Boykin, 242
 Rebecca I (J.), 248
 Rebecca Julia, 246, 247, 273
 Rebecca Julia Boykin, 240
 Robert, 236(2)
 Robertus J., 236
 Ruth, 274
 Sallie C., 236
 Sallie J., 248
 Sarah, 234, 236, 237, 273

Sarah "Sallie" Jourdan, 238, 241
 Sarah J., 248
 Sarah J. (Jourdan), 247
 Sarah Jourdan, 273
 Simeon, 233, 236-240, 243, 246-248, 273
 Simeon Judge, 249, 250
 Simon, 236
 Susan, 237
 Susan H., 236, 273
 Theophilus, 233
 Thomas, 233
 Thomas W., 235, 237
 W. L., 273
 W. W., 239
 William, 233, 236, 239
 William L., 236
 William W., 235-238
 William W. (Worth), 247
 William Worth, 241, 242, 246, 273
 Wilton, 239
 Wooten, 246, 273
 Orsburn, Carol Ann, 273
 Oslin, Frances Leolia, 275
 Reubin E., 275

P

Parkman, Family, 273
 Passmore, James, 251, 254
 John, 252, 254
 Lenora, 254
 Leonora, 252
 Margaret, 252, 254
 Mary, 254
 Nancy, 252
 Nathan, 251, 252, 254
 Sarah, 252, 254
 Virginia, 252, 254
 William, 252, 254
 Patterson, Billy W., 279
 Eli J., 279
 Jesse C., 279

Voncille, 279
 William Clark, 279
 Payne, Archibald, 235
 Peacock, Julie, 246
 Pearson, Jessie, 259
 Perdue, Miss, 252
 Petty, Ezella, 263
 Pitts, Essie M., 260
 Hallie M., 260
 Pledger, Charles R., 266
 Edna McDowell, 266
 Irma B., 265
 Wm. Bryan, 265
 Pless, James Monroe, 279
 Texas Ola, 279
 Pogue, Alfred, 268
 Infant of, 268
 Mary Elizabeth, 268
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 274
 Nancy, 274
 Susan, 274
 Pool, Ruth, 244
 Powell, R. H., 221
 Pratt, Eliza, 250
 Prickett, Family, 273
 Pugh, Mattie A., 271
 S. M., 271
 Pulliam, George, 259
 George Jr., 259
 Leroy, 259
 Maggie, 259
 Mandy, 259
 Robert, 259
 Theodore, 259
 Wilbert D., 259

Q

Quarls, Ida, 252, 254

R

Raymond, Harry, 229
 Reese, Ella, 252, 254
 Ricks, F. A., 269
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 234, 249

288 Index

John, 234
Sarah, 252, 254
Roby, Harriet, 238
Rogerson, Racel, 279
Ross, Margie Pulliam, 259
Mrs. Bertha, 259
Rosser, Mary, 235
Rowe, Bertha R., 260
Claude, 259
Jacob, 260
Kenneth Jerome, 260
Lena R., 260
Lucille P., 260
Roosevelt Sr., 260
Wilbur, 260
William, 260
Russell, Pete, 229

S

Sample, John, 237
Sandberg, Lars (Larsson), 223
Sanders, Charlie E., 267
Sawyer, Simpson, 253
Sawyers, Simpson, 251
Scott, Augusta, 252, 254
Dr. H. A., 251, 254
John, 252, 254
Virginia, 252, 254
Walter, 252, 254
Sedwall, Karl, 219, 221
Segrest, John Fletcher, 228, 229
Sellers, Rev. Ennis, 228
Shaffer, Joanne, 272
Shehee, Mamie S., 248
Simpson, Elizabeth N., 273
Sims, Hattie Mae, 262
Woodrow, 262
Skon, Lars, 223
Skoon, Lars, 219, 231, 232
Smith, Addie Thompson, 268
Amos, 250
Burrell Ingram, 275
Cecile Ruth, 268
Daniel Edward, 230, 231

Dora H., 260
Earl L., 268
Elizabeth Ann, 275
Frederick Bowen, 246
Frederick Daniel, 250
G. W., 242
G. Wilkins, 248
George, 273
George Littlefield, 250
George W., 242, 248
George Washington, 239,
241, 247, 248
James J., 268
Joseph Clyde, 268
Laura Zeta Lewis, 219
Mary Frances, 275
Melanie kay, 246
Melanie Kay, 250
Mrs. Daniel E., 228
Mrs. Laura Zeta, 229
Olin, 260
Otis Bowen, 245, 250
Otis Brown, 249
Rebecca, 248
Sarah Jourdan "Sallie", 239
Thelma E., 259
Tyler, 229
Wilkins, 248, 275
Snellings, William, 251
Williams, 253
Solomon, Henry Land, 244
Soper, Amelia, 277
Sossong, Mary Carol, 246
Spence, Tom, 229
Standford, Margaret, 254
Stanford, Margaret, 252
Stanley, Eli, 276
Mary Elizabeth, 276
Susanna, 276
William B., 276
Stephens, James Thomas, 273
Stewart, Alice, 252, 254
Camilla Lester, 251, 252, 254
Dr. W. N., 251, 254

Edward, 252, 254
Ida, 252, 254
Louisa, 254
Louise, 252
Margaret, 251, 254
Ravana Victoria, 241, 273
Willis, 252, 254
Stone, Jessie L., 260
Stoudenmire, Maria, 231, 232
Stowe, Early, 259
Strickland, George, 262
Phillip, 262
Willie B., 262
Sundberg, Lars, 223

T

Taylor, Dr. T. F., 221
Hiram F., 272
Teat, Henry D., 235
Thames, Louisa, 252, 254
Thompson, Foy, 228, 229
Thornton, Anna, 276
Blackman, 276
Carey L., 262
Cathelene M., 261
Hosie, 262
Infant of, 262
Lou H., 262
Louisiana, 252
Louisiana, 254
Tigner, Charles, 240
Tinsley, Curtis, 260
Tinsley/Smith, Willie Mae
Pulliam, 260
Torbert, Charles, 261
Eula Bell, 261
Touchstone, Obedience, 279
Tripp, Rebecca, 273
Trippe, Emily H., 236
Tripps, Rebecca V., 236
Troublefield, Daniel, 272
W. A., 272
Tucker, Alfred Wesley, 245
Alfred Wesley Jr., 245

Frances, 264
 J. A., 264
 Marie Virginia, 245
 Pearl, 264
 Turner, James R., 259
 Lizzie, 259

V

Varner, William, 229
 William, Jr., 228
 Vaughan, Asa, 221, 229
 Asa, Jr., 228
 Bernie, 258
 Vowell, Arminto Virginia, 276
 Barbara Ann, 276

W

Wadsworth, Tamp, 229
 Waits, Bird, 266
 Owen K., 266
 Wakeman, Bradley, 277
 Lewis Budd, 277
 Mary Beatrice, 277
 Walters, Catherine, 238
 Walton, Willie Gene, 262
 Ward, Edna Edwards, 251, 258
 Ware, Ana Frances, 271
 Barbara, 271
 Benette, 271
 Burnette, 271
 E. F., 271(3)
 Frank, 271
 J. S., 271
 Jepe F., 271
 Martha M., 271
 Miriam, 271
 Nancy E., 271
 Ophelia A., 271
 Richard A., 271
 Sarah, 271
 Weaver, Rev. E. E., 227
 Webb, Annie B., 260
 Felix Alonzo, 276
 Gayle, 260

Jimmy L., 260
 Milton, 276
 Monroe Callaway, 276
 Pirla Lee, 276
 Welch, Pizarra, 252, 254
 Wellslager, Mary Ann, 277
 West, Gus, 263
 Mary J., 263
 Whetstone, Joy, 240
 Wiggins, Caroline E., 249, 250
 Wilbourn, Terry, 258
 Wilkerson, Family, 233
 Jesse, 273
 Jessie, 236, 237
 Williams, Alice Eddins, 231, 232
 C. C., 269
 C. H., 269
 Carolyn White, 255
 Dan, 269
 David S., 272
 Earnest Walton, 272
 Ella F., 269
 Franklin, 272
 Go?man D., 269
 Henry Judson, 272
 J. D., 269
 Mary, 245
 Powell A., 272
 Sarah Elizabeth, 272
 Simeon, 231, 232
 Stella, 269
 Stella L., 269
 T. W., 272
 Thomas S., 272
 William F., 272
 Winnie Jane, 272
 Wilson, Henry Bailey, 277
 Hiram M., 269(2)
 J. Adger, 269
 J. Emerson, 265
 L. M. Rev., 268
 Larkin, 277
 Lucy Frances, 277
 May, 266

Mollie David, 266
 Mrs. Lessie, 259
 Sarah, 251, 254
 Sarah Myrtle, 266
 Wood, Francis Louisa, 278
 Wooten, Family, 233
 Wright, Cecil, 229
 William Owen, 244
 Wynn, Lillie Mae, 262
 Roosevelt, 262

Y

Yarbrough, Sarah Jane, 272
 Young, Rev. B. W., 270

Z

Zugswert, Ms. Faye Grantham,
 251

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Loxla Edwards Family Bible and Records	1
Letters of Love and Tragedy - John Henry Lowe	9
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
History of Pinetucket and Cemetery	23
Diary of J. W. Howard [conclusion]	29
Peckerwood [Old Liberty Church] Cemetery	49
Williams Cemetery	51
QUERIES	52
PEDIGREE CHARTS	55
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	*
INDEX	67

* Membership list will be updated in the October issue

A

Abbett, Catherene Elizabeth, 56
 Allen, Brother, 43
 Nancy, 54
 Allison, Priscilla, 55
 Alt, Hannah, 61
 Henry, 61
 Anders, Kezia Ann, 66
 Andrews, Rev. A. S., 4
 Austin, Catherine, 50
 H. W., 50
 Avant, Peter, 57
 Peter Augustus, 57
 Sarah Catherine, 57
 Aycock, Lucinda, 61

B

Baker, Ethey Knight, 48
 James Mack, 59
 Joseph M., 62
 Mary T., 61
 Oscar Dudley, 62
 Richard Preston, 61
 Roberta Eugenia, 62
 Roland Bell, 59
 Sadie Bell, 59
 Banks, D. M. Rev, 1
 Barker, Wildis Daniel, 53, 54
 Barks, Catherine Lowe, 9, 29
 Mrs. Catherine Lowe, 10, 11
 Barnett, Mary, 62
 Beall, William, 52
 Bean, Samuel Calhoun, 2
 Wilhelmina S., 2
 Beard, Jane Phillips, 60
 Beavers, Carrey Ann, 66
 Bellah, Nancy, 63
 Benson, Christine, 57
 Nancy, 6
 Blake, Mattie, 17
 Blankenship, Charles c., 52

Bode, Louisa, 61
 Boggs, Emma, 41
 Briskey, Dud, 13
 Brooks, Louise Cherry, 27
 Maxie, 7
 Minerva, 7
 Posey P., 6
 Brown, F. D., 62
 General, 12
 John, 6
 Livey, 6
 Mortimer, 62
 Olivia, 6
 Buchanan, Mrs. Fol, 38
 Burge, Jane Adeline, 60
 Nathaniel Hill, 60
 Burr, Alice, 52
 Allen, 52
 Almyra, 52
 Amanda, 52
 Burson, Harley Shaw, 52
 Bussey, Dr. N. J., 46
 Byrd, Grandma, 21

C

Caldwell, Clara Ann, 63
 David Allen, 63
 John N. O., 63
 Campbell, J. H., 45
 Canon, Charles M., 10
 Doris, 10
 Carlisle, Betty, 54
 Frank, 17
 Carr, Sarah Ann, 60
 Carroll, George Thomas, 59
 Harriet, 61
 Jennifer Lynne, 59
 Marshall Elisha, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Cemetery, Old Liberty, 49

Peckerwood, 49
 Williams, 51
 Chapman, Daisy Belle, 62
 George Washington, 62
 Chappel, Mary Adeline, 12
 Mollie, 12
 Chappell, Brother, 20
 Mrs., 13
 Chase, Professor, 21
 Cherry, Florida, 26, 27
 Florida Mae Foster, 27(2)
 George N., 26
 George Nicholas, 27, 28
 Mary Elizabeth, 26
 Rev. F. L., 8
 Chewning, Will, 18
 Churchill, Harriet Ellen, 60
 James W., 60
 Clark, Elizabeth, 63
 Clayton, Emma E., 64
 William A., 64
 Clements, David Hansford, 52
 Dock Erley, 52
 Eady Mariah, 52
 Frances Rilah, 52
 Jacob Bentley, 52
 James E., 52
 James William, 52
 John G. Winters, 52
 Johnathan Mickey, 52
 Mary Ann Elizabeth, 52
 Newton Denford, 52
 Noah Watson, 52
 Sarah Elles, 52
 Semantha Jain, 52
 Cole, Sara, 64
 Coleman, Amanda E., 64
 Condon, Bethany, 10
 Caleb, 10, 12

68 Index

Josh, 10
Joshua Calloway, 11
Mrs. Bethany, 10
Conley, Jane E., 58
Copeland, Anna, 19, 22
Copper/Cooper, Edwin, 52
Cotney, Daniel Jackson, 55
James Wesley, 55
Ruth Lee, 55
Sanford W., 55
Couch, Dquivica (Doshia), 58
Craddock, Dove A., 56
Crisler, Tommie, 17
Crouch, Lizzie, 51
Crow, Issac Boldin, 56
Crowe, Lizzie, 11
Marion Denson, 56
Vernie Texas, 56
Crowell, Mollie, 66
William G., 66
Cummings, Bryant A., 64
Martha B. F., 64

D

Daniel, Musidore, 63
Thomas, 53
Davis, A., 49
H. J., 49
Hattie, 14
Mrs., 18
De Weese, Jane, 3
Robert, 3
Dean, Jane, 55
Denney, Tommie, 18
Dennie, Mr., 13
Dennis, C. B., 50
E. A., 50
F. A., 50(2)
Infant, 50
Infant daughter, 50
John S., 49
Lou, 49
Mrs. F. A., 50
Dewitt, Samantha DeMarcus, 56

Dickerson, Robert, Rev, 1
Dickson, James J., 52
Lewis Foster, 26
Moses Alexander, 26
Dohannen, C. P., 62
Douglas, W. S., Dr., 6
Duncan, John, 39
Lula, 65
Thomas, 65
Walter, 65
Dunnon, Selina, 11
Dunson, Dr., 11
Nora, 11

E

Earnels/Enrall, Elizabeth Ann,
66
Edelman, Susan, 57
Edwards, Andrew B., 1, 5
Andrew B. Sr., 2
Andrew B., Jr., 5
Andrew Bonupart, 7
Andrew, Sr., 2
Annie Russell, 6
Berry W., 6, 7
Calhoun, 1, 2, 7
Caroline, 6
Dr. Loxla, 5
Dr. Loxley, 5
Frances, 5
J. C., 1, 2, 5
James K., 4
James K. Polk, 6, 7
Joanna L., 6
John C., 2, 5
John C., Dr., 2, 5
John Calhoun, 6, 7
John Calhoun Jr., 1
John Calhoun, Jr., 7
Judge James, 5
Lila May, 2
Lillie Mae, 7
Lily, 5
Lily May, 1

Lock, 5
Loxla, 1, 4, 6-8
Loxla, Dr., 2
Loxla, Family, 1
Loxla, Jr., 6, 7
Lula, 1
Lula V., 1, 3
Lula Victoria, 7
Martha A., 6
Mary Ann, 6
Mrs. J. C., 2, 5
Mrs. John C., 5
Olivia, 6, 7
Olivia Brown, 7
Sara Jane, 6, 7
Sarah J., 2
Sarah Jane, Mrs., 2
Wilhelmina, 1, 6
Wilhemena, 7
Willa, 1
Ellis, Jack, 34
Estes, Heaston, 46

F

Fair, Elizabeth Jane, 52
Frances, 52
Mary Ann, 52
Sophia, 52
Felton, Noah, 33, 34, 44
Felty, Albert Carson, 62
Albert S., 62
Harry Earnest, 62
Roberta Eugenia, 62
Fields, Elizabeth, 66
Flanagan, Mrs. David, 26
Folk, David, 66
Ella Catherine Victoria, 66
Fondren, Mary Holladay, 53
Foreman, Mamervie Elizabeth,
56
William Pinkney, 56
Fortson, Susan Tate, 7
Foster, Clark, 23(2)
David S., 23, 26-28

- Dorinda, 25, 27
 Dorinda L., 28
 Elizabeth Wheedon, 23
 Florida, 27
 L. A., 25-27
 Leda, 26
 Leda Cherry, 25, 27
 Lewis Allen, 23, 27, 28
 Mary Jane, 27
 Mr., 24, 27, 28
 Mrs. Leda, 26
 Sallie, 16
 Foster Slave, Rabbit, 27
 Frost, Archie Leroy, 65
 Floyd Grover, 65
 Johnny Leroy, 65
 Fryer, Family, 53
 Jefferson Buford, 53
 Richard, 53
 Thomas Alexander, 53
- G**
- Galloway, Edward G., 64
 Gary, 64
 Green E., 64
 Jefferson F., 64
 Thomas R., 64
 Gamble, Robert, 24
 Gammon, Mr., 40
 Garrard, L. F., 45
 Gay, Augustus, 53
 John, 53
 Jordan, 53
 Lonica Ann, 53
 Nonnie, 18
 Virgil, 53
 Gilbert, Ada Ann, 66
 James A., 66
 James Jesse, 66
 Gilbreath, Carrie P., 64
 Morgan, 64
 William D., 64
 Gillespie, Frances Patterson, 62
 Goodwyn, Frances Elizabeth, 63
- Gordy, Jane, 58
 Goss, Benjamin Sanford, 56
 David Jackson, 56
 Ruby Isabell, 56
 Green, Corrine L., 64
 Nancy, 60
 Sarah Ann, 66
 William Smith, 64
 Griffin, A. B. Sr., 1
 Andrew Bonepart, 7
 Herbert E., 53
 Mary Etta, 61
 Matthew, 61
 S. J., 1
 Sara Jane, 6
 Sarah Jane, 7
 Thomas, 61
 Gunn, Bessie Lou, 50
 E. B., 50(2)
 Infant daughter, 50
 L. G., 50
 Lucy, 50
 M. E., 50
 Nora, 50
- H**
- Hall, Brother, 44
 J. H., 42
 Hamil, Sarah, 61
 Simeon, 61
 Hamilton, Margaret, 63
 Hand, Hannah L., 56
 Harden, Lizzie, 44
 Harris, Sarah Jane, 6
 Heine, Augusta, 61
 Helms, Dovie May, 57
 Zergory, 57
 Hendrick, Martha E., 49, 51
 Hendricks, Elaine Hall, 22, 51
 Hendrix, F. H., 49
 Jane, 31
 Jessie, 50
 Marion, 39
 Mr., 30, 38
- Hicks, Jasper, 45
 Higginbotham, Henry Mitchell,
 60
 Martha J., 60
 Hill, Tom, 15
 Hilyer, James, 52
 Hodge, A. P., 3
 Albert Payton, 3
 G. N., 1, 3, 5
 George Nelson, 3, 7
 Lola V., 3(2)
 Lola Victoria, 1
 Lula, 2
 Mollie A., 3(2)
 Mrs. G. N., 5
 P. G., 2, 3
 Paton Graves, 3(2)
 Robert, 3
 Sadie May, 1, 3
 Hodge, Sadie May, 2
 Holly, Elizabeth, 12
 Holston, Family, 8
 Mr. W. L., 8
 Mrs. Geraldine, 8
 Hood, Allene, 11
 Dr., 46
 Dr. E. C., 46
 Imogene, 14, 16
 Imogene Disharoon, 11
 Mr., 11, 14
 Shaffer, 10, 11
 W. J. L., 17
 Zerah, 11
 Hosick, Sarah Jane, 62
 House, Dorothy, 5
 Howard, A. S., 41
 Fannie, 41
 Fidella, 41
 Fidella Jane, 41
 Frances Keith, 34
 J. S., 29
 James William, 29
 Jane, 37
 Lewis, 37

70 Index

Simeon, 41
Simeon Alexander, 37
William Henry, 40, 42
Huey, Joseph or John, 59
Martha Ann, 59
Huffman, Eula Mae, 64
John Adran, 64
Wade Abner, 64
Hughes, Susie, 17
Hursh, Mr. M. M., 40
Hurt, Mollie, 62

J

Jarvis, Emma Abbie Gail, 56
Henry E. G., 56
Jefferson, Holley, 46
Johnston, General, 29
Shirley Brooks, 7
Jones, Alsie Elizabeth, 57
Susannah, 66
William, 57
William Jefferson, 57
Jordan, Julia F., 61

K

Kelms, William Franklin, 57
Kennon, Warner P., 5
Kibler, Permelia Audelina, 66
Kilgore, Analiza B. B., 63
Edith F., 12
Elise Woods, 12
Simeon Walker, 63
Kilgore, John V., 12
Kimmey, Angus Floyd, 64
Bernard A., 64
Jamie Ruth, 64
Mason Creed, 64
Knight, J. B., 41

L

Lakey, Sarah, 63
Lamb, Henry Alwyn, 61
Jacob, 61
Julius Elmore, 61
Robert Edwin, 61

Zachariah Taylor, 61
Lambeth, Amos Erastees, 57
Atha Faye, 57
Milas Elmo, 57
Miles Mortimer, 57
Noah Webster, 57
Langford, Mary, 60
Lanier, George Malone, 60
James Crawford, 60
Lala Estelle, 60
Walter B., 60
Lea, John, 42
W. M., 35, 37, 45
Leach, Oscar, 3
Lee, Mrs., 21
Sina, 62
Will, 18
Zady, 55
Leonard, Mrs., 29
Lewis, Lou Ella, 62
William, 62
Lillie, Augusta, 7
Lipscomb, Sarah, 57
Littleton, Bethany, 10
Bethena, 12(2)
Lock, David, 52
Jane, 52
Martha, 52
Rebecca, 52
Lock, Sarah Ann Emilia, 52
Long, Dorinda, 23
Mary Jane, 58
Perritt Cevillio, 58
Lowe, Alice, 10, 12, 14-17
Alice Sorrell, 9, 11
Andrew, 12
Benjamin, 12(2)
Benjamin F., 12
Benjamin H., 12
Bennie, 10, 11
Carey Odus, 12
Edith, 12
Elizabeth Tarver, 11
Ella, 11

Ethel, 12
Fannie Mae, 12
Gen. Henry H., 12(2)
Henry, 11
Henry H., 9, 12
Henry L., 10-12
Henry Littleton, 10
Jack, 11
Jackson P., 12
John Henry, 9-12
Johnnie, 12
Lloyd, 12
Louisa, 56
Lt., 10
Maria A., 12
Maria E., 12
Mary, 12
Mary F. Estelle, 12
Mr., 16, 17, 20, 30
Mr. J. H., 14
Mrs., 13
Mrs. Alice, 12
Mrs. Alice Sorrell, 10
Mrs. Marian A., 9
Myra, 12
Odus, 9-11
Otis, 9, 11
Walter, 12
Wilmer, 12
Lucas, Elizabeth, 56
Thomas, 56
Lutrick, Elizabeth Ann, 57
Henry, 57
Lynch, Elizabeth Holly, 12
George J., 12
Sallie, 12

M

McCarley, Lizzie, 15
McCoy, Nancy, 58
McCulloh, Cornella, 13
McCullough, Elizabeth, 54
John, 54
John Reed, 54

- Thomas, 54
 William, 54
 McDaniel, Ellen, 58
 Henry L., 58
 Levi, 58
 William, 58
 McEachern, Mr., 41
 McGhee, Billie, 54
 McIllwain, Alma, 66
 Henry Martin, 66
 William Henry, 66
 McKinney, Alexander, 63
 Mary Amanda, 63
 McMMain, Evelyn Argeree, 58
 Robert Cornelius, 58
 McMains, Andrew, 58
 Granville Finley, 58
 William P., 58
 McMurrian, Uncle, 36
 McNutt, Robert, 49, 51
 Mahan, Martha Jane, 56
 Malloy, Mrs. H. Ross, 29
 Marlowe, Margjorie Frances, 60
 Martin, Jessie, 26
 Massey, Susan Catherine, 66
 William R., 66
 Mathews, G. W., 50
 Infant, 50
 M. M., 50
 Mathis, Joel, 49
 Mathis, Joel F., 59
 Mary Elizabeth, 59
 May, Ermine, 48
 Jack, 48
 McCullah, Col., 11
 McCulloh, Harry, 9
 Meade, Mary Eliza, 60
 Thomas J., 60
 Meadows, A. C., 55
 Isham, 55
 John C., 55
 Samuel Jackson, 55
 Sanford Lynn, 55, 56
 Mehaffy, John, 38-40

 Margaret, 40
 Meisel, Elizabeth D., 61
 John Henry, 61
 Michael, 61
 Melton, Rebecca, 6
 Merritt, Frances, 59
 Milear, Fenta, 54
 Richard, 54
 Miler, Infant, 50
 Infant daughter, 50
 R. A., 50
 W. M., 50
 Mizell, W. E., 6
 Moncus, Frances Elizabeth, 63
 James Logan, 63
 Moody, Bernice, 51
 Family, 51
 James Eldridge, 56
 Lois V., 56
 Richard I., 56
 William Riley, 56
 Moon, Sallie, 18
 Moore, George Washington, 59
 Mary Frances, 59
 Morgan, Polly Ann, 64
 Morris, James, 57
 Miriam, 64
 Nancy A., 57
 Thomas D., 64
 Mosley, Susan, 58
 Mowery, Jack, 59
 Murphey, T. T., 45

N
 Neblett, Sarah Keese, 66
 Nelson, Scindarella, 55
 Norman, H. Dickson, 26
 Mary, 23
 Mary Leda, 27
 Mary P., 23
 Nunn, Alexander, 8

O
 Oaks, Larry, 25

 Odom, S. H., 41
 Oliver, Sarah, 55
 Thomas W., 55
 Orr, Dr. Henry Porter, 28
 Osborn, Martha Jane, 63
 Owens, Arie Ann, 63
 Ellen, 65

P
 Parish, George W., 62
 Luba Seawillow, 62
 Parker, Lucinda, 54
 Parsons, John Newton, 63
 Meredith, 63
 Sarah E. Jefferson, 63
 Passmore, Lizzie, 21
 Payne, Leonidas Warren, 27
 Warren, 27
 Peacock, Dr. J. R., 52
 Pearce, T. I., 46
 Peppers, Ruth, 55
 William, 55
 Pernerd, H. Y., 50
 Perry, Mr., 31
 Peters, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 52
 Pettis, Elizabeth, 52
 Wilson B., 52
 Phelps, J. C., Dr., 6
 Sarah, 58
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 65
 Pitts, Lizzie, 48
 Miss P. E., 42
 Pless, Susan Francis, 50
 Pollard, Mr., 30
 Nancy, 55
 Pope, Juliette, 2, 5, 7
 Powell, Malilda Ann, 64
 Poyner, James Marion, 54(2)
 John W., 54(2)
 Mary Ann Saxon, 54
 Pratt, Ida Daniel, 54
 Marshall, 54
 Providence, S. M., 47

72 Index

R

Ratliff, Lee, 7
Rawls, Cynthia, 62
Ray, Annie F., 49
 C. A., 49
 Francis, 50
 Infant, 50
 Jane, 51
 Joe, 49
 Mrs. S. M. B., 50
 Nancy, 51
Reck, J. A., 25
Reeves, Betty Joyce, 65
Revel, Rev., 3
Rhame, Amy Ann, 58
 Jesse, 58
 Ransom Hope, 58
Rhodes, James D., 50
Richardson, Mary Jane, 59
 Rebecca, 53
Riggs, Sara Caroline, 64
Roberson, Rev. Mr., 31
Roby, Barton, 60
 Leila annie, 60
 Zephaniah Durham, 60
Rodgeway, Amy Anna, 58
Roebuck, Frances, 55
Roper, Dr., 32
Rouse, James, 62
 James Buford, 62
 James Franklin, 62
 Johnny Madison, 62
 Mildred Ethlyn, 62

S

Satterwhite, Nancy D., 53
Saul, Calhoun Stephen, 1
 Dr. S. H., 5
 Dr. Samuel, 7
 S. H., 1
 S. H., Dr., 2
 Willa Edwards, 1, 2
Saxon, Henry, 54

Mary ann, 54
Shepard, P. M., 51
Sheppard, Mr., 33
Sherman, Mrs., 13
Shields, Marth E., 64
Shockley, Greenwhit B., 56
 Mary Ada, 56
Short, Gay, 18
 Monroe, 17
 Mr., 18
Shotwell, Judge Alexander, 6
 Olivia, 6
Simmons, Brother, 43
 Emily F., 64
Simms, Decia, 53
Smith, James David, 63
 John J., 63
 Marjorie Excel, 63
 Mary L., 56
 Tommie, 15
 William Riley, 63
Sorrell, Alice, 11, 12
 F. S., 9, 15, 18
 H. R., 16
 Imogene, 11
 N. R., 11
 Walter, 9, 11
 Warren, 9, 11
 Watt, 9, 11
Spates, Sarah ann, 55
 William, 55
Spear, Percie Henry, 59
 Sara Tom, 59
 Wilson Henry, 59
Spraggins, Elizabeth, 59
Sproull, Charles, 60
 John F., 60
 Mary Elizabeth, 60
Stagner, Henry S., 50(2)
 Infant, 50
 J., 49
 James, 49
 Puss, 49
 S., 49

Susan, 49
William Henry, 50
Stanford, Dr., 39
Starr, Henry S., 54
 Joshua, 54
 Sarah D., 54
Stephens, Christanna, 55
 James T., 55
Stephenson, Minnie Lee, 59
Stevens, Joe, 18
Stiles, Arthur E., 58
Storey, Henry Luther, 55
 John H., 55
 Mary Ann, 55
Strickland, Thomas J., 53
Stringfield, Abbie, 31
Stroud, Mary Elizabeth, 61
Stubblefield, Martha Jane, 57
 Thomas Major, 57
Swift, Col., 46

T

Tarver, Benjamin, 11
 Elizabeth, 11
 Mariah A., 12
Tatum, aldrige, 15
Thomas, Joe B., 54
 Margaret, 57
Thompson, Lizzie, 9, 11, 12
Thornton, Miss, 15
 R. J., Dr., 6
Traylor, Margaret Ann, 57
 Robert, 57
Truett, Eppie, 56
Tuggle, Dr., 40
Turner, Bro., 20
 Chloe, 60
 E. E., 49
Tuttle, Virginia, 52, 53

V

Vickers, Infant, 50

W

- Walls, Jim, 15
 Ward, Edna, 4
 Watson, Jane Elizabeth, 3
 Lula, 42
 Watts, Donna Sue, 3
 Fannie, 60
 George D., 3
 Jane, 3(2)
 Lola, 3(3)
 Nelson, 3, 7
 Nelson H. Jr., 3
 Nelson Hodge, 3
 Nelson Hodge Sr., 1
 Nelson Hodge, Sr., 2
 William R., 3
 Weaver, Isaac Suttles, 66
 Leo Tilden, 66
 Mary Louise, 66
 Othniel, 66
 William Lee, 66
 Wellington, Annie, 65
 Whatley, Hugh, 27
 Wheedon, Elizabeth, 23
 White, James Henry, 66
 Lynn Atkinson, 54
 M. A., 2, 3
 William D., 66
 Willie Permelia, 66
 Wilkerson, Louise, 2, 7
 Williams, Egbert, 51
 Nancy, 29
 Rosanna, 51
 W. S., Dr., 6
 Williamson, Rosann Eugenia, 63
 William T., 63
 Willingham, W. A., 46
 Wilson, Elisha J., 56
 Francis E., 64
 General, 12
 Linda E., 55, 56
 William Edward, 56
 Woodfin Grady, 56
 Wood, Mr., 19
 Woods, Elise, 12
 Woodyard, Henry Thomas, 60
 James, 60
 James Crawford, 60
 Wright, Howell Bunyan, 63
 James Bunyan, 63
 John Wesley, 63
 Joseph Asbury, 63
 Shirley Mae, 63
- Y
- Yarbrough, Bale Owens, 51
 Jewel, 50
 Martha E. Hendrick, 49
 Marthy, 51
 Marthy E., 50
 Nancy, 51
 Nancy Ray, 51
 Robert B., 50
 Robert Bail, 49, 51
 Silas, 51
 Tom, 51

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Letters of Love and Tragedy, continued	74
Larkin Weaver	85
Family History of the Guerrys and the Dunns	89
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Cubahatchee Baptist Church Cemetery	100
Liberty CME Church Cemetery	114
James Franklin Henderson Cemetery	117
Tillery Family Cemetery	118
Brown Family Cemetery	120
Necrology	121
QUERIES	124
PEDIGREE CHARTS	127
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	138
INDEX	143

A

Abercrombie, J. C., 112
 Lottie Louisa Henderson, 112
 Abney, Permelia Francis, 88
 Adams, C. G., 105
 E. B., 105
 Emma Florence, 105
 Mrs. Charley, 80
 William W., 105
 Alden, Rebecca Weston, 132
 Aldridge, James Kendrick, 132
 Louise Pugh, 103
 Mary Blanche, 132
 Walter John, 132
 Wilson M., 132
 Anderson, Ben, 122
 Karen, 122
 Arant, Martin B., 133
 Mary Ann, 133
 Ashford, T. R., 78
 Ashmore, Wayland, 126
 Atkinson, Nancy, 135
 Atwood, Family Research, 125

B

Bailey, Minerva, 134
 Baker, Charles Hairman, 126
 Charles T. A., 126
 Charles Taylor A., 126
 Elizabeth Louise, 136
 John James, 136
 Julius Richmond, 136
 Michael, 126
 Richmond Brunson, 136
 Baldwin, Dorliska Alonzia, 104
 James, 104
 Mary A. C., 104
 William O., 104
 Ball, Family Research, 125
 James, 97

Ballentine, Texanna, 131
 William P., 131
 Banks, Jabez, 99
 Barker, Mattie M., 115
 Barks, Catherine Lowe, 74
 Barnett, Agnes, 125
 Glenn, 125
 John, 125
 JoRoyal, 125
 Joseph, 125
 Sarah, 129
 Barron (Barns), Georgia, 83
 Barrow, Eddie B., 115
 Phillip, 116
 Bartlett, Martha, 126
 Bates, G. F., 107
 J., 107
 Mrs. Grace F., 107
 William H., 107
 Bazemore, Ephriam Benjamin,
 110
 Beall, Andrew Josiah, 127
 Beasley, Charles Phillip, 110
 Elizabeth Hodgins, 110
 Bell, Andrew J., 127
 Eugene Augustus, 127
 Margaret Lee, 127
 Benford, Dora Price, 116
 John T., 116
 Bentley, Alice Ann, 124
 Andrew Jackson, 124
 D. H., 124
 David Harvey, 124
 Dovie Pearl, 124
 Gale Benjamin, 124
 George Daniel, 124
 John Thomas, 124
 Laura Annie, 124

Lebrucie, 124
 Louisa Lee, 124
 Mary Jane, 124
 Willie Frances, 124
 Berry, Celinda A., 117
 George M., 117
 Bilbro, Rev. I. F., 87
 Blackman, Charlie, 80
 Harriett Singley, 87
 Mary, 87
 Mary "Molly", 88
 Miss Ann, 80
 William J., 87, 88
 Blackmon, Jefferson Judson, 88
 Minnie Victoria, 88
 Nathan, 88
 Bledsoe, Johnnie, 80
 Boles, Ruby Rodgers, 111
 William Wesley, 111
 Bonner, John, 83
 Boon, Lucinda J., 128
 Borum, John, 97
 Bost, Roberly Simpkins, 108
 William Edward Jr., 108
 Bradberry, Mary Elizabeth Jane,
 134
 Bradley, Jennie, 134
 Samuel H., 134
 Braswell, Nannie Lou, 137
 William F. J., 137
 Brazell, Lou F., 117
 Brinkley, Carsee, 86
 Cecil, 86
 Dovard, 86
 Irving, 86
 James William, 86
 Lester, 86
 Maudie Mae, 86

144 Index

- Britton, M. A., 104
William C., 104
Brockway, Elsie May, 112
Horace, 112
Mary L., 112
Brooks, Earl, 98
Brown, Ann Elizabeth, 120
Catherine, 120
Diane Lowe, 119
Edd, 116
Janie G., 133
John G., 120
Margaret, 92
Miss America, 120
Nathaniel F., 120
Sara Jane, 120
Brumby, Elizabeth, 104
Mary Stratford, 104
Robert Furman, 104
Robert Horatio, 104
Sarah Mariah, 104
T. P. G., 104
Bryant, Sarah, 130
Bunn, Ida Evora Dougherty, 107
Burkhalter, Martha, 130
Butler, Leona Rodgers, 113
- C**
Calhoun, Christine, 124
Campbell, Jo Paula, 128
John Cabel Breckinridge, 128
William Rufus, 128
Canifax, John, 130
Narcissa Ann, 130
Carmichael, John, 124
Carter, Georgia Belle, 98
Laura V., 98
Rev. George W., 97
Sarah Matilda, 89
Winnifred, 98
Cemetery, Brown Family, 120
Cubahatchee Baptist Church,
100
James Franklin Henderson,
117
Liberty CME Church, 114
Tillery Family, 118
Chambers, Family Research, 125
Mrs., 80
Champion, Dora, 80
Chance, Nancy, 88
Chandler, Mary, 127
William W., 127
Chesson, B. N., 105(2)
Benjamin F., 105
Benjamin W., 105
C. L., 105(3)
Clement V., 105
J. C., 105
James C., 105
John L., 106
M. N., 105
Chestnut, Julia A. Elizabeth, 137
Clegg, Mrs. Nancy, 119
Clements, Bethy Elbert, 127
Jacob Bentley, 127
James E., 127
Virginia Bell, 127
William Daniel, 127
Cliett, Mrs. Mary J., 108
T. S., 108
Cloud, Rev. J. J., 109
Colbert, Judith, 130
Coleman, Elizabeth Margaret, 88
Collier, Georgia V., 110
Cone, John, 99
Connell, Dora Bell, 137
Cooper, Benjamin Eli, 88
Cora Belle, 88
Marion Monroe, 88
Cox, Family, 125
James Marvin, 102
Jesse Dupree, 102
Craft, Janice Barnett, 125
Crisler, Beckie, 80
Cristler, Mid, 83
Crook, D. C., 99
Crowe, Dorothy Gene, 106
Eldridge Lee Jr., 106
John William, 106
Myrtle Lessley, 106
William Phifer, 106
Crump, Mrs. Ruth, 123
Culbertson, Martha, 129
Cuthbertson, Mrs. Ken, 122
- D**
Dalton, Nancy, 128
Dansby, James, 114
Mattie, 114
Rev. John A., 114
Davidson, Eunice, 121
Davis, Frances Oswald, 112
Marvin A., 112
Sara Louise, 132
Dawkins, William, 98
Day, Joseph, 93
Dean, Elizabeth, 127
Nancy, 134
William F., 127
Delbridge, Mary/Polly, 126
Deloach, Lorene, 127
Denney, Mr., 83
Mr. Bell, 80
Dennis, Beulah, 86
Charlie, 86
Frances, 87
Henry, 86
John, 86
Mary, 86
Mrs. Frances, 87
William Thomas, 86, 87
Dewberry, John, 130
Martha, 130
Dicks, Courtney Renae, 102
Dobbins, Coy Jr., 111
Dodson, James W., 132
Mary Frances, 132
Dougherty, Edd Floyd, 108
Ella, 108
James G., 107
Lula S., 108

- William E., 108
Winnie Elizabeth, 102
Drummond, Glenn, 100, 113
Duck, Lucinda Jane, 128
Duffey, Mrs., 80
Duke, Anna, 130
Dukes, James E., 101
Dumay, Family, 89
Martha E., 90
Dunan, Allen, 130
Icie Benda, 130
Duncan, Little Bryant, 130
Dunn, Ann, 93
Clarinda, 94
Dorothy, 94
Elijah, 94
Elijah Macajah, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Ellen, 93
Euphemia, 94
Family, 89
Jane, 93
Maria, 94
Martha, 94
Mary, 93
Matilda, 93
Micajah, 94
Nehemiah, 94
Nehemiah, 92, 93
Rebecca, 93, 94
Sabrina, 93
Sara, 93
- E**
East, Phyllis W., 85, 88
William Robert, 88
Elkins, Emily, 136
Winnie, 136
Ellington, Inez Simmons, 107
John, 92
Ellison, J. A., 98
Ennis, Nancy Annie, 127
William B. P., 127
William Pinkney, 127
- Epperson, Nancy Joyce, 137
Reuben Thornton, 137
- F**
Fargason, Mr., 79, 80
Ficquett, Ocie, 119
Sarah Adeline Martin, 119
Steven, 119
Fields, Mary S., 136
Fincher, Celey Louisa, 127
Finney, Mrs. Ida, 81, 83
Folsom, Martha Ann Eugenia,
136
W. L., 136
Ford, Mrs. Sallie, 119
Foreman, Minnie A., 114
Forney, Major John, 85
Foster, Bulah, 80
Johnnie, 80
Frazier, Grady, 114
James L., 114
Readie, 115
Frey, Bennie Edward, 128
Martin Wesley, 128
William Martin, 128
- G**
Gay, Augustus S., 127
Marinda Orlean, 127
Gibson, Arebella, 88
Fletcher, 122
Lacy, 122
Gilliam, Almetia Marzee, 131
Henry, 131
Gilmer, Sara Francis, 137
Girouard, Paula Campbell, 128
Glance, Agberta, 115
Charlie, 115
Golden, Joseph S., 137
Mamye Lois, 137
Marcus C., 137
Seaborn Jasper, 137
Gould, Brainard Elisha, 132
Elisha, 132
- Lora Rebecca, 132
Gowan, Mary Elizabeth, 100
William R. Sr., 100
William W., 100
Green, Virginia "Ginsey", 88
Gresham, Benjamin, 124
Thomas, 124
Griffin, Nancy, 124
Grimes, Charles Brittan, 131
John Power, 131
Leetie Elminie, 131
William Cortez, 131
Groves, John J., 96
Grubbs, Clara Magnolia, 134
Stephen H., 134
Wylie Littleton, 134
Guerry, Charlotte, 92
Amanda, 98
Ann Sabrina, 95
Caroline, 97
Caroline Eliza, 95
Carrie, 99
Charlotta, 97
Charlotte, 96
Charlotte Jane, 90
Douglass, 97
Family, 89
Harold E., 89
James, 90
Jeff, 98
John, 90, 92, 97, 98
John Sr., 95
John Theodore, 92
Laura Bell, 99
Legrand, 96, 97
Martha, 92
Martha Laura, 95
Mary, 92, 97
Mary Elizabeth, 92, 95
N. D., 99
Nehemiah Dunn, 95, 98
Nettie, 99
Peter, 90, 91, 95, 97
Peter Videau, 89, 91, 92

146 Index

- Peter Videau Jr., 92
Peter Videau, Jr, 96
Samuel James, 92
Sarah J., 97
Sarah Matilda, 89
Susan, 97
Theodore, 90, 92
Uncle John, 92
Videau, 92
Gunn, Daniel, 115
 Lonnie, 115
Gunter, Elizabeth, 128
- H**
- Hairgrove, W. Walker, 101
Hamblett, Richard, 130
Hamlet, Dalton, 130
 Thomas Jefferson, 130(2)
Hanchy, Erastus, 97
Hancock, Lona, 86
Hardigree, Elisha, 128
 Ella Elizabeth, 128
Hardwick, Buddy, 121
Hardy, Yvonne Johnson, 130
Hargis, Henry Washington, 134
 Nina Belle, 134
 Washington B., 134
Harkson, Mrs., 80
Harris, Eleanor C. McWhorter,
 109
 Elizabeth, 97
 Elizabeth I., 109
 John, 77
 John Mose, 109
 Mose, 93
 Moses Sr., 116
 Nemrod, 115
 Paul R., 102
 Sandra Faye Cox, 102
 Tom, 76
Hause, William, 133
Hawthorn, Nancy, 131
Haynes, Margaret Bernard, 133
 Mary Ann, 133
- Samuel Ploss, 133
William Thomas, 133
Head, Annie Maude, 126
 Berta Mae, 126
 John Henry, 126
 John Thomas, 126
Heard, Jane Germany, 130
Helmke, Jackie, 124
Henderson, Alvin J., 128
 Daniel, 117
 Herbert, 112
 James Edwin MD, 112
 James Franklin, 117
 James H., 112
 James Henry, 110
 Jessie Elizabeth, 112
 Joel Henry, 110(2)
 Leroy Whitfield, 128
 Livinia Jane, 112
 Maggie, 128
 Mildred M., 112
 S. F., 117
 Stella Beasley, 110
Herring, David Hartley, 134
 Dorris Evora, 134
 James Joshua, 134
 John Little, 134
Hill, Clara Belle, 88
 George Ruebin, 88
 Henry, 86
 Henry Lee, 86
 Hezekiah, 86
 Hezzie Carl, 86
 Ida Abithia, 86
 Kathleen, 86
 Larkin, 86(2)
 Mae, 86
 Mary Elizabeth, 86
 Mary Hellon, 86
 Mrs. Rebecca, 87
 Pearl, 86
 Pleasant Rochann, 88
 Rebecca Jane, 86
 Will O., 86
- Hilst, Judy, 124
Hodge, Robert Sr., 115
Hodnet, Elartine, 119
 John Newton, 119
 Mary Jane (Martin), 119
 Thomas Lumpkin, 119
Hodnett, Family, 119
Holloway, Lucy C., 127
Holt, Miss Sarah E., 125
Hood, I. B., 83
 Imogene, 79, 80, 84
 Mr., 78, 80, 82, 84
 W. L., 82
House, John W., 135
 Mattie, 135
 Melissa Ann, 133
Howard, Mary J., 112
 William E., 112
Hudgins, Levina Johnston, 137
Hughes, Nancy, 135
 Rev. Albert, 121
 William, 135
Hunt, Rhoda Ann Louvenia, 131
 Richard Henry, 131
Hutchinson, Elizabeth Maria,
 130
 William, 130
 William Crawford, 130
- I**
- Ingraham, Porter, 77
Ivey, W. Clinton, 118
- J**
- Jackson, Martha Elizabeth, 134
James, Fannie A., 124
Jenkins, G. P., 117
 S. F., 117
Jernigan, James T., 99
Johnson, Andrew, 115
 Ann Elizabeth Brown, 120
 G. W., 117
 Herman Townsend, 130
 Jimmie Lou, 116

- L. F., 117
 Lloyd, 115
 Richard, 114
 Richard Harvey, 120
 V., 109
 Walter, 115
 Johnston, Mr. W. L., 101
 Mrs. W. L., 101
 Jones, Adoniram J., 104
 Fran, 121
 J. J., 104, 106
 Jane Francis, 106
 John E., 106
 John J., 106
 M. A., 106
 Martha, 106
 Martha A., 104, 106
 Mary Amanda, 133
 Richard T., 133
 Sarah, 129
 Stephen D., 106
 Jordan, Glennie Victoria, 102
 Joseph Edward Jr., 102
 Julia Ann, 136
 Mary E., 102
 Victoria N., 102
- K**
- Kavanaugh, B. Y., 108
 Boling, 108
 Charles H., 108
 Mrs. B. Y., 108
 Rebecca R. Pinkston, 108
 Susie, 108
 Keith, Family, 125
 Frances Marion, 125
 Kelly, Family Research, 125
 Kennedy, Calvin, 82
 King, Julia Ann America, 127
 Knight, Hampton H., 128
 Jim, 80
 Mary, 128
- L**
- Lankford, Annie, 127
 Larson, Maye O., 112
 Melvin L., 112
 Law, Ausey Robert, 102
 James F., 101
 James Roscoe, 101
 Martha, 101
 Martha B., 101
 Mr. A. R., 101
 Mrs. A. R., 101
 Ruby D., 102
 Ledbetter, Alexander Hamilton,
 126
 David Egbert, 126
 John James, 126
 Mary Elizabeth, 126
 Osborne, 126
 Roanna, 126
 Thomas Jefferson, 126
 William Osborne, 126
 Lee, Betty Jeanette, 136, 137
 Charles Edward, 136
 William L., 136
 Letlow, Susan Elizabeth, 127
 Lindsey, Clara Mae, 130
 Jacob, 130
 James Elias, 130
 James Otis, 130
 Julia Mae, 116
 Micajah Thomas, 130
 Lipscomb, Arthur Lee, 114
 Grover, 114
 Lites, Rhoda Louvenia, 131
 Little, Mary, 134
 Lloyd, Frances E., 103
 Rev. W. S., 103(2)
 Lock, Sara, 93
 Lowe, Alice, 79
 Alice Sorrell, 74
 John Henry, 74, 77
 Mary Lavincia, 132
 Mr., 77
 Mr. J. H., 76
 Mr. J. H., 79
 Mrs. J. H., 74
 Lowther, Ed, 99
 Lugerson, Henry F., 115
 Lyle, James Boring, 128
 James Monroe, 128
 John Paul, 128
 John William, 128
 Pauline Elizabeth, 128
 Lynch, Ruth, 129
 Lynn, Donald Adams, 102
 Peggy Adams, 102(2)
 Ronald Adams, 102
 Willis C., 111
 Lyon, C. L., 110
 Carrie Tuttle, 110
 James Bernard, 110
 L. A., 110
 Louis Albert, 110
 Louis Amos, 110
 Margaret Hails, 110
 Mary Marguerite, 110
- M**
- Maerz, C. M., 125
 Mahoney, Leonora, 135
 Marion, General, 91
 Martin, Mary Jane, 119
 Sarah Adeline, 119
 Mathis, Millie A., 109
 T. J., 109
 Maxwell, J. T., 104
 Sarah A., 104
 William Thomas, 104
 McCain, Margaret, 133
 McClain, J. Marion, 127
 James Benjamin, 127
 Laura Elizabeth, 127
 McClendon, Ethelred, 135
 Rebecca L., 135
 Wiley, 135
 McCollough, J. O., 101
 McCoy, Mrs. Mary, 119
 McCullah, Col., 76, 77
 McDade, Alice A., 105

148 Index

J. A., 105
McFarland, Bob, 129
 Charles Negley, 129
 Charles Robert, 129
 John H., 129
 John Kerr, 129
 Ruth, 129
McGar, Bessie L. Williams, 103
McGehee, Harriet, 130
 Robert, 130
McGill, Alice Jane, 103
 Daniel, 103(2)
 Elizabeth, 103(2)
 William, 103
McGinty, B. R., 103
 Maria H., 103
 T. M., 103
 Theodosia H., 103
McNutt, Robert, 100, 114, 117,
 118, 120
McWhorter, Boling B., 108
 E. C., 105
 E. E., 105(3)
 Eldred S., 109
 Elizabeth E., 105
 Emma, 105
 Josephine G., 109
 Knockie L., 109
 Mary, 109
 Mary E., 109
 Mildred H., 103
 Thomas E., 105
Meadows, Benjamin, 135
 Susan, 135
Melton, Betty, 131
Michau, Charlotte, 90
Michaus, Family, 89
Miller, Frank, 82
 George, 103
Miller, George M., 104
Miller, Lucy M., 103, 104
 Maria E., 103
Moor, Henry, 94
Moreland, Elizabeth, 130

Emily, 94
Joseph, 94(2)
Willaim, 94
Moreman, Cleo, 122
 Douglas Hood, 122
 Gwendolyn, 122
 Marcus D., 122
 Otis S., 122
 Otis S. III, 122
 Ret. Lt. Col. Otis, 122
Morgan, Alonzo, 114
Morris, Nancy Jane, 88
Mosier, Sarah Hannah Robinson,
 124
Moss, Bishop Sr., 115
 Charlie, 115
 Mr., 83
 Temple Mullin, 115
 Thomas Leslie, 121
Mozak, Cecilia Frances, 121
 Martha Rachel, 121
Mulligan, Martha E., 106
 William W., 106
Murphy, Ann, 93
 Elizabeth Jane, 131
Murrah, Henry, 88
 Mary Ann Mirinda, 88

N

Nelms, Beulah Dennis, 86, 87
Nelson, Ton, 97
Newman, Lemuel, 130
 Zilphia Penson, 130
Newsome, James Carter, 88
 Mary Elizabeth, 88
Nichols, Orez V., 131
Nunn, Dr., 123

O

Oliver, Gertrude Scott, 114
 Robert Kossuth, MD, 100
Orr, Aunt Biddie, 82
 John, 82
 Miss Rosie, 80

Oswalt, David Parrish, 112
 J. C., 112
 James Micajah (Boss), 111
 Joel C., 111
 Joel Clark, 111
 Lila, 112
 M. C., 112
 Mae C., 111
 Maude Bryson, 111
Ozment, Permelia Jane, 134

P

Parker, George H., 124
 Gussie, 114
 Josie T., 116
 Nancy, 135
Partridge, J. W., 117(2)
 L. P., 117
Paul, William D., 124
Perry, James L. Jr., 102
 Lottie Baker, 102
Peters, Dr., 78
 Maryann Elizabeth, 127
Peterson, C. G., 112
 Carl G., 112
 Mabel Howard, 112
Petteway, Ignatius W., 103
Phillips, Effie, 86
 Mary Alice, 126
Pinkerton, Anthony Hunter, 129
 Virginia Octora, 129
Pinkston, J. H., 109
 Mary Semiramis, 109
Pinson, Joab, 93, 94
 Mrs., 93
Pipkin, Haywood, 98, 99
 Sarah M., 89
 Sarah Matilda, 89
Piplin, Sarah M., 99
Pitts, Frances, 96
 Noel, 94
Pless, Amy Elizabeth, 128
 Ray, 123
Pool, Noah, 82

Pope, Bryant Thomas, 137
 Clarence Earl, 137
 David E., 136, 137
 David Earl, 136, 137
 Walter Appleton, 137
 William Thomas, 137
 Porter, Miss, 94
 Powell, Abbie Lee, 87
 Alonzo Larkin, 87
 Claude Olen, 87(2)
 David E., 107
 Dorilla, 87
 G. N., 110
 George N., 110
 Isham E., 107
 Julia, 87
 Mary Frances, 87
 Mary Lee Henderson, 110
 Mrs. Claude Olen, 87
 Mrs. Sally, 87
 Rev. Leon W., 87
 Sally, 87
 Willie Perry, 87
 Pruett, Thad J., 98
 Pugh, Ben T., 103
 Mama, 103
 William Joseph, 103

R

Rackley, Family, 125
 Ratley, Family, 125
 Ratliff, Family, 125
 Ray, James (Jim) Earvin, 107
 Mary J., 107
 Wilma Dougherty, 107
 Reese, Maria, 94
 Rembert, Family, 89
 Mary, 90
 Reynolds, Amanda Manerva,
 134
 Rice, Amanda, 125
 Benjamin, 125
 James, 125(2)
 John, 125

Juliann, 125
 Matilda, 125
 Nancy, 125
 Rufus, 125
 William, 125
 Richards, James, 137
 Saphronia Zebe Clementine,
 137
 Richardson, John W., 111
 Robarts, John William
 Lambright, 126
 Parmelia, 126
 William H., 126
 Roberts, David Elisha, 132
 Elisha, 132
 Ida Blanche, 132
 Robertson, Rev. John, 104
 Sarah, 104
 Robinson, Abithia, 85, 88
 Hezekiah, 124
 John R., 124
 Paul, 85
 Sarah H., 124
 Rodgers, Alice Y., 113
 C. B. R., 111
 C. M., 111
 Charlie M., 111
 Hugh C., 113
 James C., 111
 James R., 111
 Lillian Ruth, 113
 Lillie Bell, 111
 Ruth, 110
 S. T., 111(2)
 Sara, 132
 Susan T. Wood, 111
 W. W., 111(2)
 Walter C., 113
 Walter Clarence Jr., 113
 William D. P., 111
 William W., 111
 William Washington, 111
 Willie, 110
 Rowe, Linda, 131

Rowell, Calvin Thomas, 134
 Felix Samuel, 134
 Jonathan Samuel, 134
 Patricia Ann, 134
 Wilburn, 134
 Rutherford, Ellen, 93
 Family, 125
 Ryly, Nathan, 83, 84

S

Salter, Agnes Eugenia, 103
 Eugenia, 103
 Eugenia Lloyd, 103
 W. B., 103(2)
 Sanderford, Margaret, 132
 Sanders, H. F., 106
 Henry F., 106
 James M., 108
 Mrs. K. M., 106
 Sawyer, Sandra, 89
 Scott, Geneva, 115
 Randall G., 115
 Thomas, 114
 Uncle Tol, 80
 Segrest, Mrs. Florida, 123
 Sellers, Johnnie, 85, 86
 Mrs. Ida, 87
 Samuel, 86
 Sewell, Elizabeth, 128
 Issac Parks, 128
 Sharman, Martha K., 121
 Mattie Kate, 121
 Mrs. Martha Katherine, 121
 Mrs. Tom Jr., 122
 Robert III, 122
 William Robert, 122
 Sharp, Alonzo Floyd, 124
 Annie E., 124
 George F., 124
 Harris G., 124
 Ida E., 124
 Louise, 124
 Martha Floy, 124
 Martha J., 124

150 Index

- T. M. (Tyre), 124
Sheppard, Daniel C., 133
 Mary Elizabeth, 133
 Thomas T., 133
Shiple, Anna D., 129
 Richard Perry, 129
Short, J. A., 132
 James Aldridge, 132
 James Henry, 132
 James Lowe, 132
 John Kirkland, 132
 Marcum, 132
Simmons, James R., 107
 Janie, 107
 John, 104
 John Sr., 104
 Martha W., 104
 Martha W. Robertson, 104
 Nathan, 104
 Nathan, 104
 Robert A. (Buddy), 107
 Sallie A. V., 113
 Thomas W., 113
 Virginia, 107
 Virginia Ray Handey, 107
 William H., 113
Sims, Dr. Robbins, 122
 Isabella c., 98
Singley, Harriet C., 88
Slagle, Eugenia R., 125, 126
Slaughter, John Gresham, 134
 Martha Ludie, 134
Smarr, John, 126
 Sarah, 126
Smith, Blanche Genevieve, 129
 Elizabeth, 135
 Euphemia, 94
 Hamp, 80
 James Albert, 129
 John Albert, 129
 John T., 123
 Lewis Edward, 102
 Rev. Ed C. Jr., 122
 Serina W., 131
 William, 135
Sneed, Nancy, 128
Snodgrass, Hannah, 129
Sorrell, F. S., 81
 Grandpa, 81
 Mrs., 81
Sorrells, Grandpa, 78
Spearman, Edmund, 135
 Tabitha, 135
Spencer, Belva Wainwright, 125
Spratling, George Palmer, 106
 Lenora McWhorter, 106
Stanley, Lena, 100
 Lula, 100
 Paul, 100
 Robert, 114
Starling, Mary Ellen Jane, 134
Stepney, Albert Wardell, 116
 Ruth Benford, 116
Stewart, Elvena, 133
 Robert Lee, 133
Stiggins, George, 100
Stillwell, Harry Truman, 107
 Henry, 107
 Vera, 107
Straugh, Daisy Arrington, 101
 James Blandford, 101
Stringfellow, Annie, 86
 Jack, 86, 87
 Permealie, 87
 Robert Frank, 86
Stuart, Ann, 93
Summers, Carl, 135
 Carl Jr., 135
 James, 135
 John, 135
Swann, Dr. Martha Bolling, 121
 Martha H., 121
 Martha Hardwich, 121
Swift, Mary Elizabeth, 132
 William A., 132

T
Talbert, Mary Jane, 132
 Michael Daniel, 132
Tarver, Elijah, 93
 Wesley, 96
Tat, W. F., 120
Taylor, Lenze, 115
 Mamie Erie, 136
 X. Monroe, 136
Thomas, Amanda, 128
 Charles B., 131
 Elizabeth, 131
 J. Lewis, 131
 Martha Belle, 131
Thompson, James M., 135
 Jesse, 107
 Lizzie, 74
 Mahala, 107
 Marshall J., 135
 Mattie Will, 135
 Narcissus Carolyn, 128
 Ronnie, 105
 Ruby, 105
 William F., 135
Thornton, Olive, 133
Thrasher, Samuel Billing, 101
Threath, Mary, 133
Tillery, Erness, 118
 James, 119
 Jane, 118, 119
 John, 118, 119
 John C., 118
 John Cantrell, 118
 Kittie, 118
 Laurel, 118
 Lucenda, 118
 Lucinda, 118
 Nancy, 118
 Sallie, 118
 Susan, 118, 119
Tipson, Erskin W., 101
 Fannie E., 101
 Hugh B., 101
 Mary E., 101
 Meddey S., 101
 Nannie S., 101

- Tipton, Ben W., 101
 Todd, Elnora Williams, 115
 Joseph, 115
 Tomme, Elizabeth, 126
 James B., 126
 Joel C., 126
 John William, 126
 Joseph, 126
 Marsel, 126
 Nettie, 126
 Sarah A., 126
 Stephen Marschall, 126
 Susan, 126
 Trimble, John E., 109
 Moses, 109
 Susan S., 109
 Trott, Anna L., 106
 W. H., 106
 Truitt, Mary Jane, 132
 Tucker, Carl A., 134
 Patricia Rowell, 134
 Turnipseed, Rev. Spencer, 122
 Tuttle, Linton H., 127
 Virginia Clements, 127
- V
- Veazey, Henry Grady, 131
 John Hart, 131
 Ruby Orez, 131
 Zachray Edgar, 131
 Zachray Taylor, 131
 Videaus, Family, 89
 Vinning, Zilpha, 126
- W
- Waites, James, 134
 Mary Permelia, 134
 Waits, Martha E., 126
 Walker, Mr. Leander, 79
 Wall, John D., 108
 Ward, Elizabeth Maynard, 137
 Watson, John King, 101
 Weaver, Abithia, 86, 87
 Charlie, 87
 Clemanda, 85, 86
 Cora Phyllis, 88
 Frances Missouri, 86(2)
 George, 85
 George Franklin, 86-88
 Gussie, 87
 Harriett, 87
 Henry, 85, 86
 Henry C., 87
 Henry Clay, 87, 88
 Howard Fletcher, 88
 Ida Maranda, 86(2)
 Larkin, 85-88
 Mandy May, 87
 Mary, 85-87
 Minnie Lee, 87
 Missouri, 85
 Odessa, 87
 Paul, 85, 86
 Permaelia, 86
 Permealia, 86
 Rebecca Jane, 86(2)
 Sally E., 86, 87
 William, 85-87
 Webster, Abner, 108
 Arenie, 137
 Weldon, Maggie, 127
 Willis, 127
 Wernum, Mrs., 93
 Westwood, Eliza J., 136
 Whatley, Bell, 136
 White, Elizabeth Francis, 134
 Joseph J., 134
 Polly, 124
 Williams, Annie Eliza, 102
 Mandy C., 115
 Thomas Mattis, 115
 William Perry, 102
 Wilson, Amanda Louise, 88
 Georgia R., 114
 Mary A., 132
 Samuel Young, 88
 Windrey, Ellen, 93
 Wise, F. J., 108
 J., 108
 Wisener-Meigs, Billie, 126
 Wood, Mrs., 80
 Wooten, Rebecca, 135
 Wray, William G., 126
 Wright, Family Research, 125
 Mr., 92
- Y
- Yarbrough, Angeline, 127
 Benjamin Franklin, 133
 Collins, 133(2)
 Frank Larmar, 113
 Littleton Jordan, 133
 Nimrod, 133
 Richard Clyde, 133
- Z
- Zuber, Francis Virginia Brunne,
 136
 Lovick Pierce, 136

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Letters of Love and Tragedy, continued	152
John and Mary Smith of Georgia	170
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Unmarked Hurtsboro Cemetery	176
Macon County Register of Voters 1904	177
Macon County Register of Voters 1908 - 1910	180
Necrology	194
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	195
PEDIGREE CHARTS	196
QUERIES	211
INDEX	213

A

Abercrombie, L. S., 180
 M. S., 180
 P. M., 177
 Adams, A. Hagood, 180
 Daisy Elizabeth, 196
 Jessee L., 177
 John, 196
 Lucy, 197
 M. V., 189
 R. C., 177
 Akin, E. A., 180
 G. O., 180
 R. E., 177
 W. H., 189
 Alexander, Sarah, 210
 Allen, J. W., 188
 Allred, Hansford W., 212
 Alridge, Cynthia Ann, 198
 Andrews, J. S., 185
 R. W., 177
 Arant, H. W., 189
 M. L., 189
 W. J., 189
 Argo, R. J., 177
 Arnold, Clara Claudia, 204
 James Clark, 204
 Atkins, Mattie C., 198
 Atkinson, Lazarus, 206
 Mary Ann, 206
 Avery, Bessie M., 211

B

Bailey, Mary Jane, 207
 Baker, R. B., 185
 Baldwin, J. C., 177
 Banks, Jabez, 211
 Barfield, O. T., 186
 Barker, Wildis, 175
 Barks, Catherine Lowe, 152
 Barnett, W. R., 180

Bass, George, 174
 Bates, Calib, 189
 Battle, W. R., 189
 Beall, A. H., 177
 Andrew J., 212
 Elijah, 212
 James, 212
 William, 212(2)
 Beard, J. A., 186
 Bedran, Albert Massud, 203
 Belcher, Bud, 166
 Bell, William, 212
 Benson, Martha Ann, 205
 Benton, Barbara, 206
 James W., 206
 John, 206
 Susan Julia, 206
 Berry, R. D., 189
 Roby, 189
 Bethel, Susan Horn, 195
 Bierley, Cecil Harding, 206
 Bishop, Thomas Lee, 201
 Black, John, 173
 Sarah W., 206
 Blackmon, Joshua M., 202
 Nancy Bernice, 202
 Blanks, R. F., 189
 Blanton, E. E., 189
 Boles, B. D., 189
 Henry, 188
 J. C., 188
 L. M., 190
 Bolton, Mary Rebecca, 201
 Booth, B. W., 187
 Boyd, Camilla, 197
 William G., 197
 Bradley, Annie Elizabeth E., 209
 Branson, J. C., 177
 Brantley, Evaline, 172

John, 171
 Sarah (Minter), 171
 Braswell, Angeline Russell, 176
 Ella, 176
 Ella Nora Worrell, 176
 Emma, 176
 James William, 176
 John Calvin, 176
 N. J., 176(3)
 Nathan Jordan, 176
 Willie Jordan, 176
 Brewer, George E., 190
 Bridges, M. W., 190
 Bridgewater, Hiram Custer, 201
 Ollie Lee, 201
 Briskey, Babe, 153
 Britton, Susan, 172
 Thomas W., 172
 Broadwater, Bunnetta Beck, 198
 John Henry, 198
 William Washington, 198
 Brooks, B. B., 177
 Jim, 153, 198
 Mary Willma, 198
 Broughton, Lucy B., 198
 Brown, G. W., 180
 Bryant, F. A., 180
 Leila, 207
 W. W., 180
 Bufford, Jim, 184
 Burdett, Humphrey, 206
 Nancy, 206
 Burke, W. R., 190
 Burson, Hannah, 209
 Isaac Rev., 209
 Butchers, W. A., 190
 Butler, Martha, 208
 Byrd, William Glen, 205

C

214 Index

- Cadenhead, Ivey, 200
Martha Cassandra, 200
- Cain, Reginald Rolin, 196
Rolin Reginald, 196
Travis Oliver, 196
William Oliver, 196
- Caldwell, J. E., 180
- Call, L. H., 180
- Callen, Dorcas E., 196
- Calloway, C. J., 180
- Campbell, W. W., 180
- Cannin, D. M., 188
- Cannon, Felix W., 198
John E., 198
Mary Lirline, 198
- Carlisle, Wade, 166
- Carlton, Daniel Issac, 201
Martha Ann, 201
- Carmack, H. L., 190
- Carr, C. W., 193
Frank H., 188
George R., 187
- Carr,
Dorman, 177
- Carroll, J. M., 190
- Casaday, C. F., 188
J. R., 188
R. W., 188
- Cater, M. M., 190
W. S., 177
- Cemetery, unmarked Hurtsboro,
176
- Chadwick, Arie Elma, 207
Lazarus James Josiah, 207
- Chambliss, Joel L., 180
- Cheney, Susie, 176
- Chewning, George, 162
- Childers, Elizabeth S., 210
Mr., 152
Richard, 210
- Childress, Babe, 155
- Choran, P. E., 190
- Cleghorn, A. C., 177
H. J., 188
- Clements, David, 172
Elizabeth, 212
Elizabeth S. J., 172
J. D., 180
Mariah, 212
Nancy (Hunt), 172
W. A., 180
- Cloud, A. H., 177
James Hardy, 180
R. A., 180
W. A. Jr., 180
- Clyatt, James F., 184
- Cogburn, W. H., 190
- Coggin, Asahel, 206
Daniel, 206
Henry Grady, 206
Lewis Jefferson, 206
Melba Carolyn, 206
- Colvard, W. J., 186
- Condon, J. C., 167
Mr., 169
- Cone, John F., 211
O. Leland, 211
- Connell, O. O., 190
- Conner, C. V., 180
Lynn L., 180
M. H., 180
R. D., 180
Thomas G., 181
- Cooper, Jerry, 177
Mary Ann, 203
- Copland, Daniel, 202
Daniel Berry, 202
James Isom, 202
Tinnie Bee, 202
- Cosby, H. C., 181
- Cowan, E. E., 181
- Cox, C. T., 193
E. A., 181
J. A., 181
J. R., 181
Macon, 188
W. C., 181, 190
William Bolen, 173
- Craft, Arthur A., 177
R. E., 184
W. A., 184
- Crews, Karen, 195
- Crider, James Willis Columbus,
207
Ruthia Lee, 207
- Crisler, Newt, 153
- Crook, Annie Tarver, 211
- Crumpton, H. E., 184
- Curry, J. R., 181
- D**
- Dabbs, J. W., 190
- Daniel, Elmira A., 174
J. E., 181
S. J., 184
S. R., 184
- Dannell, Liza, 174
- Darnell, Emeline, 205
- Daughtry, G. E., 188
- Davis, Clyde, 186
G. C., 188
Henry Thomas, 206
J. M., 184
Mary A., 206
Mary Alberta, 206
W. C., 181
W. E., 186
W. P., 177
W. W., 186
William, 206
William Everett, 206
- Day, Jinny, 153
- Delbridge, H. S., 190
- Devane, Celia, 205
- Dickinson, H. M., 187
- Dickson, Mary (Dixon), 170
- Dillard, Zenora Flournoy, 204
- Dorman, Lewy, 176
Margaret Long Thompson,
176
- Drakeford, Burham, 187
- Drummond, Glenn R., 193

Dubose, E. P., 181
 Dunson, Charles, 167
 Nora, 169
 Dye, Delilah, 202
 Dykes, Carol R., 211

E

Eadie, E. J., 186
 Eargor, W. H., 181
 Echols, J. W., 190
 L. W., 190
 P. W., 190
 Edge, Dick, 158
 Mr., 162
 Edmisten, Martha, 197
 Edwards, G. B., 181
 Nancy Sheppard, 205
 W. W., 181
 Eich, W. F., 177
 Elkins, Elva, 198
 John, 198
 Marion Francis, 198
 Marion Scott, 198
 Mary, 198
 Patricia Ann, 198
 Ellis, Jesse S., 175
 Joshua, 175
 Martin T., 175(2)
 Walter J., 175
 Esco, James M., 202
 Martha J., 202
 Evans, F. W., 190
 G. R., 190

F

Fargason, Lena, 166
 Farrow, Franklin George, 197
 John, 197
 John Ransom, 197
 Sophia Alice Jonny, 197
 Ferguson, R. B., 190
 Finley, Jesse Manley, 199
 Jonathan, 199
 Millie Lenora, 199

Flanagan, W. P., 184
 Fleishel, Marcus Leopold, 173
 Floyd, A. B., 185
 Nancy, 208
 R. S. Jr., 185
 S. D., 188
 W. E., 181
 W. J., 186
 Fort, M. A., 181
 W. K., 187
 Franklin, L. R., 188
 Franks, W. L., 190
 Frazier, Donald Ray, 198
 Freeman, Nancy L., 208
 Fryer, J. E., 187

G

Gammill, R. A., 190
 Ganell, G. E. Jr, 190
 Gay, Dr., 153
 Gentry, O. C., 181
 Giddens, Nicey, 201
 Gillispie, C. V., 190
 Godfrey, W. R., 185
 Goins, E. M., 187
 Gotlich, Ike, 181
 Gratehouse, C. J., 185
 Green, Lee, 169
 Greer, Margaret, 198
 Gresham, Annie Lou, 198
 Jocephus C., 198
 Griggs, Dinah, 205
 Groce, J. P., 185
 R. H., 185
 Guerry, Harold E., 211
 Gunter, Minnie Viola, 207

H

Hackett, Lillian Pauline, 208
 Thomas Lee, 208
 Hadaway, Penelope, 173
 Hall, Dixon, 210
 Frances G., 210
 Hilma Helen, 197

Ham, T. J., 177
 Hammond, J. W., 177
 Hammonds, Mary Ann, 202
 Hancock, C. A., 190
 Hardy, 200
 Martha, 200
 Haney, Avril Mae, 203
 Bradford Hunt, 203
 Harbuck, Felix, 164
 J. S., 164
 Hardwich, R. A., 177
 Hardy, James R., 185
 Harelson, Sarah Elizabeth, 199
 Harmon, Evaline, 172(2)
 H. M., 173
 Hezekiah, 172
 Hezekiah M., 172
 Zachariah, 172
 Harrillson, J. E., 191
 Harrington, Catherine, 200
 Harris, Absalom, 210
 Clara Ann Elizabeth, 210
 E. J., 188
 Edmund Smith, 210
 P. J., 181
 T. R., 189
 W. E., 189
 W. J., 177
 Harrison, James, 197
 Nathaniel L., 197
 Sarah A. E., 197
 Harwick, C. W., 191
 J. L., 191
 Hatchett, Edward, 205
 Eliza C., 205
 Hayes, J. L., 187
 Hazel, Mary A., 209
 Mary Jane, 209
 Starling, 209
 Hearn, J. C., 181
 J. M., 181
 Heffner, Lola B., 203
 Rufus E., 203
 Henderson, Clarence, 181

216 Index

Hubert, 187
Hendon, Chester, 181
Henry, Clark, 177
Hill, George T., 181
 W. J., 191
Hodnett, J. H., 177
 John Foster, 202
 S. A., 182
 Tinnie Ditus, 202
 W. P., 191
Holloway, Mary, 199
Hood, Aline, 160
 Colonel, 163, 167
 Imogene, 154, 156, 157, 160,
 161, 165, 167, 168
 Miss Zera, 156, 158
 Mr., 153-155, 157, 159-161,
 165
 W. L., 167, 169
 Wm. L., 154
 Zera, 166
Hope, A. B., 191
Hopper, Booker W., 202
 Jonathan, 202
 Martha Anna, 202
Horn, Dozier, 200
 Julia Farr, 195
 Martha Virginia, 199
 Mrs., 194
 Pleasant P., 200
 Robert, 194, 195
 Robert C., 194, 195
 Robert Franklin, 195
 Sarah McCowan, 195
 Shephard, 195
Horn(e), James Arch, 200
 Martha Virginia, 200
Hornsby, Leonard, 200
 Leonard Arnold, 200
 Louila, 200
 Moses Edward Lee, 200
 W. H., 191
Howard, A. H., 177
 J. F., 177

Robert H., 182
Hubert, John Wesley, 182
Hudson, B. F., 184
Humphries, B. D., 191
 H. C., 191
 J. N., 178
 W. H., 178
Hunt, Anne, 210
 Sarah, 210
 Turner, 210
Hurst, B. W., 187
 Ida, 153
Hurt, W. C., 182
Hutchins, J. A., 191
 J. W., 191
 R. W., 191
 W. A., 191

I

Ingram, Daniel Armstead, 208
 Joseph Floyd, 208
 Virginia Narcissa, 208
 William, 208
Ivey, Lelah, 153

J

Jackson, A., 187
 F. L., 178
 J. W., 186
 Mark, 210(2)
 Martha Sarah, 198
 O. L., 191
 Robert Nicholas, 210
 Sarah Elizabeth, 210
Jenkins, Ida Lee, 207
Jernigan, Belle Tarver, 211
Jeter, A. Z., 189
 Sarah Clara, 210
Jinks, C. L., 189
Johns, C. W., 178
Johnson, Dr., 166
 Hunter L., 178
 Julia, 166
 R. W., 191

Rebecca Pearl, 208
 Tom, 178
 W. W., 187
Johnston, Elizabeth Smith, 175
 John, 174
 Joseph, 175(3)
 Joseph, Jr., 174
 Mary, 175
 Mary T., 175
 Mrs. Joseph, 170
 Robert, 175
 Warren J., 175
 William, 175
Jones, B. F., 178
 Dovie Bell, 203
 J. B., 186
 Joel Wheeler, 201
 Sam, 194
 Sarah Elizabeth, 201

K

Keasal, Carolyn Horn, 195
Kellam, Ida Brooks, 171
Kelley, E. H., 182
Kelly, J. V., 185
Kennedy, Emma Myrtle, 196
 Joseph P. Washington, 196
Key, J. B., 178
Killough, Barbara Elizabeth, 196
 Lawson A., 196
Kilpatrick, Archie H., 193
Kirk, W. L., 182
Knight, Christiana, 197
 Samuel, 197
 Sarah Ann, 201
Knott, Sarah Wade, 197
Knox, E. A., 182

L

Lamar, C. P., 187
 James, 211
Lane, Mary Ellen, 206
Laney, Margaret, 200
 W. J., 191

Law, J. F., 187
 Rosco, 187
 Shelley, 182, 184
 Lawson, R., 185
 W. M., 185
 Layfield, Mary Clemintine, 202
 Lee, J. H., 189
 J. R. E., 182
 Will, 162
 Letlow, F. W., 182
 T. M., 178
 Leverett, Gideon Rev., 206
 Sarah Josephine, 206
 Thomas Black, 206
 Lewis, A. D., 178
 R. E., 182
 Livingston, Charles, 191
 William T., 203
 Livingston, Mary Frances, 203
 Lloyd, Coleman J., 186
 W. L., 186
 Lockhart, Florence Eugenia, 205
 James Edward, 205
 John Hodgson, 205
 Long, H. M., 182
 Loveless (Lovelace), Michael L.,
 211
 Lowe, Alice, 154, 156, 157, 165,
 167-169
 Alice Sorrell, 152
 J. H., 156, 162, 163, 165
 John H., 157, 167
 John Henry, 152, 154, 164
 Mr., 166
 Mrs., 153
 Mrs. John, 169
 Odus, 167, 169
 Lynn, A., 182
 Frances Mary, 202
 Green Berry, 202
 Lyon, L. A., 178

M

McBryde, R. E., 178

McCain, Anna, 211
 Fleta D., 176
 Ora Loveless (Lovelace), 211
 McClean, Charlie, 187
 McClung, Mrs., 166
 McDaniel, Benjamin W., 171
 E. S., 178
 Evaline Brantley, 172
 Evaline Brantley, 171
 Nancy (Brantley), 171
 McFarland, S., 178
 McGarra, John, 200
 Mary Ann, 200
 William, 200
 McGee, Durwood, 178
 McGinty, Mary Jane, 174
 McGuire, W. C., 184
 McManus, John, 199
 John B. Gregory, 199
 Oliver Fred, 199, 200
 Press B., 199
 Thomas, 199
 McNair, William H., 189
 McWhorter, E. S., 178
 Maddox, Chesley Brenton, 201
 Dorothy Lee, 201
 John Luther, 201(2)
 Magee, Philip Henry, 210
 Mahone, T. M., 191
 Vesta Johnson, 204
 William Crosby D., 204
 Majors, Anna Graves, 201
 Maletta, Katherine Terry, 211
 Katherine T. McCain, 176
 Mangham, J. C., 182
 Mangum, E. L., 178
 Mann, Sally Muzzetta, 203
 Marshall, J. W., 182
 Martin, G. P., 187
 Martin, L. L., 186
 W. C., 186
 Mathews, John Smith, 210
 Matthews, Addie Lee, 210
 Edmund Harris, 210

Robert C., 210
 Maxwell, Linda, 161
 May, Jim Tom, 191
 Victor, 211
 Meadows, Benjamin F., 205
 Benjamin Franklin, 205
 Isham, 205
 J. H., 182
 Susan, 205
 Meltin, W. J., 182
 Merritt, J. A., 178
 W. R., 178
 Miller, O. W., 191
 Mitchell, C. F., 191
 Chester, 191
 Moncrief, Martha, 206
 Moon, C. B., 185
 L. B., 185
 Millin, 185
 Morelock, Gurley Ernest, 203
 Linda Faye, 203
 William, 203
 Morris, Herman Lee, 207
 Lois Evelyn, 207
 William Green, 207
 Motley, Gussie Camilla
 Williams, 204
 R. H. Jr., 182
 Mullin, W. L., 178
 Munison, Mr., 169
 Mrs., 169
 Murray, Cal, 166
 Ed, 166
 Murry, Navada, 162

N

Narramore, Amy C., 200
 Narramore, Sylvester, 200
 Newman, Hattie Mae Smith, 211
 Noble, T. A., 182

O

Ogden, Harriett L., 205
 Orr, Alecy, 197

218 Index

Miss Mat, 155
Oswalt, Barnard P., 178
C. R., 178
G. G., 182
J. R., 182
Owens, L. P., 184

P

Paine, J. B., 184
Parker, John, 187
Nancy, 205
Pate, Henry, 197
James Wesley, 197
Thomas, 197
Thomas William, 197
William, 197
Payne, C. L., 184
R. F., 184
Payton, Minnie Lee, 207
Pearson, L. D., 191
Mrs. Mexa, 162
Perkins, Kezia B., 208
Perry, Archibald, 174
F. W., 191
Pat H., 178
Robert, 174, 175
Sarah, 174, 210
Phillips, E. Z., 182
Puss, 160
Philpot, W. H., 182
Pierce, F. H., 189
M. W., 189
W. M., 182
Pinkstin, J. C., 188
Olin, 188
William F., 188
Pitts, R. B., 191
Willie Mase, 176
Plant, A. K., 193
Henry, 193
J. J., 184
Prather, Andrew Jackson, 207
Denise Elaine, 207, 208
Emory Franklin, 207

Harold Malcolm, 207
Raymond Curtis, 207
Pratt, Ann E., 174
Preer, John R., 182
Proctor, W. T., 183
Pugh, Nancy, 200

Q

Quattlebaum, George W., 199
Margaret Ann, 199

R

Ray, Nancy Elizabeth, 197
Ransom, 197
Wade, 167
Reese, M. W., 186
Reeves, Betty Joyce, 198
Jim, 198
Mary Frances, 174
Richard D., 198
William D., 198
Reynolds, J. A., 192
J. E., 184
W. J., 183
Richardson, W. A., 183
Riggs, Nell B., 175
Riley, Nathan, 157
Riviere, Armstead S., 208
Virginia V., 208
Roberts, A. D., 178
Robertson, Amanda J., 202
Hixey, 197
J. M., 193
Robinett, David W., 212
Robinson, Isham, 199
J. E., 179
J. J., 179
Sarah Ann, 199
W. W., 179
Rodgers, Bartley, 200
John Risdon, 200
Susannan Virginia, 200
Rowe, Betty Ann, 199
Rowell, B. G., 192

Roy, J. H., 188
Rozell, George Francis, 204
Rozelle, Francis McQueen, 204
George, 204
Rita Marie, 204
Ruff, R. S., 192
Ryan, Rachel, 200
Ryly, Nathan, 155, 157

S

Sanders, David, 174
Mrs. David, 174
Sarah, 174
Sands, Anderson C., 174
Charity Missouri, 174
Charles Gross, 174
David, 173
Elizabeth, 175
Elizabeth N., 174
Elizabeth Smith, 175
Frony, 174
James Henderson, 174
Jane, 175
John T., 174
Joseph Warren, 174
Martha P., 173
Mary A., 174
Mrs. J. W., 175
Thomas, 173, 175
Thomas B., 173
Thomas Barham, 173
Tolbert B., 173
Warren, 174
Winnifred, 175
Winnifred Smith, 173
Sanford, W. W., 192
Satterwhite, James Madison, 174
Phonie, 174
Schimpff, Herman Fred, 204
Screws, Evelyn Clair, 196
Scudder, Alex M., 174
Sears, O. M., 189
Sego, S. T., 184
Segrest, A. J., 193

J. R., 183
 Self, Martha Elizabeth, 202
 Shackelford, Joseph, 183
 Sharp, J. W., 183
 Shaver, Eller, 198
 Shaw, Sarah, 209
 Shealey, Hugh Walter, 208
 Roy Daniel, 207, 208
 Thomas Martin, 208
 Walter Roy, 208
 Shealy, David, 208
 Lucinda, 208
 Shell, Minnie A., 203
 Shelton, F. M., 183
 Simen, 183
 Sherren, W. F., 192
 Sherrer, J. O., 179
 W. N., 179
 Shockley, Ann Eliza, 174
 Shriver, T. J., 183
 Simmons, Elaine, 176
 Lula, 176
 Lula Ella Braswell, 176
 Walter, 176
 Simpson, Green, 179
 Jones, 179
 Sims, Martha Ann, 199
 Slappy, Liza, 198
 Slaton, J. P., 192
 Slay, Polk, 166
 Slocumb, C. M., 192
 Small, W. C., 192
 Smith, Abraham, 170
 Anderson, 171-173
 Anderson C., 171
 Ann, 173
 Benjamin, 173
 Benjamin King, 173
 Benjamin Thom, 211
 Bettie, 172
 Charity, 174
 Charlie B., 211
 Charlotte, 170, 175
 E. J., 186

Elizabeth, 170, 175
 Erma Camille, 204
 Evaline, 172, 173
 Evaline Brantley (McDaniel),
 172
 Frances, 174
 Isham, 170
 Jo, 173
 John, 170, 173-175
 John G., 172
 John, Capt., 210
 Julian C., 179
 Laura Clementine McCain,
 211
 Loulalou, 173
 Marc B. Jr., 175
 Martha, 172
 Martha Susan, 172
 Mary, 170, 173-175, 210
 Mary Caroline (Dean), 173
 Mary Josephine, 173
 Nancy, 170
 O. W., 179
 Patcy, 170
 R. E., 192
 Samuel David, 204
 T. L., 179
 Ulysses S., 211
 W. H., 183
 Winnefred, 173
 Winney (Winnefred), 170
 Sommers, Carter Frederick, 204
 Clara Arnold, 204
 Otto Wahrmond, 204
 Sorrell, F. S., 162, 167
 Jeff, 161
 Mr., 167
 Mrs., 167
 N. R., 156
 Sorrells, F. S., 153
 N. R., 158
 Warren, 158
 Spann, Martha, 210
 Spratlin, B. E., 185

T. J., 185
 Stainbeck, Ann, 210
 Stephens, R. B., 186
 Stephenson, A. C., 189
 Stevens, Frank H., 189
 J. F., 187
 Lealia, 162
 Martha, 205
 Theophilus, 205
 W. P., 183
 Stewart, A. R., 183
 W. D., 192
 Stone, Mary A., 175
 Strickland, W. S., 185
 Swindall, Mary W., 202

T

Talley, S. W., 186
 Tarver, Benjamin T., 211
 Laura, 211
 Sarah Catherine (Sallie), 211
 Tathy, G. A., 183
 Taylor, Bartholomew, 197
 Cynthia, 176
 D. C., 183
 Dr. Thomas F., 183
 Earl, 192
 H. F., 185
 L. N., 179
 Lena Frances, 176
 Lillian Narcissa, 208
 Mary E., 197
 Richard Ivey, 208
 W. E., 183
 W. N., 179
 Thomas, B. K., 183
 Burton T., 209
 David T., 209
 Emma Dora, 174
 Lewellen, 209
 William Richard, 209
 Thompson, A. C., 192
 C. R., 192
 C. W., 183

220 Index

- Dr. Charttur, 187
H. B., 192
H. H., 192
J. J., 186
Lizzie, 152
R. H., 192
W. W., 183
- Thornton, Edith Dare, 205
Hamer Dare, 205
Isham, 205
Isham W., 205
Joseph Eugene, 205
Martha Ella, 205
Rhodam, 205
Seaborn, 205
- Todd, H. C., 192
Marion E., 199
Mary Elizabeth, 199
- Tollison, Nancy, 206
- Tomme, C. M., 192
- Tommie, J. D., 192
- Torbert, E. L., 186
- Towles, Aldora, 199
Toliver, 199
William, 199
- Train, Rubin M., 187
- Treadwell, Adaline, 166
- Tucker, J. A., 183
- Turner, Charlie William "Willie",
176
Johnny Jordan, 176
- Tuttle, H. C., 179
J. C., 179
Virginia, 212
W. G., 188
- Tyson, Henry W., 185
P. T., 185
- V**
- Vaughan, H. K., 179
Sarah Jane Sallie, 204
- Verdin, Mary E., 206
- W**
- Wadkins, J. A., 179
T. D., 192
- Wadsworth, F. L., 183
- Wahrmund, Clara Meta, 204
- Waldrep, Donald Jackson, 203
Perry Davidson, 203
Pickney, 203
Toliver Jackson, 203
Wendy Lynne, 203
- Walker, T. P., 186
W. E., 179
- Wall, W. U., 188
- Wallace, Hugh, 208
Nancy Caroline, 208
- Ward, R. O., 192
- Ware, J. A., 192
O. H., 192
R. Y. Jr., 183
Robert T., 183
- Warren, Martha, 210
- Watley, Lewis, 183
- Watson, Elizabeth, 209
R. L., 183
- Watters, Riley, 192
- Wells, Joshua, 205
Mary, 205
- Wheelis, F. P., 179
- Whelchel, Mary "Polly", 202
- White, Anna Lee, 201
Geraldine, 175
J. M., 184
John Blumer, 201
William Ruffin, 201
- Whitman, M. W., 192
- Whitten, Cassander, 197
John, 197
- Wilkerson, H. C., 193
J. W., 193
R. L., 179
- Williams, Dr. C. E., 193
- Willoughby, Emma, 162
- Wilson, A., 179
Alexander, 200
Betty, 195
- Elizabeth, 200
Hook, 154, 166
Jeff, 152, 158
Mary, 199
- Wimberly, Abner, 210
John, 210
Martha, 210
- Wineki, Betsy, 211
- Wood, Doris Lee, 202
Henry Alton, 202
Joseph Houston, 202
Maroney, 202
W. F., 184
William H. H., 202
- Woodall, Henry T., 206
Mary E., 206
Susie, 153
- Woods, Shepard, 198
Theodosha, 198
- Work, M. N., 184
- Wright, G. W., 179
J. A., 193
M. C., 184
- Y**
- York, J. L., 179
W. U., 193
- Youngblood, J. L., 185
- Z**
- Zellner, Amanda Catherine, 206
John, 206

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATE OF MEETING, DUES	iv
TRIBUTE TO PRESIDENT, JAMES NOEL BAKER, DECEASED	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
The Griggs Families	221
The Hudson Family	234
The Lowe Family	238
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Wickerville	245
Spring Villa	247
Penn Yonge	252
Mt Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery	254
Russell Farm Baptist Church Cemetery	255
Sandy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery	259
Dean Cemetery	266
A History of Tallassee - Index only	267
Cunningham Family Cemetery	274
PEDIGREE CHARTS	276
QUERIES	286
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	289
INDEX	291

A

- Achimon, Mrs. L. A., 268
 Adair, Family, 268
 Adams, John L. S., 289
 Lillian F., 289
 Ray, 237
 William H., 289
 Adcock, Cynthia, 263
 Ruben, 263
 Adgate, Phoebe, 276
 Akin, Frank Alvin, 257
 James C., 285
 James Monroe, 285
 Telitha Elvira, 285
 Alber, Herman, 268
 Alexander, Elvie D., 256
 Preston G., 256
 Albright, Elizabeth, 284
 Allred, Hansford D., 286
 Herschel V., 237
 Mariah, 286
 Alsbrook, Martha Ann, 282
 Ammons, Roy Lee, 255
 Sherlene M., 255
 Andrew, Infants, 262
 James Osgood, 277
 Octavia Osgood, 277
 Andrews, Addie C., 262
 Aja Nora, 262
 C. P., 262
 Claude Pearl, 262
 Harry D., 262
 T. J., 262
 Angel, Sarah Elizabeth, 281
 Anglea/Angel, Walter, 281
 Anthony, C. J., 268
 Charles, 268
 Family, 268
 Archer, Patsy Adams, 289
 Arendt, Mary M., 284
 Ashurst, Family, 268
 J. V., 268
 Miss Dora, 268
 R. T., 268
 Robert T., 268
 Atkins, C. R., 268
 Autner, James M., 268
 Averett, John L., 268
- B**
- Baetjer, Howard, 268
 Baggett, John, 268
 Bailey, Family, 268
 Baird, Wm. G., 268
 Baker, Albert B., v
 Albert L., v
 Carlton, v
 Elizabeth Sahag, v
 Family, 268
 Freddie Wright, v
 James Noel, v
 Jean, v
 Lois, v
 Mena, v
 Mrs. J. A., v
 Nellie Faye, v
 Richard, 268
 Seth L., v
 Will, 268
 Ball, Wallace L., 268
 Ballard, C. L., 263
 Bancroft, T. M., 268
 Barber, James A., 285
 Sarah Jane, 285
 Barker, Family, 268
 Leroy H., 268
 M. E., 268
 Barks, Catherine Lowe, 238
 Earl Sr., 239
 Barnes, B. F., 268
 Benjamin F., 268
 Family, 268
 W F., 268
 Will, 268
 Barnett, Dr. Frank Willis, 268
 Miss Clara, 268
 Miss Maggie, 268
 Mr., 268
 Nicholas, 268
 Thomas, 268
 Thomas M., 268
 Thomas M. Jr., 268
 Thomas Merriweather, 268
 Thomas Sr., 268
 William, 268
 Barron, Sarah Elizabeth, 279
 Thomas, 279
 Barton, Family, 268
 Jack, 268
 Place, 268
 Bass, J. Henry, 261
 Beckham, J. R., 268
 Bell, Oscar, 268
 Bennett, Dr. J. L., 268
 Benson, Albert Sr., 254
 Ben F., 254
 T. J., 268
 Berryhill, Alfred, 268
 Betts, Wm. P., 268
 Bienville, Governor, 268
 Bilbrey, B. D., 268
 W. S., 268
 Billingslea, Clement, 268
 Bird, Fannie, 268
 Gilbert, 268
 Blackwelder, Ella Elizabeth, 264
 Blair, Ruth, 228
 Blankenship, Alfred J., 256
 Blanton, Leonard L., 245

292 Index

Blasingame, Netie Irene, 261
Turner L., 261
Blount, Houston, 268
Mrs. Roberts, 268
Robert, 268
Roberts, 268
Bocha, J. L., 268
Boland, E. T., 268
H. M., 268
Bonner, Ezekiel, 230
Botsford, Ida Exa, 263
Bowen, Family, 268
Roy, 268
Bowles, Family, 268
Bowman, Mary, 234
Boyd, Ernest Moore, 285
Telitha Land, 285
Brannon, Peter, 268
Braswell, Family, 268
Brazell, Antonia, 261
Audis P., 260
Carson, 265
Croff B., 261
Emm S., 261
Henry Preston, 261
Jane Ann, 261
Luke, 262
Mattie A., 262
Molly A., 265
N. G., 263
N. S., 261
Nannie, 263
Nathan Earley, 261
Nathan S., 260
Nathan Sanders, 261
Britt, Hiram H., 268
John G., 268
Britton, Gregory Alan, 257
Broadnax, John, 268(2)
Mr., 268
Brooks, Family, 268
Thomas L., 268
Brown, John, 281
John Wesley, 281

Robert Sidney, 281
Thomas Clemmons, 280, 281
Thomas Clemmons Jr., 280,
281
Thomas Clemons, 281
Brown, Family, 268
Teacher, 268
Browne, J. Rhodes, 268
Brownlee, Joseph, 280
Martha Emmaline E., 280
Bryan, William Jennings, 268
Bryant, Family, 268
Rev. W. E., 268
Buce, Blacksmith shop, 268
Family, 268
Bullard, Bird, 268
P. W., 268
Burden, Beulah, 283
Elijah Henry, 283
James, 283
Burks, Jerry, 280
Mandy Elizabeth L., 280
Obediah B., 280
Burnett, C. A., 265(2)
Columbus A., 265
Geo. Eldridge, 260
George Washington, 260
Mary Lulu, 260
Mary Nell, 265
Mrs. C. A., 265
Burnham, Hickerson, 268
Burt, Family, 268
T. C., 268
Burton, J. F., 268

C

Caldwell, Ezella, 254
Leila D., 254
Lloyd J., 254
Calhoun, Archibald, 286
Eliza Simmons, 286
Callahan, Charles, 246
Campbell, Suzan, 278
Cann, Hugh, 268

Cannon, Family, 268
J. H., 268
Mary Louise, 282
Card, Byron F., 268
Carleton, George W., 254
Carlton, Miss Mary B., 268
Carr, B. R., 268
Family, 268
J. A., 268
Mrs. Ray, 268
Carroll, Family, 268
Carter, James W., 268
Castleberry, Edward, 268
Wm A., 269
Cemetery, Cunningham Family,
274
Dean, 266
Mt Pleasant Baptist Church,
254
Russell Farm Baptist Church,
255
Sandy Creek Baptist, 259
Chadwick, O. D., 287
Stacey, 287
Chandler, Ruth Johnston, 261
Chappell, Molly, 239
Charest, Herve, 269
Chestnutt, Jacob S., 269
Chilton, J. M., 250
Clark, Benjamin Cass, 282
Family, 269
Grady Levi, 259
Grady Wayne, 260
J. B., 262
John Bevelyn, 262
John Morris, 260
Katherine May, 282
Leon Malcolm, 279
Nadine C., 279
Clay, Governor, 269
Clemens, Isabella, 286
James, 286
Clements, Andrew, 286
Catherine, 286

- Elender, 286
 Elizabeth, 286
 James E., 286
 Clemmons, Mr. W. W., 246
 Uncle Wiley, 246
 Wiley, 246
 Wyley, 246
 Clemons, Andrew, 286
 Catherine, 286
 Wiley, 246
 Clopton, David, 269
 Clower, Family, 269
 J. W., 269
 Louise, 240
 Mrs. Louise, 241, 242
 Thomas, 240, 242
 Coady, Anne, 286
 Coffee, Family, 269
 Coghill, Morgan, 259
 Coker, Dr. A. H., 269
 Dr. R. H., 269
 E. C., 269
 Mr., 269
 Mrs. A. H., 269
 Cole, Evie, 237
 Family, 269
 Coleman, Family, 269
 Colquhoun, Archibald, 286
 Condon, Caleb, 239
 Mrs. Bethany, 244
 Cook, Fenton, 289
 Mary Shackelford, 289
 Mr. W., 274
 Thomas, 289
 Cooksey, Fannie M., 264
 Frances Nora, 265
 George O., 264
 Gracie Lycille, 260
 Hugh Monroe, 260
 Irene H., 264
 William A., 264
 Cooper, F. Henry, 269
 Family, 269
 M., 269
 Cornells, Alexander, 269
 Joe, 269
 Tomger, 269
 Corrington, Dr. D. D., 269
 Cosby, Family, 269
 Costlely, Sigorney Cordelia, 278
 Cote, Marianna, 238
 Cottle, Family, 269
 J. D., 269
 J. I. Dry Goods Company,
 269
 W.A., 269
 Cowles, Thomas M., 269
 Cox, Family, 269
 R. L., 269
 Craft, Janice Barnett, 289
 Crawford, Matilda Jane, 285
 Crews, Col. R. J., 242
 Sarah A., 242
 Crockett, Dave Sr., 269
 E. J., 269
 Family, 269
 Crofford, Edgar C., 265
 Lena H., 265
 Crouch, John, 280
 Mary P., 280
 Crowder, Nancy, 281
 Crozier, Wm. A., 233
 Culver, Jesse Robert, 283
 Nettie Virginia, 283
 Cunningham, Elizabeth Welch,
 277
 Joseph H., 277
 Joseph L., 274
 Mrs. Rebecca, 274
 Rebecca, 275
 Curry, Carrie Nadine, 279
 Elbert Lee, 279
 John Henry, 279
 William Henry, 279

D
 Daniel, Anna E., 286
 Arminta, 286
 Bartcellar, 286
 Benjamin, 286
 Frances A., 286
 Georganne, 286
 Henrietta, 286
 James, 286
 John, 286
 Mary M., 286
 Priscilla, 286
 Tennessee, 286
 Davis, A. Jackson, 256
 Alcy Ann, 277
 Alex, 269
 Edward K., 269
 Horace J., 256
 J. D., 256
 Jack, 260
 L. Belle, 256
 Margie C., 256
 S. Austin, 256
 Will, 269
 Wm. T., 243
 Dawes, Edna Y., 255
 William C., 256
 Dean, Family, 269
 Deas, George, 269
 Jacob, 269
 John O., 269
 Dennis, Gloria Ann, 238
 Denson, Augustus Russell, 277
 Elizabeth Rush, 276, 277
 John Eley, 277
 Nimrod Davis, 277
 Dobbs, Family, 269
 Dollar, James, 278
 Mary F. Radonia, 278
 Donovan, A. H., 269
 Dorman, F., 269
 Dorough, Dr. J. W., 269
 John, 269
 Doster, Luvinia, 285
 Dougherty, William, 269
 Dowdell, James, 276
 Katherine, 276

294 Index

- Katherine Hubbard, 276
Lewis Jefferson, 276
Susan Andrew, 276
William Crawford, 276
Downs, Mary Pheobe, 285
Dozier, Tho. J., 242
Driver, Dr. E. J, 288
Dr. Elbert Jackson Sr., 288
Elbert J. Jr., 288
Elvey, 288
Giles, 288
Giles Sr., 288
Harriet ophelia, 288
Ichabod (Bud), 288
Josephine, 288
Josephine Maria Tarver, 288
Louis Frazer, 288
Louis Sanders, 288(2)
Mattie Irene F., 288
Mattie Irene Frazer, 288
Polly Williams, 288
Drummond, Glenn, 275
Dubberly, Captain P. R., 269
J. A., 269
Miss Bessie, 269
Miss Nena, 269
Reneau, 269
DuBois, Barent, 269
Milly, 269
DuBosi, Barent, 269
Dudley, Henry Clay, 287
Lemmie Sarah, 287
Dunn, Aubrey, 269
Family, 269
Dupriest, Family, 269
Durant, Betsy, 269
Durr, John W., 269
Dye, Addie Lee, 281
Henry Montgomery, 281
Thomas, 281
Dyson, J. H., 264
Rilla, 264
- E**
- Eckart, Dr. Emile, 269
Ecols, Col. R. M., 244
Edwards, Amelia Cordelia, 253
May, 253
Miss Mary Jane, 269
Virginia, 283
Elliott, Frazier, 269
Ellis, Family, 269
Elsberry, W. E., 269
Ennis, Lorena, 237
Estes, Benj., 269
Mr., 269
Etheredge, Sam, 269
Eubanks, Family, 269
J. D., 269
James, 269
W. D., 269
W. G., 269
Evans, Larry E., 255
Warren T., 269
- F**
- Fargason, Dr. J. F., 269
Farley, Elizabeth Clay, 276
James A., 269
farrar, Susannah, 280
Felder, Hon. Adam C., 269
Ferry, Old George's, 269
Fincher, Ben, 269
Florence, Alice, 283
Floyd, Chalielov(?), 254
Mary Brazell, 262
Mrs. T. H., 269
T. H., 269
Fondren, Mary Holladay, 287
Forbus, J. T., 269
Ford, Cicero Dennis, 287
Mary Ann, 278
Forrest, General, 269
Fortner, Kenneth Randle, 278
Sharon, 278
Foster, Lilla, 237
Fox, John F., 269
Frank, Johnny, 237
Frazer, Addison, 288
Mary Ann, 288
Mary Ann Florence, 288
Frazier, Ida, 269
Frederick, Frances Mariah, 277
William Kenan, 277
Freeman, Berry, 269
Fleming, 269
G. Watt, 269
Jim, 269
Fry, General Birkett, 269
Fuller, David, 269
Frank, 269
Fulwood, Martha, 236
- G**
- Gaither, Eli, 269
Greenberry, 269
Galloway, John, 269
Gandy, Alford, 269
Family, 269
Garrett, Family, 269
T. F., 269
Garry, William, 261
Gauntt, Family, 269
Gay, Barbara, 288
Gentry, Emily Lucy F., 283
William, 283
Gerald, Pearley, 269
W. Pearley, 269
Gibson, Benjamin, 269
John, 269
W. V. B., 269
Gilbert, John, 269
Gilmer, Family, 269
Frank, 269
George N., 269
James J., 269
William B., 269
Glaze, Matilda, 281
Glenn, James, 269
Glover, Edward F., 269
Goad, Judith, 284
Godwin, Antoinette Parkman,

- 287
 Family, 269
 John, 248, 287
 Mary Ann, 252
 Goetter, Joseph, 269
 Goins, Lula, 237
 Golden, Ben, 286
 D. D., 269
 Family, 269
 Virginia Noble, 267
 Goldwaite, George, 269
 Golson, Family, 269
 Goodman, Family, 269
 Goodroe, Jim, 238
 Oscar, 238
 Susan, 238
 Goodwin, Family, 269
 Graham, C. O., 269
 Family, 269
 Gray, J. D., 269
 James H., 263
 John Milton, 270
 Lillian A., 263
 T. P., 270
 Gray, Eldridge M., 263
 Green, B. A., 270
 Benj. F., 270
 C. W., 270
 June, 264
 Martha I., 280
 W. O., 264
 Greene, Mrs. Nathaniel, 223
 Greenleaf, Curley Jr., 255
 Curley Sr., 255
 Greer, Elizabeth, 284
 Gresham, Family, 270
 Griffin, Jane Ann, 261
 Rosanna, 279
 Griffith, Terrell, 270
 Grigg, Abner, 222
 James, 222
 John, 222
 Josiah, 222
 Lewis, 222
 Mahew, 222
 Peter, 222
 William E., 222
 Griggs, Alice (Alyce), 221
 Angus, 233
 Asa, 227
 Asbury, 225(3)
 Benjamin, 229
 Betsey, 230
 Betsy P., 228
 Bryant, 227
 C. C. "Lum", 233
 Charles, 222
 Charlie, 232
 Charlotte, 232
 Dicey, 228
 Dr. A. W., 229
 Effie, 238
 Effie Leigh, 233, 237
 Elisa, 221
 Eliza M., 231
 Elizabeth, 227, 232
 Epsey, 229
 Family, 221
 George, 221, 222
 Green Berry, 225
 Greenberry, 227
 Henry, 226-228
 Hunta, 228
 Irell, 233
 James, 221, 225, 227
 James S., 231
 James Self, 230
 Jane, 226
 Jemima, 230
 Jesse, 225, 227, 228
 Jesse W., 228
 John, 221-227, 230, 233, 234
 John Jr., 222, 225, 227
 John R. Jr., 233
 John Robert, 232, 233
 John Sr., 224, 225
 John W., 226
 Josephine, 232
 Lee, 222-225, 227-234
 Leroy, 230
 Lewis, 222
 Linnah, 225-227, 229, 231
 Lucy, 229
 Lydia, 233
 Lydia Irell Jewel, 233
 Mae, 233
 Mary, 221, 229, 233
 Mathew, 222(2)
 Mattie, 232
 Milly, 228, 229
 Milly Ann, 229
 Narcissus, 232
 Nathaniel, 228
 Nell, 233
 Ocie, 233
 Old John, 225
 Peggy, 227, 231
 Peggy B., 230
 Peter, 222
 Phillip, 222
 Polly, 226
 R. S., 232
 Rebecca, 228
 Rhodam, 223-225, 228-232
 Rhodam M., 229(2)
 Rhodam S., 230, 231
 Rhodham, 224
 Rhodone, 223
 Robert, 221, 225, 227, 228,
 230
 Roddy, 224, 228
 Rodeyan, 223, 225, 228
 Rufus, 233
 Samuel, 224(2)
 Sarah, 228, 229
 Stella, 233
 Susan, 229
 Thomas, 221, 222
 Wesley, 227(2)
 Wiley, 228, 229
 William, 221-228, 230-234
 William Lee, 225, 230, 231

296 Index

William W., 227
Grimes, M. T., 270
Groves, Jonathan, 270
Guice, Evie L., 257
 Richard Lavis, 257
Gulledge, Dr., 270
 Dr. Jesse, 270
 Family, 270
 Frank, 270
 J. W., 270
Gunter, Callie, 278
 William, 278
 William B., 278
Gwynne, Zoe, 233

H

Hackney, Richard M., 229
Haggerty, Spire M., 270
Hale, Selma Herren, 263
Hall, Amanda, 288
 Caleb, 282
 Dr. David M., 246
 Family, 270
 Martha Matilda, 282
Halley/Holley, John, 284
Hamby, John M., 270
 Mrs. Trudie, 270
Hammock, James M., 270
Hampton, Elizabeth, 235
Hancock, Elijah C., 270
Hanson, Catherine Green, 279
Harden, Patricia, 285
Hardin, Louiza E., 282
Hardy, Cora Belle, 276
 James Daniel, 276
 Paul, 270
Harelson, Tahpenese, 285
Harper, Eliza, 261
 W. B., 261
Harralson, Family, 270
Harrington, Walter, 270
Harris, Family, 270
 J. E., 270
 Mr., 270

Mrs. Rance, 270
R. L., 270
R. L. Sr., 270
Rob, 270
Sim, 270
Harrison, Sandy, 270
Hart, Family, 270
Harvey, Heath, 238
Hastley, Jasper T., 270
Hawkins, Benjamin, 270
 Colonel, 270
Haynie, Althun, 270
Hearn, Martha J., 263
 Thomas J., 263
Helmke, Jackie, 286
Henderson, A. Vasser, 259
 Annie Lou, 262
 Arrie L., 259
 Arthur E., 263
 Aubrey M., 259
 Bertha H., 265
 Brewer C., 265
 Calud Lee, 278
 Carrie, 264
 Claud Buchanan, 278
 Edgar, 262
 Ella Pearl, 278
 Eugenia S., 265
 Family, 270
 G. Marvin, 259
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 262
 Gussie T., 263
 Henry Cleveland, 264
 J. H., 259
 Jerrene, 259
 L. C., 260
 L. H., 264
 Lavada B., 260
 Lorene B., 259
 M. Gladys, 265
 M. Grady, 259
 Mahonee, 265
 Maynard, 262
 Melviney, 259

Minnie M., 264
Missouri Ann, 264
N. J., 263
N. R., 265
Nathan J., 264
Nathan R., 265
Osie M., 259
P. C., 265
Paul Clifford, 265
Paul W., 264
R. K., 264
Thomas J., 265
Vira, 262
W. J., 264(2)
William H., 278
William S., 264
Hendricks, Elaine, 267
Hendrix, John W., 270
Henley, Nannie L. Herren, 263
Henson, Gilbert, 270
Herne, Adolph T., 270
Herren, A. W., 270
 Daniel, 270
 Family, 270
 J. M., 270
 James, 270
 Undertakers, 270
 W. A., 262
 Whitfield, 270
 Wooden Arnold, 262
Hethcox, Capt. J.M., 270
Hicks, Charlotte, 276
 Diana Mariah, 277
Hill, J. D., 270
 John William, 279
 Mary P., 279
 Teacher, 270
Hilliard, Hon. H. W., 250
Hillsman, Frances, 277
Hinson, Joe, 270
Hinton, Mrs. Emma J., 254
Hinton, Richard Samuel, 254
Hipp, John Young, 278
 Rebecca Jane, 278

Hodge, Teacher, 270
 Hogan, Mrs. Mary I., 270
 Holder, Bertha Shirley, 266
 Holderfield, Emmer Frances,
 285
 P. Howard, 261
 Holderness, Mr., 270
 Holley, John J., 270
 Hollley, Anna Catherine, 284
 Harrison Wysong, 284
 Jacob, 284
 Smithson G., 284
 Holloway, H. S., 270
 J.f., 270
 W. L., 270
 Will, 270
 Holmes, B., 270
 Geo. B., 270
 Honrsby, Family, 270
 John H., 270
 Hope, James C., 255
 Hopson, Family, 270
 Horn, Family, 270
 Horne, Clara, 237
 Horsley, Dannie Lee, 256
 Seaborn Cumbee, 256
 Hotten, John C., 221
 Howard, Family, 270
 Hoyle, John J., 266
 Hubbard, Samuel, 270
 Hudson, Alford, 236, 237
 Alford S., 236(4)
 Alfred (Alford), 237
 Andrew, 235
 Augustus, 236
 Azalena, 237
 Benjamin F., 237
 Benjamin Franklin, 236, 237
 Benjamin Jr., 237
 Beulah Augusta, 237
 Burrell, 235
 Charles, 235
 Charles D., 234
 Clifford Cecil, 237

Clinton Grimes, 237
 Cuthbert, 235(3)
 Dicey, 236
 Donald Ray, 238
 Dorothy Nadine, 233, 238
 Effie Leigh, 238
 Elizabeth, 235, 236
 Family, 234
 Frances Isabella, 237
 Frances Lanelle, 233, 238
 Frank "Boss", 237
 Hall, 235, 236
 Hall Jr., 235
 Hamilton (Hampton), 236
 Hampton, 235, 236
 Isaac, 235, 236
 James, 235, 236
 James Milton, 233, 238
 James Monroe, 233, 237
 James T., 235, 236
 James Truman, 238
 Jewel Elwood, 233, 238
 Jewel Leigh, 238
 John B., 235
 Julie Lisa, 238
 Lawson, 236
 Lily Pearl, 237
 Littleton, 236
 Lonnie, 237
 Malcolm H., 234
 Mary, 235
 Mary "Polly", 236
 Mary (Sarah), 236
 Matthew, 236
 Matthew L., 236
 Nancy, 236
 Narcissa, 236
 Narcissus, 236
 Ola Mae, 237
 Richard, 234-236
 Richard Jr., 236(2)
 Robert, 235
 Robert Thomas, 236
 Sarah, 236

Sue Ann, 238
 Sue Rilla, 237
 Thomas, 235
 Toliver, 236
 Walker, 236
 Wanda Nadine, 238
 Weeks, 236
 William, 235
 William E., 236
 William F., 236
 Hughes, Mr., 270
 Hunter, Sallie R., 263
 Hutchins, Ezekiel J., 270

I

Indian, Choo-lar-fix-i-co, 245
 Hobiothle Micco, 270
 Otothleyaholo, 270
 Sehoy, 270
 Tukabahchi Fixico, 270
 Yargee, 270
 Indian Chief, Big Warrior, 270
 Menawa, 270
 Oceola, 270
 Opothleyaholo, 270
 Red Eagle, 270
 Tecumseh, 270
 Ingram, Family, 270
 Gladys M., 255
 Ivey, Barna, 277
 Elizabeth, 277

J

Jackson, Andrew, 270
 David, 238
 Debbie, 238
 Family, 270
 General, 270
 J. W., 270
 John, 270
 Karen, 238
 Mrs. John, 270
 Oscar, 238
 Uncle Ambrose, 270

298 Index

Warren C., 270
James, Carmen, 270
Jarrell, Richard W., 286
Jesup, General Thomas, 270
Jewell, Lyddie, 232
 Lydia Irell, 232
Johnson, Annie Laura, 282
 Byron, 278
 Colley, 255
 Daniel Edgar, 263
 Elbert, 255
 Exa, 263
 Infants, 260
 James Thaddeus, 282
 Jeremiah, 278
 John W., 260
 Levador, 255
 Lovette H., 262
 Luther Earl, 282
 Mrs. W. E., 270
 Posey D., 262
 Sara Anna Elizabeth, 283
 Sharon Kay, 278
 Velma, 255
 W. E., 270
 Warren Marshall, 278
Johnston, ?, 262
 Cora I, 261
 J. W., 261
 J. Wes, 261
 Tom, 286
 William F., 262
Jolly, Family, 270
Jones, Byron Henderson, 265
 Dr. H. T., 270
 Family, 270
 Hepsy, 229
 Joshua, 270
 Judy M., 255
Jordan, Family, 270
 Federick W., 270
 Place, 270
 W. A., 270

K

Kasey, Ann, 284
Keeble, Jesse Wood Sr., 261
Kennedy, Mr., 270
Kersey, Jim, 270
Kilgore, Frances Edith, 239
King, Dr. Gordon, 270
 Horace, 248
 Luvice A., 276
Knowles, C. R., 270
 Family, 270
 Miss Ollie, 270
 Wood, 270
Knox, Grover, 270
Kyzar, L. O., 270

L

Lackey, Family, 271
 L. M., 271
Lake, Lydia Ann, 278
Laman, James M., 280
 Nancy Ellen, 280
Lambert, Home, 271
 J. M., 271
Lance, Caroline Virginia, 278
Land, Elaza Willis, 285
 James Doster, 285
 Luther, 285
 Soloman, 285
 Telitha, 285
Lane, Dr., 271
 Dr. W. A., 271
 Joan Trammell, 283
Langley, Flora H., 261
 Fred H., 261
 Manning, 285
 Martha Ann, 285
Lanier, Family, 271
LaPrade, Richard, 271
LeCroy, Walter J., 271
Ledbetter, Family, 271
 John, 271
Lee, Effie, 238

Light Horse Harry, 234
Richard Henry, 234
Robert E., 234
Leftwich, James, 284
 James T., 284
 Susan Alice, 284
 Walter, 284
Lehman, Emanuel, 271
 Mayer, 271
Leonard, Family, 271
 O. C., 271
Lervas, Peacher T., 271
Lerwill, Betsy Valate, 278
Lett, Dr. E. R., 271
Lewis, Family, 271
Ligon, R. F., 271
Lilly, A. J., 271
 Andrew J., 271
 Cadar A., 271
 Family, 271
Lindsey, Bobby L., 245
Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate, 276
 Andrew Dowdell, 276
 Elizabeth Denson, 276, 277
 McAdory, 276, 277
 William Corrie, 276
Littleton, Betheny, 239
Livingston, Robert, 237
Lockett, Hugh, 279
 Mary Catherine, 279
Lowe, Alice Sorrell, 238
 Andrew, 240, 242
 Benj. T., 243
 Benjamin, 239
 Benjamin F., 242
 Benjamin H., 240, 242
 Benjamin T., 242
 Cary Odus, 239
 Catherine, 239
 Euford, 239
 Fannie Mae, 239
 Gen. Henry H., 239
 Gen. John Henry, 243
 H. L., 244

Henry H., 240, 242, 243
 Henry L., 239, 241, 242
 Henry Lloyd, 239
 Jackson, 239
 John H., 239
 John Henry, 238, 239, 243
 Maria, 239
 Mariah A., 242
 Marion A., 240
 Mary, 240, 242
 Mary Ethel, 239
 Mary Frances Estelle, 239
 Mary P., 242
 Mary T., 243
 Moriah A., 243
 Mrs. Marian A., 243
 Myra Virginia, 239
 Roy Wilson, 239
 Susie Alice, 239
 Walter C., 239
 William Blanchard, 239
 Wilmer A., 239
 Lumpkins, Mr., 271
 Lynch, Sallie, 239
 Lynn, Alexander, 279
 Carrie Mae, 279
 Green B., 279
 John Henry, 279

M

McClary, Elizabeth, 281
 McClellan, Chester, 271
 McCluskey, Bill, 271
 Family, 271
 Miss Emma, 271
 Miss Mary Willie, 271
 William M., 271
 McDonald, Alfred, 271
 Macfarlane, Ann Amelia, 277
 McGarr, Family, 271
 Leonard, 271
 McGeorge, Charlotte, 284
 Lawrence, 284
 McGillivray, Alexander, 271
 Family, 271
 Lachlan, 271
 Sehoy, 271
 McKenzie, F. L., 271
 Family, 271
 Forest, 271
 H., 271
 J. H., 271
 John Highland, 271
 Mr., 271
 P. B., 271
 McKissick, Geo. W., 271
 James, 271
 McKissicks, Family, 271
 McKnight, James, 281
 Mary Quincy, 281
 McLemore, Charles, 271
 Mr., 271
 Macon, John J., 243
 McQueen, Family, 271
 James, 271
 Milly, 271
 Nancy, 271
 Peter, 271
 Talisi, 271
 McQuirk, Henry, 271
 McShane, Henry, 271
 Majure, Dr. E. O., 271
 Makepeace, C. R., 271
 Mallory, Jack, 271
 Malone, Mable, 254
 Mangham, Amanda, 259
 J. M., 259
 James M., 259
 Jessie A., 259
 Marian C., 259
 Matilda, 259
 W. T., 259
 Mann, Elizabeth Johns, 277
 Loomis, 271
 Mansill, Ira, 271
 Mansill's, Bakery, 271
 Marchland, Captain, 271
 Marks, Mr., 271
 W. M., 271
 William M., 271
 Marsten, William, 271
 Martin, Charlie B., 271
 Miss Mary Lou, 271
 Otis, 271
 Ozella M., 254
 Patricia Thomas, 275
 William T., 275
 Mask, Annis, 256
 Aubrey, 257
 Charles, 255
 Dan, 257
 Dennis, 258
 Doyle, 256
 Elizabeth, 257
 Ester L., 258
 Eva Louise, 258
 Flora, 258
 Maggie, 257
 Marvin, 255
 Moody M., 257
 Pauline T., 255
 Velma, 257
 Mason, Sam, 271
 Mathis, Ira, 271
 Mayberry, Earnest Lynwood,
 287
 James Washington, 287
 Mary Frances, 286, 287
 Thomas S., 287
 McClure, C. W., 260
 Elies, 263
 McCulloh, Col. W. H., 239
 McKee, James H., 243
 McManus, Jim Bob, 256
 McNutt, Robert, 254, 255, 266
 Meadow, Nicra Jane, 254
 Meadows, Ida, 254
 Meeks, Walter, 271
 Melton, Family, 271
 Mrs. Oakley, 271
 Merrick, William, 271
 Merritt, Elza, 264

300 Index

- Emily Z., 264
W. H., 261
Merriweather, House, 271
Mr., 271
MiCou, B. H., 271
Benjamin, 271
Family, 271
Miss Martha, 271
Mrs. W. H., 271
William H., 271
William H. Jr., 271
Milfort, Gen. LeClerc, 271
Miller, Charley S., 262
Riley, 280
Sarah, 280
Miller5, Clemma H., 262
Milstead, A. J., 271
F. D., 271
Family, 271
Frank, 271
House, 271
Mitchell, G. O., 264
Mooney, James M., 260
Mary M., 260
Rosie Alberta, 260
Moore, Dr. E. G., 271
May Etta, 239
Sarah Alice, 281
Moreman, Richard T., 247
Morgan, Family, 271
Morris, Hugo, 260
Jewell, 260
Josiah, 271
Morrison, William T., 257
Moss, Nathaniel, 254
Moulton, Place, 271
Mullins, Ely, 271
Family, 271
Murphy, Warren W., 271
- N**
Neale, David C., 271
Negro, Abram Charley, 241
Adaline, 241
Addam, 241
Allen, 240
Amanda , 241
Amanda Charity Hand, 241
Andrew, 240
Ann, 240
Aunt Margaret, 271
Betha, 240
Betsey, 240
Big Robert Frances, 240
Billy, 240
Blacksmith Henry, 240
Carey, 240
Carpenter Bill, 241
Chaney, 240
Clo(a)y, 240
Creasy, 240
Darcos Jim, 241
Dealier, 240
Diner, 240
Eliza, 240, 241
Ellen Lindsey, 241
Emily, 241
Eve, 240
Fanny, 241
Gilbert, 240
Harriett, 240(2)
Harry, 240
Henriett, 241
Henrietta, 240
Isaac, 240
Jackson Walter, 241
James, 240
Jane, 240
Jean, 240
Jerd, 241
Jerry, 240
July, 241
Laura, 240
Lucy the Seamstress, 241
Margaretta, 240
Mariah, 241
Mariotte, 241
Martha, 240(2)
Mary, 240, 241
Melrose, 240
Mick, 240
Milly Solimander, 240
Mohaley, 240
Mortimer, 240
Nancy, 240, 241
Nat, 240
Ned, 240
Old Rachael, 241
Oliver, 240
Patsy, 240
Pearson, 241
Peggy, 240
Polly, 241
Prince, 240
Roanodk, 240
Robert, 240
Rose Amsey, 241
Russel, 240
Sam, 240(2)
Sue, 240
Syntha, 240
Thom, 241
Tiger John, 240
Tiney Brown, 240
Titman, 240
Tumpy Billy, 240
Viney Marandy, 240
Vinney House Harriett, 241
Virginia, 240
Washington, 240, 241
Westley, 240
William, 240
Nelson, B. B., 271
Price Williams, 278
Samantha, 278
Newsom, Josephine, 281
Lemuel, 281
Newsome, James Eldridge Rev.,
281
Nichols, Daniel D., 271
Noble, A. J., 271
A. S., 271

Family, 271
 Harold, 275
 Noremore, Henry L., 241
 Sylvester, 241
 Norman, Sarah, 277

O

O'Brien, J. E., 271
 J. M., 271
 Odell, Oillie, 265
 O'Hara, John, 271
 Orr, Antonia, 261
 J. K., 261
 John Kyle Sr., 261
 Osborn, Alexandra, 271
 Theo, 271
 Owens, James Edd, 271
 Wm., 271
 Oyler, Catherine, 284
 John, 284
 Valentine V., 284

P

Pace, Wm., 271
 Palmer, Israel, 225
 Parker, Ida Mae S., 257
 John D., 257
 Mamie B., 256
 Mary Jane, 236(2)
 William, 271
 Parkman, Frances, 287
 Partridge, Raspberry, 271
 Patterson, Duncan T., 271
 Edgar, 271
 Emery, 271
 G. D., 271
 George D., 271
 J. E., 272
 J. Wilson, 272
 Mr., 272
 Mr. J. E., 272
 Mrs. Charles A., 272
 Mrs. J. E., 272
 Wilson, 272

Patton, Harriet, 278
 Teacher, 272
 Payne, Mornay, 286
 Pearson, Family, 272
 Peek, William, 231
 William B., 230
 Peel, John H., 272
 Peeples, Sarah Lucy, 262
 Peppers, Randolph T., 256
 Sadie J., 256
 Perdue, Artemisia, 236
 Judith, 236
 Perryman, Harmon Augustus,
 282
 Ludie, 283
 Marcus Arealious, 283
 Virginia Lee, 282
 William Marcus, 283
 William Virgil, 283
 Phelps, Eva Linton, 281
 Thomas Milton, 281
 Philips, Pleasant J., 242
 Pienezza, Isaac, 272
 Pierce, Mary Ann, 282
 Pike, J. T., 262
 James Albert, 262
 Lizzie, 262
 Margret M., 262
 Rosco, 262
 Plant, Allen, 272
 Family, 272
 Mrs. C. E., 272
 Plyer, Francis M., 272
 Polk, James K., 272
 Pollard, Charles T., 272
 Ponder, Charlotte, 236
 Pope, F. M., 272
 Powers, Family, 272
 George, 272
 Prather, Cleo B., 265
 John W., 265
 Price, Family, 272
 Mary "Polly", 281
 Stephen, 272

Wm A., 272
 Pritchett, Eliza, 231
 Pruitt, C. A., 272

R

Ramsey, James Thomas, 237
 Ramson, Wiley, 272
 Randall, Ezra, 272
 Mr., 272
 Ransom, Family, 272
 Rawl, Eunice V., 256
 Ray, James H. C., 272
 John W., 289
 Sarah (Sally) F. Adams, 289
 Reaves, Samuel G., 257
 Redden, Family, 272
 Reese, Col. Frank, 250
 Reeves, Crockett, 272
 Herd L., 272
 Lofton, 272
 Reynolds, Ada, 264
 Arthur Frank, 262
 E. D., 264
 Harden, 263
 Leonora Langley, 261
 Patricia, 257
 Richardson, Elizabeth L., 277
 Sarah Adeline, 286
 Roberson, Amanda, 279
 Family, 272
 Roberts, Family, 272
 Robertson, John, 284
 Mary Ann, 280
 Mary P., 281
 Susan, 284
 Robinett, David W., 286
 Robinson, Estella, 254
 J., 272
 Robison/Robertson, Sara Ann,
 283
 Roebuck, George James, 277
 Julia Rosaline, 277
 Roman, Sigmund, 272
 Ross, Isaac, 272

302 Index

- Rotton, Lanier, 272
Rush, Annie Elizabeth, 277
 Charles Andrew, 277
 Charles George, 277
 John Wesley, 277
Rushin, Dr., 272
 Dr. Jim, 272
 Marshall, 272
 Mrs. Virginia, 272
Russell, Deena, 262
 Ebenezer, 272
 Henry, 272
 Henry W., 272
- S**
- Samford, Governor William
 James, 248, 250
Sanders, Eunice H., 265
 Maude Estell, 265
 Ollie Mae, 265
 T. E. "Tom", 265
Sanford, Asa, 279
 Felix Pollard, 279
 Geo. W., 272
 John S., 272
 Mary Catherine, 279
 Wm J., 272
Sasnett, Monroe, 286
Sayers, Aubrey, 272
 Bud, 272
 Dave, 272
 L. D., 272
Schorn, Mrs. Catherine, 284
Scott, Arthur, 276
 Freddie Louise, 276
 John A., 276
 John Clyde, 284
 Mrs. S. H., 272
 S. H., 272
 S. S., 250
Scroggins, Arthur R., 272
 George, 263
 George D., 259
Scurlock, Eli B., 272
 Mary, 272
Sentell, John D., 272
Sevier, General John, 272
Shaon, Frances Ann, 284
 Richard R., 284
 Richard T., 284
Shirley, D. L., 266
 Donna Lee, 266
 J. M., 266
 John Milton, 266
 Manervy Jane, 266
 Sallie, 266
 William George, 266
Shores, James M., 255
Sigler, Angie, 275
Sikes, Ada Mae, 260
 Aubrey A., 260
 C. F., 260
 Claude F., 260
 Fannie E., 260
 John, 260
 Troy L., 265
Simmons, A. Jeff, 272
 Asa, 286
 Asa Jack, 272
 Eliza, 286
 George, 278
 John James, 278
 Pearly Susan, 278
 Sarah, 286
 Thomas, 286
Simpson, J. M., 272
 James M., 272
Sistrunk, Family, 272
 House, 272
 Place, 272
 Plantation, 272
Skaggs, D. F., 272
Skiles, Jacob C., 281
 Sarah Elizabeth, 281
Slappey, George W., 237
Slaughter, Allen, 260
 Glenna, 260
 Lois Allen, 260
 W. A., 260
Sleeper, Elizabeth, 278
Smith, Benson J., 254
 Braxton H., 258
 Calvin, 258
 Caroline, 276
 Charlotte, 231
 Col., 231
 Dr. C. B., 272
 Dr. W. L., 272
 Family, 272
 Frances, 284
 George Walls, 258
 George Walls Jr., 258
 Henry Harden, 285
 Henry S., 285
 John T., 287
 Julia P., 258
 Kathryn P., 258
 Leolia Mae, 285
 Lessie Miller, 260
 Lillian, 258
 Miss Ann, 272
 Morton, 254
 Nancy, 284
 Nathaniel C., 285
 Percy, 261
 Rayford, 258
 Steven Whit, 272
 Teacher, 272
 Thomas J., 260
 Udora, 257
Snowden, Pearl, 237
Sorrell, Alice, 239
Speake, Aubrey O., 257
 Birdie, 257
 Clara Bell, 257
 Era H., 256
 Euther Donson, 257
 J. Homer, 256
 James R., 257
 James Truman, 256
 James W. H., 257
 Jerry Dale, 256

- Luzelua M., 257
 Mary, 258
 Mary Iada, 257
 Richard, 258
 Stanley, 258
 W. H. Grady, 257
 Spiers, Miss, 236
 Stanley, Margaret (Peggy), 287
 Starr, Family, 272
 Stern, Maurice, 272
 Stewart, Betty, 280
 Rita, 237
 Stone, George, 272
 Mr., 272
 Storrs, Mr., 272
 S. P., 272
 Seth P., 272
 Stout, Lucy, 280
 Strength, Family, 272
 Gordon, 272
 Will, 272
 Strickland, Alice G., 256
 Bennet Bright, 287
 Caroline, 287
 Henry Right, 287
 Hester, 287
 Jesse Kinnon, 287
 John, 287
 Martha, 287
 Matthew Jr., 287
 Matthew Sr., 287
 Miss Tabithia, 272
 Nancy, 287
 Rebecca, 287
 S. T., 272
 Samuel, 287(2)
 Thena Ann, 287
 Washington, 287
 Wilson, 287
 Striplin, Miss Lillie, 272
 Teacher, 272
 Stripling, Family, 272
 Stroud, Ethur, 272
 Gaynell M., 255
 Jackie H., 257
 Roy C., 255
 Stumberg, B. G., 272
 Mr., 272
 Mrs. B. G., 272
 Sullivan, Henry, 272
 Swint, Mike, 272
- T**
- Tait, Captain, 272
 Tarver, Mariah A., 239
 Tate, Mary, 280
 Taunton, Family, 272
 Lee Alvin, 255
 Tobe, 286
 Vincent, 272
 Taylor, Benj. W., 272
 Frank, 288
 Fred B., 272
 Job, 272
 Mrs. Julia, 272
 Myron c., 272
 W. W., 272
 Tepper, Michael, 221
 Thomas, Elizabeth Caroline, 276
 William Callahan, 276
 Thompson, Dick, 272
 John H., 272
 Lizzie, 238, 239
 Mrs. Ann, 221, 234
 N. R., 272
 T. B., 272
 Thornton, Annie Mae, 261
 Cumi, 263
 Elihu Bryant, 263
 Elizabeth, 261
 Emma Jane, 263
 Family, 272
 W. R., 261
 Todd, Burton, 272
 Totty, C. U., 272
 Family, 272
 Trammell, Jessie William, 283
 Peggy Joan, 283
 Robert Andrew, 283
 William D., 283
 Treadwell, Rachel, 283
 Trent, Albert T., 280
 Egbert Agburt/Albert, 280
 Eula Lee, 280
 Trippe, Mr., 226
 Troy, D. S., 272
 Tucker, Armarintha Lou, 266
 Herbert Carel, 258
 Hilda Mae, 258
 James, 278
 Lona L., 258
 Minnie Estelle Driver, 288
 Mrs. E. J., 288
 Sam T., 266
 Susan, 278
 Virgil A., 258
 Turner, Caleb Newton, 282
 Family, 273
 Frances, 284
 George, 284
 J. Spencer, 273
 Jess Newton, 282
 John, 273
 Larkin, 282
 M. E., 273
 Mary, 282
 Mildred, 284
 Reuben M., 282
 Turrender, Samuel, 242
 Turrentine, James, 273
 Rev. M. C., 273
 Susie, 273
 Tuttle, Virginia C., 286
 Tyson, Olgie Peeples, 262
- U**
- Underwood, Mr., 273
 Underwood, Cora F., 259
 Janette W., 259
 Kirby Sr., 259
 Unknown, Carolyne, 279
 Mary, 281

304 Index

- Nancy W., 280
Rhoda, 280
Sarah, 282
- V
- Vaughan, Mrs. Edith, v
Veasey, Jack, 232
Veazy, John R., 273
Vernon, Carrie Eugenia, 277
Ebenezer B., 277
John McHuse, 277
Vinson, Eva Nell, 239
Vinyard, Joseph, 273
Willis, 273
- W
- Wadsworth, Family, 273
Waites, Dewey, 273
Esco, 273
Walker, J. L., 273
Mr., 273
Walkley, L. S., 273
Mr., 273
Wallace, T. B., 273
Thomas B., 273
Waller, Estelle Gilbert, 261
F. L., 260
George, 259
J. D., 260
Mittie, 259
Mrs. S. T., 273
Nathaniel, 233
Otis Hamilton, 261
Thomas, 261
Wallis, Family, 273
Ward, Edna, 247
Jerry Dale, 256
Mrs. Terry L., 256
Robert Earl, 257
Terry L., 256
Wiley T., 273
Willie R., 258
Willis H., 256
Ware, Martha Roeny, 266
- R. J., 273
R. Y., 273
Robert J., 273
Warren, Dr. W. A., 273
Dr. William A., 273
Watson, Anniebell M., 258
T. J., 258
Watts, Samuel, 273
Weatherford, "Trader", 273
Family, 273
William, 273
Weedon, Dr. Fred, 273
Welch, Elizabeth, 277
Welcher, Thomas, 254
Wendel, Miss Dora, 273
Weston, W. M., 273
Whatley, Family, 273
J., 273
S. R., 273
Sarah Frances, 237
William, 237
White, Sarah, 285
Whitney, Eli, 223
Whittaker, Katherine, 273
Wicker, John A., 245
Wilbanks, Tom, 273
Wilburn, W. C., 273
Wiley, Mary A., 282
Wilkerson, LaFayette, 273
Wilkie, Joseph, 273
S. C., 273
Simeon, 273
Williams, Annie M., 263
Daniel G., 273
Dorothy, 263
Dr. C. E., 273
Egbert, 279
Family, 273
Frank, 263
Gus, 232
Jacob L., 273
James F., 263
John W., 273
Mollie Frances, 283
- Mrs. William, 273
Nathaniel C., 289
Polly, 288
Rebecca, 289
Rhodie Lee, 279
Richard DeLamar Sr., 248
Shackleford, 289
Wilson, Elias H., 273
General J. H., 273
William G., 287
Winningham, R. H., 273
Wood, Beatrice S., 264
Ely H., 273
Frank A., 264
Hattie, 264
John G., 264
Ola H., 264
W. F., 263
Wiley, 273
Woodall, B. F., 273
D. A., 273
J. M., 273
J. S., 273
Judge J. H., 273
W. C., 273
Woodward, Gen. Thomas S.,
273
General, 273
General Thomas, 273
Sarah Elizabeth, 279
Wooldridge, Edith Louise, 281
Edith Marie, 280
J., 280
Marion Brownlow, 280
Robert Farrar B., 280
Willie Otho, 280
Worthy, Ariel C., 255
Wright, Dr., 275
Dr. Peavy, 275
Family, 273
John Wright, 275
Mrs. John Peavy, 275
Peavy, 250
William Wilmoth, 275

Wyatt, Lillie M., 257
 Marvin F., 257
 Thomas O'Dell, 256
Wysong, Elizabeth, 284
 Valentine, 284

Y

Yarbrough, James V., 255
 Rosie Lee, 255
Yates, Family, 273
 H. P., 273
Yonge, Arthur, 250, 253
 Charles, 253
 Claud, 249
 Claude, 253
 Joseph, 252, 253
 Mary A., 253
 Penn, 249, 252, 253
 W. Penn C., 252
 William Penn, 248(2)
York's, Livery Stable, 273
Yuell, Dr. Gladstone, 273

Z

Zimmerman, Charles R., 273

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE AND PUBLICATION STATEMENT	iii
OFFICERS, DATES OF MEETING, DUES	iv
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
The David Foster Bible	1
The Families of Garrett Morris	3
The Alford Family Bible	20
The William Martin Family Bible	22
The McDonald Bible Record	23
Isaac Harvey Vincent	24
1851 Letters From Home	28
Fountain - Garrett - Knight Family History	29
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Huguley Cemetery	47
Scott Cemetery	47
White Family Cemetery	48
Union Hill Cemetery	48
Ponder Hill Cemetery	49
"Lost" Cemetery	49
Harrell Cemetery	50
Dowdell Family Cemetery	50
MEMBERSHIP LIST ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	51
PEDIGREE CHARTS	57
QUERIES	63
INDEX	66

66 Index

(Hill), Elizabeth, 19

A

Abernathy, Miss Allie, 26

S. J. S., 27

Abner, Douglas, 39

Joseph, 39

Adams, E. B., 35

Eugene, 35

Lucile, 35

Raiford, 35

Alford, Family, 20

John Randolph Tucker, 21(2)

Laura Carmichael, 21

Lois, 19

O Perry, 21

Oliver Perry, 20, 21

Perry, 21(2)

Virginia Carmichael, 21

Allen, Charles Jefferson, 61

Family, 29

James, 61

James A., 17

James Abner, 61

Jas. A., 16

John Warren, 61

Anderson, Isabella, 33, 34

Mary, 33, 35

Andrews, Frances Feroni, 45

Anglin, Robert, 37

Atkinson, William Henry, 43

B

Bachellar, John, 31(2)

Richard, 31

Sarah, 31

Bailey, Inez, 59

James R., 59

James Robert, 59

Martha Caroline, 61

Parks, 61

Samuel, 61

William Thomas, 59

Baker, Martha Eugenia, 45

Mrs. W. H., 44

William Hunter, 45

William Hunter Jr., 45

Bandy, Elizabeth, 63

Bardsley, Charles Wareing, 41

Barfield, Julia, 34, 40

Barker, Wildis Daniel, 64

Barks, Catherine Lowe, 29, 46

Earl Allen, 45, 46

Earl Allen Jr., 46

Peggy Anne, 46

Robert Bartow, 46

Barnum, Mr., 35

Bartlett, Jim, 42

Batchellar, Rebecca, 32

Sabrina (Fountain), 31

Beall, Elizabeth, 64

Leasy Ann, 64

Martha, 64

S. Frances (Fanny), 64

William H. C., 64

Beck, Mr., 40

Beckett, Quillie Ann, 10, 14

Bedell, Abner, 61

Ann Martin, 61

Bell, Andrew J., 64

Bengey, Nancy, 19

Bennett, Hiram, 19

Sarah Ann, 19

Biggers, Robert, 5

Birdsong, Lottie Amelia, 1

Bishop, Joshua, 62

Susannah Kenner, 62

Black, Unknown, 57

Blanchart, Carolina Susan, 43

Blanton, Leonard, 24

Leonard L., 26, 27

Boswell, James W., 65

Thomas J., 65

Vincent, 65

Botsford, T. F., 10

Theophilus F., 10

Boursignot, Elizabeth, 29

Bowie, Lavonia Earp, 5, 6

Wesley, 6

Boyd, Charles Lewis, 14

Bradley, Caroline, 37

Cornelius, 34, 37

Edith Ermine, 45

Elijah, 37

Harriet, 37

Herman Lee, 45

James, 37

Keziah Eunice, 37

Martha Frances, 45

Matilda, 37

Rebecca, 37

Bragg, General, 24

Brannon, Peter A., 15

Bridges, Priscilla N., 21

Brigman, Bernice Alexander, 37,

41

Brock, Amon, 19

Hester Ann, 19

Brooks, James, 35

John, 33, 35

Martha, 35

Rev. Jasper J., 33

Rev. Jasper Jeremiah, 35

Robert, 35

William, 35

Brown, H. C., 57

Jesse, 33, 34

Pruella Missouri, 57

Bruner, Selina, 60
 Budd, Elizabeth, 31
 Bulger, Caroline, 65
 Charles, 65
 General Michael, 65
 Burbriage, Rachel Jane, 44
 Burden, C. J., 27
 Burgin, Joe Carter, 37, 41
 Joe Carter Jr., 37, 41
 Burton, Joseph Q., 10

C

Cabiness, Charles, 61
 Mary, 61
 Calhoun, John, 50
 Campbell, Elizabeth Sophronia,
 38
 Carmichael, Anna, 21
 H St. G T, 21
 Harry St. George II, 21
 Harry St. George Tucker, 21
 J. Randolph, 21
 John, 21(5)
 John Jr., 21(2)
 John Randolph Tucker, 21(2)
 Laura, 21
 Laura Tucker, 21(3)
 Priscilla, 21
 Priscilla Bridges, 21
 Virginia Brooke Tucker, 21
 Virginia Tucker, 21
 Carter, Col., 4
 Castleberry, Henry, 32
 Cemetery, "Lost", 49
 Dowdell, 50
 Harrell, 50
 Huguley, 47
 Ponder Hill, 49
 Scott, 47
 Union Hill, 48
 White Family, 48
 Chadwick, Stacey, 63
 Chamber, Hills, 49
 Chambley, Elizabeth, 43
 James, 43
 Jenifer, 43
 Leslie, 43
 Chappell, Margaret J., 63
 Chatham, James, 65
 Clark, Mary Jane, 60
 William Thomas, 60
 Cochran, Thomas, 43
 W. T., 35
 William, 43
 Cofer, Martha Ann, 19
 Coggin, J. M., 26
 L. G., 26
 Cohen, James Madison, 60
 Lawrence, 60
 Lenora, 60
 Colbert, Carl Cato, 36
 Katherine Virginia, 36
 Ralph Cato, 36
 Cole, James Madison, 19
 John, 19
 Lucy Ann, 19
 Collier, Sallie, 63
 Company, Captain Samuel Scott,
 4
 Cone, Joshua, 34, 38
 Cook, Richard, 35
 Cooper, Benjamin, 32
 Copeland, Dan, 39
 Cox, Orrin D., 46
 Orrin Datus, 46
 R. N. D., 46
 Willis, 46
 Crawford, Hazel Frances, 45
 Crouch, Joseph Hiter, 19
 Minnie Lee, 19

D

Daniel, James B., 10
 Martha, 64
 Mary E., 35
 Thomas, 64
 Toliver, 33, 35
 Darby, James, 47
 Darden, Bartlett, 31
 Elizabeth, 31
 Mary, 31
 Mr, 31
 William, 31
 Davidson, Isadora, 43
 William, 8
 Davis, Jane Fielder, 28
 Jefferson, 24
 De Loach, Mary Francis, 14
 Solomon, 38
 de-la Fontaine, Abraham, 29
 James, 29(2)
 Jean, 29
 Dejarnett, --, 22
 DeLoach, Bessie, 39
 Charles, 39
 Dude, 39
 Frances, 39
 Deloach, Jesse M., 64
 DeLoach, Jessie, 39
 Demeron, Martha, 59
 Denham, Thomas, 32
 Dickson, William O., 64
 Dime, Barbara, 57
 Dismuke, Frederick W., 44
 Theresa Knight, 44
 Dobbs, Dosia, 19
 Dobkins, Anna Jane, 19
 Douglas, Andrew W., 43
 Dowdell, Caroline M., 50
 families, 8
 Felix, 50
 James, 50
 James F., 8
 Margaret Huguley, 47
 Susie Mildred, 47
 William S., 50
 Drake, John Calvin, 62
 Willie Frances, 62
 Drummond, Glenn, 46
 Dudley, Henry Clay, 63
 James A., 63
 Joseph C., 63

68 Index

Duke, Lucinda, 60
Dunlap, Robert, 28
Dunn, Callie Dell, 19
 Henry, 19
 John Wesley, 19
 Richmond H., 19

E

Eakin, Mrs. Aldean A. (Anita V.), 24
Earnest, Joe, 49
 William G., 49
Earp, Caleb, 6
 Lavonia, 5(2)
 Lavonia Bowie, 7
 Margaret Dunlap, 6
East, James M., 60
 Theresa A. M., 60
Edwards, Berry, 40
Elliott, Nancy, 19
 Rickey B., 25
Ellis, Edward, 39
 Fannie, 38
 Gracy, 39
 Joshua, 34, 38
 Nichodemus, 34
 Nicodemus, 39
 Susan, 39
Ellison, Mrs. W. E., 35
Elrod, Minerva Lois, 19
 Muse, 19
 Thomas Robb, 19

F

Faulkner, Manuel, 38
Ferrell, William, 50
Finch, Family, 48
Finger, Bertha, 1
Finklea, Julia, 44
Flanagan, David Birdsong, 1
 David Silas, 1
 Frank Wesley, 1
 J. W., 2
 J. W. Jr., 2

James Wesley, 2
Lizzie E., 2
Flannagan, Jas W., 1
Floyd, Martha Ann, 59
Fontain, Aaron, 30(2)
 Barbarah Carr, 30
Fontaine, Aaron, 29, 30
 Elizabeth, 29(2)
 Frances, 29
 Francis, 29, 30
 Jacques, 30
 James, 29(2)
 John, 29
 Joseph, 29
 Mary Ann (or Molly), 29
 Moses, 29(2)
 Mr. Aaron, 30
 Patsy Minor, 30
 Peter, 29(2)
 Rev. Peter, 29
 Sarah, 29
 Wm. Maury, 30
Ford, Cicero D., 63
 Cicero Dennis, 63
 Sara J., 63
 Shelby, 63
Foster, C. W., 2
 Clark W., 1, 2
 Clark Walker, 1
 David, 1(2)
 David S., 2
 Dorrinda Almyra, 1, 2
 Elizabeth, 1, 2
 Elizabeth Ann, 1
 Ella N., 1
 Ella Naomi, 1
 Florida E., 2
 James Douglas, 1
 John David, 2
 Lewis Allen David, 1, 2
 Lot Abram, 1, 2
 Margaret M., 2
 Mary Jane, 1(2)
 Mattie A., 2

Mattie Alleda, 2
Fouche, Muriel Eva, 36, 40
 Oriska Christine, 37
 Ouida, 36, 40
 Robert, 37
Foumby, Lee, 48
Fountain, Aaron, 30(2)
 America, 30
 Ann Overton, 30(2)
 Barbara Ker, 30
 Blanche, 32
 Columbus, 32
 Dalonga Wilson, 32
 Dellsie, 42
 Delphia, 32
 Delphia (Watkins), 31, 42
 Elizabeth, 30, 31
 Ethelred, 29, 31
 Francis, 30
 Hezekah, 31
 Hezikah, 31
 Hoke, 41
 I. J., 31
 Israel, 29-32
 Ivy Sabrina, 32
 Jack, 37, 41
 Jackson, 31, 32
 James, 31(3)
 James Tyrell, 30
 Job, 31(2)
 Keziah, 31-34
 Lewis, 31, 32
 Lewis J., 32(2)
 Lewis Jerusha, 32
 Luther, 41
 Mariah, 30
 Martha Caroline, 32
 Mary, 31
 Mary (Polly), 31
 Mary Anne, 30
 Mary Elizabeth, 32
 Mary Virginia, 37, 41
 Matilda, 30
 Mitchell, 31

- Mitchell Watkins, 32
 Moriah, 30
 Mr. Aaron, 30
 Mrs. Barbara Tyrel, 30
 Patsie Minor, 30
 Peter, 30
 Robert, 41
 Robert Lee, 41
 Rose, 32
 Sabrina, 31(2)
 Sallie Sarah, 30
 Sarah, 30
 Wealthy, 31
 Welthy, 31
 Will maury, 30
 William, 31(2)
 William Oscar, 32
 Fountaine, Aaron, 30
 Delphia (Watkins), 33
 Hoke, 37
 Israel, 33
 Jack, 37
 Keziah, 33
 Luther, 37
 Robert, 37
 Robert Lee, 37
 Frazer, Alex (Sandy), 24
 Dr. B. F., 24
 Freeman, Unknown, 62
 Fuller, Elizabeth J., 57
- G**
- Galvin, Eleanor Stevens, 4
 Gamble, Margaret, 5
 Garrett, Albert, 40
 Ann, 36, 40
 Anna Belle, 35
 Billie, 37, 41
 Caludia, 36
 Claudia, 40(2)
 Clifford, 40
 Dr. Eli, 35
 Dr. John Abner, 36, 40
 Earnest, 36, 40
 Earnest Jr., 36, 40
 Elijah, 32
 Elisha, 32, 34
 Elizabeth, 34, 38
 Elizah, 34
 Emily, 37, 41
 Enoch, 31-34, 41
 Enoch Jr., 34, 40
 Etta, 40
 Eugene, 35
 George, 34, 36, 38, 40
 George Oscar, 36, 40
 Gracie Jewel, 40
 Gracy Jewel, 36
 Gracy Stephens, 33, 35
 Henry, 34, 37
 Henry Jasper, 33, 35, 37
 Isaac William, 33, 35
 J. T., 40
 James, 32-35, 37, 41
 James Thomas, 33, 35, 36, 40
 Jeremiah, 32-34, 40
 Jesse, 34, 40
 John, 40
 John Abner, 40
 John Enoch, 33, 35
 John Israel, 32-35
 Kesiah (Fountaine), 33
 Keziah, 32
 Keziah (Fountain), 41, 42
 Keziah Elizabeth, 33, 35
 Kizzie, 42
 Leelius, 37, 41
 Lenwood, 36, 40
 Lester, 36
 Lula, 40
 Lura, 33, 35
 Luther, 36, 40
 Mamie C., 37(2)
 Marie, 35
 Martha Keziah, 34, 37
 Mary, 32-34
 Mary Elizabeth, 36, 37, 40,
 41
 Mary Ellen, 34, 40, 41, 43
 Marzelia, 33, 35
 Mildred, 35
 Mr. J. T., 33
 Myrtice, 37, 41
 Myrtis, 41
 Nancy Ann, 32-35
 Nancy Caroline, 34, 38
 Norma Gracie, 41
 Oriska Lorena, 37(2)
 Oscar, 36
 Polly, 34
 Robert, 32, 34
 Robert C., 33, 35, 37
 Robert Lester, 36, 40, 41
 Robert M., 34, 40
 Rolly, 40
 Sabrina, 34, 40
 Samuel, 32-35
 Sarah, 37, 41
 Simms, 36, 37
 Simms Jr., 37
 Sims, 40, 41
 Sims Jr., 41
 Tabitha, 32, 34
 Thomas, 34, 37
 Warren, 35
 William, 34, 35
 William Franklin, 34, 38
 William Riley, 36, 37, 40, 41
 Willis, 37, 41
 Gay, Marinda Orlean, 64
 Gaylord, Jack, 38
 Ghee, Mr., 35
 Giglio, Beto, 39
 Louis, 39
 Paul, 39
 Roy, 39
 Gilbert, Robert Morgan, 38
 William Thomas, 38
 Gill, Belle, 35
 Glass, Lena, 14
 Glaze, Susan, 9, 13
 Goodroe, Barbara Vivian, 57

70 Index

- Benjamin, 57
Joseph Richard, 57
Joseph Thomas, 57
Gordon, Sarah R., 62
Gott, Thomas, 8
Goudelock, Hamlet, 62
John Milton, 62
Mary Sue, 62
William Robert, 62
Graham, Cuni, 38
Gray, Rebecca, 37
Greene, Daniel Thomas, 64
Gresham, Minnie Lee, 38
Grimes, Harriet, 37
Harriet (Bradley), 34
Matilda, 37
Matilda (Bradley), 34
Grout, Bertha Demell, 2
Ella A., 2
Ella N., 2
John DeMell, 2
John Oscar, 2
O. D., 2
Oscar D., 1
Gunn, Jesse P., 48
Joe L., 48
Varn, 48
- H**
- Hagenwood, Barber, 22
Hahn, Marilyn Davis, 5
Hall, Dixon, 61
Frances, 61
Ike C., 28
M. E., 28
Minerva, 28
Thomas, 64
Wilson, 36
Harrell, Centon C., 50
Julia, 50
Julia C., 50
Julian, 50
Millie, 50
Harris, Absolem, 61
- Edmund Smith, 61
Frances Elizabeth, 61
Joe H., 16
Hart, Barbara, 63
Harvey, Mr., 25
Mrs. A. F., 35
Harvey, Martha Eliza, 24
Hawkins, Leila, 12
Hayes, Betty A., 61
Hegwood, Polly, 22
Helton, Sarah, 40
Hemmes, Eleanor Greene, 64
Henderson, E. M., 26
J. H., 26
Hendricks, Elaine Hall, 65
Herndon, Hardin Thomas, 42, 43
Herrin, Martha, 11
Herring, Cyrinthia, 63
William T., 63
Hetzal, Anna L., 21
Hicks, Mary Ellen, 38
Hill, Cassandra Mae L., 19
Jeremiah, 19(2)
John Henry, 19
Hilton, Sarah, 34
Hoffman, Adah Reubn, 43
Murray Bailey, 42
Hogan, Elizabeth, 34, 37
Hood, Maj. Gen. J. B., 11
Horton, Albert, 13
Alonzo, 13
E. P., 16
Edmond Pendleton, 13
George, 13
James, 13
Martha, 13
Mary, 13
Howard, Frances Keith, 44
Mr., 40
Mrs. Leta Scott, 47
Howell, Andrew, 39
Thurmond, 39
Hubbard, Nelle, 21
Huddleston, Frances Missouri,
- 57
John Cimsey, 57
Huguley, Job, 10, 19
John, 10
Mary, 19
Mary Frances, 10, 13
Huguley, Rev. Wm. B., 47
Hunt, Anne, 61
Huson, Harriet R. Bell, 62
Huynie, Mary Ann, 62
- I**
- Inglet, Rachel, 58
Ingram, David, 29
Ellender, 29
- J**
- Jackson, Captain James M., 24
Col. J. W., 11
Gen. Stonewall, 11
H. F., 49
Jesse Charlton, 49
Mary, 49
Rev. J. M., 49
Rev. Jesse M., 49
Jernigan, Nettie, 39
Jeter, Artie, 49
Clara Sarah, 61
Eleazer A., 7
Francis, 49
Nettie, 49
Rufus, 49(2)
Tabitha, 62
Johnson, Annie Lois, 57
Mary, 63
Johnston, Alexander, 2
Benjamin F., 62
Decker Fannin, 2
Elizabeth, 2
James, 2
James Russell, 2
Jas, 2
John, 62
John Walker, 2

Lou Ella, 62
 Margaret, 1
 Margaret, 1
 Moses Pierce, 2
 Polly Walker, 2
 Robert, 2
 Wm. McKinty, 2
 Jones, Behethland (Bethel), 31
 Dan P., 36
 Elinor, 5
 Emma E., 59
 Ermine Keith, 45
 Harris, 5
 James Jackson, 45
 James Knight, 45
 John, 5
 Mary, 5
 Mary Ann, 5, 6
 Nancy Gambel, 5, 6, 9
 Rev. J. William, 11
 Rev. Samuel, 5
 Wade H., 59
 Jordan, Ruth, 37, 41

K

Kelley, Bessie, 22
 Jessie (Mrs. Bryson), 22
 Kennedy, D. M., 42
 Daniel M., 43
 Mrs. D. M., 42
 Kenner, Martha Grasty, 62
 Key, Francis Scott, 6
 William Bibb, 6
 Keys, Mary, 5-7, 9, 19
 Kilcrease, Effie, 37, 41
 Norma Gracie, 37
 Kilgore, Sabra Ann, 63
 King, Anne Virginia, 36
 Jimmie, 36
 Leah Marie, 36
 Mary, 33, 34
 Ulric F., 36
 Kirk, Laura T., 48
 Kline, Annice Edna, 15

Knight, Ailey, 41, 43
 Ailey Elizabeth, 42, 43
 Ailey Jenifer, 43
 Ailey Jenifer Or Jinsy, 41
 Alvah, 43
 Andrew H. II, 45
 Ann Marie, 44
 Christine, 45
 Clarence, 43
 Della, 45
 Della Louise, 44
 Dr. Julius Hurley, 44
 Durward Howard, 44, 45
 Durward Howard Jr., 45
 Edith, 45
 Elizabeth Isabella, 44
 Enoch Iverson, 42, 43
 Enoch Jacques, 42-44
 Ethel, 44, 45
 Ethel June, 45
 Eunice, 45
 Evelyn Westmoreland, 44
 Frank Edward, 45
 George, 34, 40-43, 45
 George William, 44, 45
 Harold Parker, 45
 Harr Exton, 43
 Henry, 43
 Henry Edward, 43
 Hon. Andrew Hendrix, 44
 J. T., 42
 J. Thomas II, 45
 James Barton, 43
 James Bartow, 42, 43
 James Bartow Jr., 44
 James Daniel, 45
 James Thomas, 42, 43
 Jesse Bartow, 42-44
 Jesse James, 43
 Jesse Thomas, 42, 44, 45
 Jewel Estelle, 43
 Jewell Estelle, 42
 John, 43
 John Mason, 44

John Stevenson, 44
 Kathlyn, 44
 Keith, 45
 Lucile, 45
 Mabel, 44
 Margaret Lena, 45
 Margaret Leona, 43
 Marion, 45
 Martha, 45
 Martha Ann Missouri, 42, 43
 Martha Belle, 43, 44
 Mary Frances, 44, 45
 Mary Louise, 45
 Mildred, 45
 Nancy, 41, 43
 Nancy Keziah Ellender, 42,
 43
 Rachel Jane, 44
 Rebeca, 44
 Robert, 41-43
 Robert Alonza, 45
 Robert Bartow, 44, 45
 Robert Carlton, 43
 Roy Finklea, 45
 Russell, 45
 Ruth Irene, 43
 Sarah Frances, 45
 Stephen Brooks, 45
 Theresa, 44(2)
 Thomas, 41-43
 Virginia, 45
 Walter Douglas, 42, 43
 Walter Thomas, 44
 William, 45
 Knight, Margaret Lena, 45

L

LaFoy, Jimmy A., 20
 Lane, Frank, 39
 Kate, 39
 Maude, 39
 Myrtle, 39
 Ralph, 39
 Ruth, 39

72 Index

Sarah, 39
Thomas, 39
Langley, James R., 63
Max A. Jr., 63
William, 63
Lasseter, Sarah, 59
Lavender, Alice, 39(2)
Alice Susan, 38
Alice Susan Augusta, 38
Anthony, 34, 38
Charles Leonard, 38(2)
Clifford Leo, 38
Clyde, 38
Curtis, 38
Curtis Lee, 39
Emma Ann Marzelia, 38
Emma Anne Marzelia, 39
Florance Eldora, 38
Florence Eldora, 38
Frances, 39
Frances Harriet, 38, 39
Gladys Lavera, 38
Goldie, 38, 39
Goldier, 39
Harmon Rexford, 38
Hicks Rexford, 38
John Thomas, 38
Joseph, 39
Kate, 39(2)
Kathleen, 38
Keziah Elizabeth Savannah,
38(2)
Louise Ellen, 38
Mary Ann Rebecca, 38
Mary Anne Rebecca, 39
Mary Emma, 39
Maud, 39(2)
Myrtle, 39(2)
Nancy Augusta, 38(2)
Nita Leo, 38
Paul Anthony, 38
Pearl, 39(2)
Robert, 39
Ruth, 38

Vera Beatrice, 38
Verna, 38, 39
Wallace, 39
Walter, 39(2)
Wiley Rabun New
Hampshire, 38
Wiley Raburn New
Hampshire, 39
William Charleston, 38(2)
William Horace, 38(2)
Wylie Preston, 38(2)
Law, Gen. E. M., 11
Lee, General, 10
Mattie A., 1
Robert E., 11
Levy, Flora, 39
Liles, Elizabeth, 60
William, 60
Lindsey, Bobby C., 3, 11
Bobby L., 24
Longstreet, Lt. Gen. James, 11
Lovell, Dr. Richard T., 50
Lucas, Chary Adell, 37, 41
Lumpkin, Mary Ann, 59
Robert C., 59
Lupold, John J., 3
Luttrell, Gary, 42
Lyles, D. C., 48
Joe Jr., 48
Lee W., 48
Thomas E., 48
Lyster, Elizabeth, 31(2)
Thomas, 31(2)

M

McCarty, Harvey Lee, 37
Miss, 31
McCormack, Daniel, 22
Daniel or David, 22
David, 22
McCurry, Daniel L., 64
Jefferson A., 64
John T., 64
McDaniel, Caroline, 62

Unknown, 62
MacDonald, Mary, 19
McDonald, Alcey Ann Louisa,
23
Commiles, 23
Cynthia Susan, 23
Frances, 23
Fredonia Virginia, 23
Hanny, 23(2)
James, 23(2)
Jamimah, 23
Josephus Allen, 23
Mariann, 23(2)
Martha Ann Dorothy, 23
Mary Callista, 23
Nancy Ann, 23(2)
Pleasant, 23
Robert, 23
Sarah Jane, 23
William Hugh, 23
McFarland, Mollie a., 12
McGehee, Jane Eliza, 61
McKelvy, John, 59
Laura Ann, 59
McLear, Carrie Lee, 59
Lemuel Crofford, 59
McMillen, Margaret, 19
McNeer, Hubert Denton, 57
Patricia, 57
McNutt, Robert, 47-50
McPherson, John, 65
Maddox, Eddie B., 47
Lee, 47
Maginty, Thomas, 32
Manning, Elizabeth, 64
Maples, Charles, 14
Martin, Andrew, 22(2)
Catharine, 22
Caty, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Frances, 22
Grace Vivian, 58
Jacob, 22
James, 22

- Joseph P., 58
 Martha, 22
 Mary, 22(2)
 Nancy, 22
 Sarah, 22
 Sary, 22
 Susanah, 22
 Susanah L., 22
 Thomas E., 58
 William, 22
- Martin, William, 22
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 33
 Meade, Edward C., 29
 Meadors, Avoria Ann, 9, 13
 Miller, Anne, 32
 Annie, 34
 Margaret Helen, 61
 T. J. H., 12
 Mills, Fannie, 45
 Lee S., 37
 Verna Lee, 37
 Mitchell, Ella Jane, 60
 Miles, 60
 Moore, Docia, 36
 Eunice, 39
 Jack, 39
 Mary Elizabeth, 57
 Narcissa, 63(2)
 Nell, 39
 Perry, 39
 Rebeca, 23
 Ruth, 39
 Spencer, 46
 Texas Virginia, 36
 Thomas, 39, 63
 Morgan, Alice, 36
 Carrie Lee Motley, 59
 Thomas Edward, 59
 Morrice, Gaust, 5
 Morris, A. J., 16, 17
 Abanda, 12
 Alonzo, 12
 Alonzo Ross, 14
 Alonzo T., 5, 9
 Alonzo Theopolis, 7, 8
 Alvin Francis, 19
 Andrew J., 5, 12, 16
 Andrew Jackson, 6, 11, 15
 Antoinette Agnes Carolina, 7,
 14
 Avoria Ann Meadors, 9
 Benjamin Franklin, 6, 7, 16,
 17
 Caroline, 12
 Charles Carson, 13
 Charles T., 1
 Damarris, 6
 Effie Eugenia, 12
 Elizabeth, 11
 Elmer Reubin, 19
 Emma Frances, 6, 7, 15-18
 Frank, 11
 Garrett, 3-9, 15-19
 J. C., 9
 Jack, 12
 James, 9
 James A., 3
 James Alvin, 19
 James C., 9, 16
 James Cosper, 5, 7-9, 13
 James Dowdell, 12
 Jane E., 5, 6, 12
 John, 16
 John Alvin, 11, 13, 19
 John B., 5
 John W., 5, 6, 12
 L. G., 16
 Lavonia, 4, 6, 15-17
 Lavonia Earp, 4, 15
 Lemuel Elmore, 14
 Leonidas C., 13
 Leroy, 10
 Leroy G., 9, 15
 Leroy Garrett, 7, 8, 14, 18
 Leroy Robert, 15
 Lessie Anna, 14
 Lewis, 18
 Louis Ola, 15
 Lovic Albert, 15
 Lula Frances, 9, 14
 Lula Irene, 14
 Martha E., 6
 Martha Jane, 11
 Marthan Herrin, 15
 Mary, 5
 Mary Ann, 5, 6
 Mary Keys, 5, 6
 Mary Lewis, 16, 17
 Mary Lewis "Mollie", 6, 7
 Mrs. A. A., 9
 Nancy M(Elvina) Whitnen, 7,
 13
 Nancy M., 5
 Oscar Eugene, 14
 Quillie Ann, 10
 Quillie Ann Becket, 15
 Quillie Rosalla, 15
 Rebecca J., 12
 Samuel, 11, 19
 Samuel C., 3, 10, 16, 18
 Samuel Cary, 11
 Samuel Chester Leonadeth,
 13
 Samuel L. C., 5, 8
 Samuel Leonadeth Chester, 7
 Sarah, 13
 Sarah Ann, 5, 6, 12
 Sarah Florence, 12
 Thomas A., 7
 Thomas G., 13
 Warren Lafayette, 9, 13
 William, 3-5
 William C., 12
 William Garrett, 14
 William H., 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 16
 Moseley, John, 49
 Mosley, Jasper, 49
 Luler, 49
 Wallis, 49
 Motley, Carrie Lee, 59
 Coleman Pendleton, 59
 John Carey, 59

74 Index

John David, 59
John Thomas, 59
Moulton, Jewel, 37, 41
Murphy, Al, 64
Muse, Elliott H., 24

N

Nalus, Mr., 31
Newsome, William, 40
Newton, Maggie Flanagan, 1
Nichols, Charley Mose, 57
Henry Clay, 57
Hubert Garland, 57
John Henry, 57
Mary Ann Tatum, 23
Patricia Ann, 57
Nixon, Michael, 8
Norman, Mary, 1

O

Oatman, Sarah K., 8
Ogletree, Dan, 60
Daniel Edward, 60
David, 60
Joseph, 60
Thomas J., 60
William Thomas, 60
Osborn, Emma Mahaly, 60
Mary "Polly", 19
Peter M., 60
William H., 60

P

Pace, Margaret Elizabeth, 31
Palmer, Culver Vivian, 44
Culver Vivian Jr., 44
Dorothy, 44
Estelle Knight, 44
James Thomas, 44
Mark Alan, 27
Myra Elizabeth, 44
Pauline, 44
Ruby, 44
Park, Elmira Catherine, 60
Parker, Joseph, 23

Lucinda B., 64
Zella Anderson, 45
Parkman, Frances, 63
Richard, 63
Richard G., 63
Parks, Augusta, 61
Pate, Kathleen, 38
Patterson, Martha or Mattie, 32
Mary Hannah, 32
Pattisall, Miss, 32
Payne, Fanny Elizabeth, 2
Howard A., 2
L. W., 1
Margaret D., 2(2)
Mary Ida, 1, 2
Mary J., 2
Pearson, Augusta, 40
Dora, 40
Emma, 40
James, 34, 40
Mittie, 40
Pepers, Mary Elizabeth, 39
Perkins, Hester Ann, 59
Peters, Alexander Washington,
65
General, 48
Ione Clara, 65
Jesse, 65
Johnathan, 65
L. W., 48
Lewis, 65
Luke, 65
Mary Ann E., 65
Moses Wilson, 65
Nancy, 65
Sarah E., 65
Susan A., 65
William Berry, 65
William M., 65
Pickren, Elizabeth, 32
Pigg, Anna Lucinda, 19
Clement, 19
Clement P., 19
Plant, Denton, 38

Jack, 38
Katherine, 38
Mary Ellen, 38
Robert, 38
Sarge, 38
Polk, Charles C., 12
Clark, 13
Emma, 13
James, 12
John, 13
Michael, 12
Samuel, 12
Pope, Ella, 11
Powell, Gracy, 65
Laura, 21
Laura Holmes, 21
Poyner, Florence Ottis, 39
Frances Elizabeth, 39
Lena Augusta, 39
Thomas Henry, 38
William Theodore, 39
Preddy, Emma, 40
Margaret, 40
William, 40(2)
Price, Elizabeth, 22
Purvis, Ben Anderson, 36
David, 36
Donald L., 62
Douglas, 36
Elizabeth, 36
Elizabeth Wilson, 36
Estelle, 36
Eva, 36
Feston R., 35, 36
Frances, 36
Frances Marion, 33, 35
Gracy, 36
James, 36
James Munroe, 36
John William, 35, 36
Leila Mae, 36
Leonard, 36
Leonard Lee, 36(2)
Lessie, 36

Lessie , 35
 Lillian, 36
 Linda W., 62
 Lorenza, 36
 Lula Irene, 36
 Marion Eugene, 36
 Marvin, 36
 Mary, 36
 Mildred, 36
 Minnie Lee, 36
 Mrs. Texas Virginia M., 36
 Paris W., 36(2)
 Walter, 36(2)
 Wilmer, 36

Q

Quick, William, 40

R

Reddick, James, 12
 Kinchen M., 12, 16
 Mary J., 12
 William, 12
 Redman, Susan/Effie, 57
 Reeves, Mr., 40
 Richards, Evan G., 25
 Fannie L., 25
 Rigsby, Judge, 31
 Riley, Infants, 48
 Ritch, Watson L., 14
 Robards, Izzie Anges, 57
 Jefferson Columbus, 57
 Roberts, Alex, 39
 Eliza, 58
 Fay, 39
 Johnson, 19
 Lena, 39
 Mallissie, 19
 Pearl, 39
 Roscoe, 39
 Robertson, Family, 49
 Robinson, J. J., 26
 Ross, Walter, 22
 Rothwein, Vicki, 50

Rowe, Mary Eugenia, 62
 Shadrach, 62
 Russell, John Henry, 11
 Rutledge, Myrtle, 14
 Virginia, 19

S

Samford, Susan, 8
 William, 8
 William F., 8
 Wm. F., 16
 Satterwhite, James, 64
 Nancy D., 64
 Saylor, John Bell, 19
 John Edgar, 19
 Joseph, 19
 Leonard, 19
 Lorraine, 19
 Schuessler, Charles, 26
 Major, 26
 Scott, Captain Samuel, 4
 Guy Percy, 58
 Seth, 58
 Scott-Kline, Marinea, 58
 Shinholster, Jesse, 37
 Shinholtzer, John, 41
 John U., 41
 Slaughter, Nathaniel, 11
 Smith, Rhoda Clark, 61
 Robin, 50
 Thomas, 64
 Velarie Emeline, 19
 Speigner, Mary Margaret, 28
 Stephens, Bartley, 31
 Bartley G., 31
 Eliza, 31
 Gracy, 33, 35
 James, 31
 John, 33
 Mary Elizabeth, 31
 Mitchell, 31
 William, 31
 Stevens, Bartley, 31
 James, 31

Lewis, 31
 Margaret Elizabeth, 31
 Martha Caledonia, 31
 Mary Anna, 31
 Sarah Jane, 31
 Thomas, 31
 William, 31
 Stevenson, Alta Ethel, 44
 Stewart, Alexander, 60
 Harriet, 19
 Katie Bell, 60
 Mary, 33
 Mary F., 37
 Maude, 15
 Ruth, 37, 41
 Whitson Lamar, 60
 Still, Myrta May, 15
 Street, Ishmael, 22
 Ishmeal, 22

T

Tate, James M., 59
 Lilla Victoria, 59
 Tatum, Andrew Jackson, 22
 Edwin Jasper, 23
 Emma cornelia, 22
 James Louis, 22
 John Wesley, 22, 23
 Katherine Grizell, 23
 Martha, 22, 23
 Martha Frances, 23
 Martha Martin, 23
 Peter James, 22
 Rebecca Ann, 22
 Thomas, 23(2)
 Thomas Epts, 22
 William Lewis, 23
 Taylor, Cassandra, 39
 Templeton, Alberta Catherine,
 14
 Edmond Harley, 14
 Hurt, 14
 Ireula, 14
 James Garrett, 14

76 Index

- Mary, 14
Oceola Homes, 14
R. M., 16
Robert Mitchell, 14
Terrell, Barbara, 30(2)
Terrill, Barbara, 30(2)
Terry, Jane, 36, 41
Thomas, John Alexander, 7
 Joseph B., 64
 Lucinda, 64
 Martha Jane, 64
 Mary Lewis Morris, 4
 Olenza Cumi, 64
 W. M., 64
 Wm Green, 64
Thompson, Edward, 45
 Hubert Jennings, 10
 Jane Lee, 45
Thornton, Charlie, 63
 Ella, 63
 Frances C., 62
 James J., 63
 Jim, 63
 Major, 63
 Mary, 63
 Matt, 63
 Maudie, 63
 Mrs., 28
 Nancy, 63
 Stanley, 63
 Tom, 63
 Wint, 63
Throtzier, Joseph, 57
 Mary Odeal, 57
Trammell, F. L., 26
 John T., 62
 Mary Regina, 62
 William O., 26
Troup, Govenor, 33
Tucker, Harry St. George, 21
 J. R., 21
 John Randolph, 21(2)
 Martha N., 12
 Nellie Colt, 13
 Virginia, 21
 Virginia Brooke, 21
Tuttle, Virginia, 64, 65
Tyrel, Mrs. Barbara, 30
Tyrell, James, 30
Tyrrel, Babie, 30
 Barbara, 30
Tyrryll, Barbare, 30
- U**
Unknown, Elizabeth, 59
 Margaret, 60
 Mary, 61
 Polly A., 59
 Sarah, 19
 Sarah Eleanor, 64
 Susan, 60
- V**
Vann, Martha, 62
Vincent, "Honest" Ike, 26
 "Ike", 25
 Capt. Isaac H., 27
 Dr. Joseph, 24
 Isaac, 26, 27
 Isaac H., 24, 25
 Isaac Harvey, 24, 25, 27
 Jack (Isaac) H, 24
 Manoah, 24
 Mr., 26
 Mrs., 26
 Mrs. Fannie Richards, 25
- W**
Waldron, H. Lee, 45
Wall, Dr., 28
Waller, Nancy Elizabeth, 43
Walters, Lorenzo D., 15
Ward, Edna, 47
 Edna Edwards, 20
 Martha Ann, 58
Waters, Mary, 34, 40
Watkins, Delphia, 31
 Delphia (Welthy), 30
Watson, Jessie, 36
 Walton, 36
Webb, Alice, 63
 Alto, 39
 Charles, 39
 Harry, 39
 James, 31
 John, 39
 Priscella, 31
 Veto, 39
Weeks, Dora, 36
West, Rev. Anson, 3
Wester, Benjamin, 64
 Eleanor A. E., 64
 John T., 64
 Matilda P., 64
 Rebecca A. E., 64
Weston, John, 19
 Lois, 19
Whitaker, Jasper F., 58
 Sylvania V., 58
White, Charley, 48
 Daniel, 48
 Elizabeth Driscoll, 48
 George W., 7, 15
 Harry N., 48
 James D., 48
 Joshua P., 48(2)
 Laura, 48
Wilder, John J., 62
 Leonidas Virgil, 62
 Linda Sue, 62
 Olaff Sidney, 62
 Sidney Barnwell, 62
Williams, George Gordon, 44
 Jasper, 36, 40
 Jasper Jr., 36, 40
 Nell, 43
 Rissie, 47
Williamson, Isaac, 61
 John, 61
 Sarah Emma, 61
 Thomas J., 10
 Thomas Jefferson, 61
Wilson, Elizabeth, 36

Greg, 63
Winston, Mr., 29
Wood, Anderson, 58
 Ella Delovie, 58
 Wiley, 58
Woodall, Georgia Virginia, 33,
 36, 40
 Lalah L., 33, 37
Woodle, Sarah, 61
Woods, Miss Lucy, 25
Worthy, Elizabeth, 60

Y

Young, Freeman, 39(2)
 Lorenza, 39
 Mary Anne, 39
 Mary Anne Rebecca
 Lavender, 40
 William, 39
Youngblood, Col., 4
Youngblood's, Regiment, 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
History of the Stevens Family	78
Stevens Cemetery	82
Rev. Thornton's Grave - Visit to A Cemetery	83
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Confederate States of America, Georgia 28th Battalion Siege Artillery	86
In Memory Of:	123
Genealogy in My Pajamas	130
QUERIES	127
PEDIGREE CHARTS	134
INDEX	153

A

- Abernathy, Anne Elizabeth, 143
 Abner, Thomas, 93
 Thomas W, 93
 Abney, Thomas, 93
 Thomas W, 93
 Adams, Avalena, 93
 E, 93
 Francis M, 93
 Howell, 94
 Martin, 94
 William A Or H, 94
 Adkins, James M, 94
 Agee, Andrew, 94
 Albritton, Rev Walter, 125
 Aldridge, E W, 95
 W K, 94
 Alford, M M, 94
 Allen, A J, 94
 Charles Jefferson, 138
 James, 138(2)
 James Abner, 138
 James B, 94
 John R, 94
 John Warren, 138
 Martha Wells, 150
 Rev Jimmy, 125
 Thomas, 150
 Thomas M, 94
 William H, 95
 Allgood, G W, 95
 Allred, Mariah Clements, 129
 Anderson, U, 95
 Andress, Elizabeth Byrd, 124
 Leigh, 124
 Paul, 124
 Andrews, T, 95
 Angel, Sarah Elizabeth, 142
 Anglea/Angel, Walter, 142
 Ansley, E L B, 95
 J T, 95
 Arick, William W, 95
 Arrington, Henry C, 95
 Artillery, Georgia 28th Seige,
 91, 93
 Ashbrook, Rev. Steve Jr, 123
 Ashford, J Y, 95
 Ashley, Alfred, 147
 Earl Van Dorn, 147
 Grace, 147
 William Franklin, 147
 Askew, W S, 95
 Austin, George H, 95
 William N, 95
 Auten, R M, 95
 Averett, Henry, 96
 Averitt, A J, 96
 J, 96
- B**
- Bacon, Edmund, 96
 Badger, Alonzo B, 96
 Baggett, John G., 96
 Bagley, Francis M, 96
 John D, 96
 Bailey, Beth Duhoi, 126
 Carson A, 126
 Clarence Wilbur, 134
 Debbie, 126
 Etta, 80
 Families, 127
 George W, 96
 Ines, 136
 J J, 134
 James K, 134
 James Robert, 136
 Kathy, 126
 Martha Caroline, 138
 Parks, 138
 Robert Jay, 134
 Sam S Jr, 126
 Sam S Sr, 126
 Samuel, 138
 Samuel Hill, 134
 William Thomas, 136
 Bailey, James R, 136
 Baker, Elizabeth, 86
 James T, 96
 R P, 97
 Baldwin, John W, 97
 Wiley J, 97
 Ballard, Rev Earl, 125
 Ballon, J E, 97
 Ballone, John E, 97
 Bane, Henry H, 97
 Banks, Martha P, 147
 Barber, Nathan E, 97
 Barefield, A J, 97
 W A, 97
 Wesley T, 97
 Barham, William A, 97
 Barker, Rhoda, 141
 Barnes, David E, 127
 Isaac, 127
 John, 127
 John M, 127
 Mendez R, 97
 Barnett, Frances Janice, 146
 Glenn, 146
 John Sharp, 146
 Robert A, 146
 Starling Willie, 146
 Barratt, James H, 98
 Bartlett, James E, 98
 Barton, William W, 98
 Baswell, M B, 98
 Battalion, 28th Seige Artillery,
 86
 B'mos, 87

- Bernards, 87
 Bonaud's, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93
 Bonnovis, 87(2)
 Baugh, John, 98
 Baughy, John, 98
 Baxter, N T, 98
 Beach, John C, 98
 Beale, George C, 98
 Beall, Andrew J, 129
 Elijah, 129
 George C, 98
 James, 129
 William, 129(2)
 Beaty, George LaFayette, 150
 James, 150
 John, 150
 Martha Ann Elizabeth, 150
 Beauchamp, R K, 98
 Beaugh, John, 98
 Beck, John H, 98
 Beckham, Joseph C, 98
 Bedell, Abner, 138
 Ann Martin, 138
 Beeland, Edwin W, 98
 Belk, John M, 98
 Bell, William, 129
 Bellah, R P, 99
 Belvin, Mr., 85
 Mr. L J, 83
 Benet, Samuel F, 99
 Bennett, Harrison, 149
 Hattie, 149
 Samuel F, 99
 Sarah Hines, 149
 William Sorrow, 149
 Benton, Henry, 99
 Bevel, R, 99
 Bevil, R, 99
 Bickley, J P, 99
 Jacob W, 99
 Simeon, 99
 Simon P, 99
 Biggs, Aaron, 150
 Freeman, 150
 Mary Elizabeth, 150
 Bishop, B F, 99
 J, 99
 Joshua, 139
 Minnie Lee, 148
 Susannah Kenner, 139
 Thomas, 148
 Thomas Lee, 151
 Black, Unknown, 140
 William, 99
 Blackburn, Isaac N, 99
 J J, 99
 Blackman, W J, 100
 Blackmon, J J, 99
 Blackshear, Joseph L, 100
 Blackshier, Joseph L, 100
 Blackwell, Captain, 84
 Blalock, Martha, 81
 Blizzard, Daniel, 100
 Davis, 100
 Henry, 100
 Blount, George N, 100
 J W, 100
 James R, 100
 Thomas (R Or B), 100
 Blow, John H, 100
 Boatner, S, 100
 Boatwright, William, 100
 Bolton, Henry C, 151
 Mary Rebecca, 151
 Bonaud, Major, 86, 90
 Major A, 87, 100
 Bond, Anderson, 100
 Bone, B, 101
 Charles B, 101
 M, 101
 Bonnell, J, 101
 Boon, B G, 101
 Boone, B G, 101
 Booth, L B, 101
 Sarah M, 101
 Wiley, 101
 Boothe, L B, 101
 Bostwick, J B, 101
 Bottiford, A J, 101
 Bowen, C V, 101
 Bowers, H, 101
 Boyakin, James, 101
 Bozeman, B T, 101
 Bradfield, Families, 127
 Bradley, W H, 101
 Bradshaw, W F, 101
 Brady, Francis, 102
 Frank M, 102
 Brannon, A F, 102
 Brantley, W H, 102
 Braswell, Richard, 102
 Bray, George W, 102
 Brewer, Arthur G, 102
 Bridgewater, Hiram Custer, 151
 Levi, 151
 Ollie Lee, 151
 Brigade, General Finegan's, 99
 Broach, William H, 102
 Broadaway, William, 102
 Brock, J W, 102
 Brooks, Fannie Frances, 143
 James, 102
 James L, 102
 John, 102
 Martha A, 128
 Martin, 103
 Mary Willie, 128
 Nancy, 128
 P P, 83
 Riley/W R, 143
 Brown, Adam R, 103
 H C, 140
 James H, 103
 James Thomas LaFayette,
 144
 Jemima, 78
 John, 79, 142
 John C, 103
 John Wesley, 142
 Martha J, 82
 Olivia, 85
 Pruella Missouri, 140

Index 155

- Rev. Edward, 78
Richard A, 103
Robert Sidney, 142
S A, 103
S S, 103
Susan, 82(2)
Thomas Clemmons, 141, 142
Thomas Clemons, 142
William, 82, 144
William T, 82(2)
Willie Oscar, 144
Brownlee, Joseph, 141
 Martha Emmaline, 141
Bruner, Selina, 137
 Joseph W, 103
Brunette, Franco, 103
Bryan, Richard A, 103
Bryant, Ms. Mae, 125
 Nancy Jane, 148
 W A, 103
Buckner, Elizabeth, 146
Bufford, Hal, 126
 Rose, 126
Buland, E W, 103
Bullock, N H, 103
Burge, William G, 103
Burgess, George E, 103
Burgstiner, W H, 103
Burk, Thomas, 103
Burke, Thomas, 103
Burks, Amanda Elizabeth, 141
 Jerry, 141
 Obediah B, 141
Burt, Sam, 83
Burton, B F, 104
 J J, 104
 John W, 104
Bush, James N, 104
Butler, James, 104
Butts, William, 104
Byars, Harrell, 145
 Mary, 145
Bynum, Thomas J, 104
Byrd, Edith T, 81
Edith T., 78
Mrs Hugh, 124
Nellie S, 124
- ### C
- Cabiness, Charles, 138
 Mary, 138
Cadenhead, J M, 104
 James Matthias "Matt", 127
Cadman, J M, 104
Cagle, Jackson, 104
 Samuel, 104
Calhoun, Wiley, 104
 Wylie, 104
Calloway, J D, 104
Campbell, R W, 104
 Watson, 104
Cannon, Samuel, 105
Canon, Samuel, 105
Caplener, Elizabeth, 149
Carden, E, 105
Carey, James, 105
 John, 105
Carlton, Daniel James, 151
 Martha Ann, 151
Carmack, Frederick, 127
 John, 127
Carnes, Burnie Etta, 145
 Richard, 145
 William Hargus, 145
Carol, Janice, 125
Carrol, Sarah Jane, 148
Carroll, J J, 105
Carter, Sarah Caroline, 146
Cathcart, L D, 105
Cato, James G F, 105
 John G, 105
 Mark L, 105
Causey, George, 105
 Levin, 105
Cemetery, Knight, 129
 Stevens, 82
Chadwick, Jack Ford, 152
 Lazarus, 152
Milard Logene, 152
Oseola D, 152
Stephen, 152
Chambless, John D, 105
Champion, John J, 105
 Thomas, 105
 William, 106
Chancey, A, 106
 John, 106
Channell, T, 106
Chapman, Gallant Perry, 106
 H, 106
Chappell, M J, 152
Charlton, Dorothy, 123
 Dot, 123
Chatman, H, 106
Cheeck, Ellis L, 106
Cheevis, Francis H, 106
Cherry, Rev, 127
Chilton, Judge J M, 80
Christian, Bertie, 125
 Daniel, 125
 Dr Aleeta, 125
 Dr Floyd L Jr, 125
 Evelyn Mozley, 125
 Floyd Leland Sr, 125
 Garland, 125
 Lea, 125
Christmas, Jeremiah R, 106
 Smith S, 106
Church, L, 106
Ckeek, E L, 106
 Ellis L, 106
Claiborne, Mary, 151
Clark, A S, 106
 George F, 107
 Mary Jane, 137
 T D, 107
 William Thomas, 137
Clay, J N, 107
Clements, Andrew, 128
 Catherine, 128
 Grezil, 128
Clewis, Richard, 107

- Cline, William J, 107
 Clows, Richard, 107
 Cobb, Jacob W, 107
 Renderson, 107
 Cochran, Sarah Lou E, 144
 Thomas, 107
 Cohen, James Madison, 137
 Lawrence, 137
 Lenora, 137
 Coker, Parkin H, 107
 Colbert, D A, 107
 Coleman, Elias, 107
 Levina, 82
 Martha J, 82
 R B, 82
 Richard B, 82
 Coley, John, 107
 Collins, C C, 107
 J M, 107
 John M, 108
 L T, 108
 Lidia C, 108
 Nathaniel B, 108
 Stephen T, 108
 T, 108
 William B, 127
 Winston, 127
 Collum, Alexander P, 108
 Colquitt, Brigadier General
 Alfred H, 88
 Commander, Benjamin F, 108
 Compton, Eliza, 149
 Cone, G D, 108
 J W, 108
 Conley, Green B, 108
 Conway, Families, 127
 Cook, Anderson, 108
 Elijah D, 108
 Fenton, 146
 John, 108
 Lawrence, 109
 Samuel F, 109
 Sarah Ann, 146
 Cooks, Santa Maria, 147
 Cooksey, Ernestine, 83
 Cooper, J E, 109
 J M, 109
 James, 109
 Mrs. George, 85
 Mrs. Leta Hudman, 85
 Cotten, Joseph A, 109
 Cotton, Joseph A, 109
 Cottonhead, T, 109
 Covington, J, 109
 Cowles, W J, 109
 Cox, George J, 109
 Crabb(e), Olivia Izora, 149
 Crabbe, Richard, 149
 Craig, Joseph, 109
 Crawford, Charles P, 109
 J W, 109
 Creech, B, 109
 Crenshaw, J S, 110
 James W, 110(2)
 W J, 110
 Crocker, Thomas, 110
 Croom, Elisabeth Prophitt, 125
 Crooms, George R, 110
 Crosby, Solomon, 110
 Thomas, 110
 Crouch, John, 141
 Mary P, 141
 Crowder, Nancy, 142
 Cruger, W J, 110
 William K, 110
 Crutchfield, Parsons, 110
 Cullars, M, 110
 Culpepper, Frances E, 146
 Cumbaas, Z, 110
 Cumbest, Z, 110
 Curbow, Lewis, 110
 Curenton, J A, 110
 Cureton, J A, 110
 Curey, Charleton, 110
 Currington, Jehabod, 110
 Jehoboth, 110
 Curry, Eliza, 151
 Cushman, C T, 110

 Dalton, Rudolphus, 111
 Dame, Charles L, 111
 Henry G, 111
 Dameron, Martha, 136
 Daniel, Charlotte, 128
 David, 128
 Elizabeth, 128
 Frankie, 128
 Henry Marcus, 128
 James, 128
 John, 128
 L A, 111
 Nancy, 128
 Polly, 128
 Samuel, 128
 W W, 128
 William, 128
 Winnie, 128
 Woodson, 128
 Woodson Jr, 128
 Darden, Moses, 81
 David, John, 146
 Davidson, J J, 111
 Davis, E, 111
 Elisabeth, 146
 G W, 111
 George G, 111
 Green W, 111
 J A, 111
 John Daniel, 146
 L G, 111
 M T, 111
 P, 111
 Dawson, Samuel, 112
 Day, Daniel C, 112
 Priscilla, 146
 W F, 112
 Deavers, Isaac F M, 112
 Decker, James R, 112
 Deckler, William C, 112
 Delk, F S, 112
 Deloach, J, 112

Index 157

- Dendy, Louisa J, 145
 Thomas Daniel, 145
 Thomas J, 112
- Denham, Harrison, 148
 Mabel Kate, 148
 Thomas Jefferson, 148
- Dennis, Julian P, 112
- Dent, C, 112
- DeVane, Celia, 78
- Devours, Isaac F M, 112
- Dickerson, Ruben, 112
- Dickinson, Ruben, 112
- Dicks, Robert, 113
- Dickson, F, 113
 James, 113
 Susan Hufstedler, 149
- Dime, Barbara, 140
- Dingler, George D, 113
- Dinkins, T J, 113
- Dix, Robert, 113
- Dobb, Major, 84
- Dodson, Cicero, 113
 Tabitha/Talitha, 145
- Dorman, Thomas P, 113
- Dorrough, Dr. Robert L, 91
 Elizabeth, 81
- Dorsey, David, 83
 Isham J Sr., 85
 John Isham, 85
- Doss, George Washington, 146
 Mark, 146
 Pleasant Allen, 146
 Willie Mae, 146
- Dove, John, 113
 Richard, 113
- Dovier, Thomas J, 113
- Dozier, Charles Edward, 149
 Dunwoody, 149
 Emma Agnes, 149
 James Jordan, 149
 John W, 113
 Susannah, 83
- Drake, John Calvin, 139(2)
 Willie Frances, 139
- Driggers, G W, 113
- Driver, B F, 113
- Dudley, Henry Clay, 152
 J A, 152
 Lemmie Sarah, 152
- Dugan, Samuel, 113
- Duggan, Samuel, 113
- Duhon, R D, 126
- Duke, B D, 113
 Lewis D S, 114
 Lucinda, 137
 Mastin H, 114
- Duncan, Thomas M, 114
- Dunham, C T, 114
- Dunn, E B, 114
 Isaac, 114
- Dupree, Henry, 114
 Thomas J, 114
- Durham, J C L, 114
 J L C, 114
- Dye, Addie Lee, 142
 Henry Montgomery, 142
 Thomas, 142
- E**
- Earls, A J, 114
- East, James M, 137
 Theresa A M, 137
- Edrington, John Roscoe, 149
 Silas, 149
 William Bennett, 149(2)
 William Latham, 149
- Edwards, Family, 83
 G B, 114
 Honorable Loxla, 85
 Martha, 127
 Nancy, 127
 Sara Ann, 85(2)
 W B, 114
 W E, 115
 William L, 115
 Wilson, 127
 Young, 127
- Eiden, William T, 115
- Eidson, William T, 115
- Eiland, A B, 115
- Eilands, A B, 115
- Elam, Samuel C, 115
- Elliott, William H, 115
- Ellison, H W, 115
- Ellisor, Reb Robert, 124
- Elliston, James L, 115
 W H, 115
 William H, 115
- Ennis, Family, 129
- Evans, A B, 115
 John, 145
 Mary Ann, 145
 Mrs. W A, 126
 Roger, 128
 W W, 115
- F**
- Fagan, Enoch, 116
 Sarah, 116
- Farley, William A, 116
- Farmer, Bryant, 116
- Farrar, Susannah, 141
- Farrell, John, 116
- Farrow, John, 129
- Faust, Jesse, 116
- Fay, Peter, 116
- Feff, J, 116
- Feft, J, 116
- Ferrell, John, 116
- Fickling, D B, 116
- Fillengenn, Henry J, 116
 Henry J, 116
- Finegan, General, 89, 99
 General Joseph, 88
- Fingleton, James, 116
- Finney, Benjamin F, 117
- Fisher, Elizabeth, 149
 T C, 117
- Fleming, Francis M, 117
 Mary, 150
- Flint, John W, 117

Florence, Charles R, 117
 Flournoy, Joseph, 117
 Flowers, Annie Lyde, 123
 Floyd, C J, 117
 Goodwin Davis, 136
 Martha Ann, 136
 Folds, John J, 117
 Folendore, John, 117
 Follendore, John, 117
 Foose, Jesse, 116
 Ford, Cicero Dennis, 152
 Sarah J, 152
 Shelby, 152
 Susan Margaret, 152
 Foster, Clarke W, 117
 H, 117
 J D, 117
 James D, 117
 Fowler, Mary C, 146
 Fox, C J, 118
 Foyle, W, 118
 Frasier, Edward, 118
 Frazier, Edward, 118
 Frederick, W K, 118
 Fredrick, W K, 118
 Freeman, Unknown, 139
 French, James, 118
 Froman, Abraham, 149
 Melinda Eveline, 149
 Fuller, Burley, 118
 Elizabeth J, 140
 S A, 118

G

Galaway, J A, 118
 Galloway, J A, 118
 Gann, J W, 118
 Garner, Julius, 118
 Garrett, D C, 118
 Gartrell, C G, 119
 C L, 119
 Gassett, Charles M, 119
 Elizabeth, 119
 William H, 119

Gay, Augustus, 128
 Jordan, 128
 Lewis, 119
 M, 119
 Rebecca Richardson, 128
 Richardson, 128
 Geiger, Randall C, 119
 Gerald, W W, 119
 Gerrald, W W, 119
 Gibson, Thomas B, 119
 Giddens, Nicey, 151
 Gill, Jane/Jennie, 145
 Gillespie, B T, 119
 Gillmore, General, 89
 Glass, J D, 119
 Glawson, H M, 119
 Stoddard B, 120
 Glaze, Matilda, 142
 Susan Jane, 127
 Godwin, A J, 120
 John D, 120
 Goin, Daniel S, 120
 Golding, Thomas, 120
 Goodbread, W, 120
 Goodbred, W C, 120
 Goodroe, Barbara Vivian, 140
 Benjamin, 140
 Joseph Richard, 140
 Joseph Thomas, 140
 Goodwin, A, 120
 Ebenezer J, 120
 Joseph U, 120
 Goolsbee, W W, 120
 Goolsbie, W W, 120
 Gordan, J H, 120
 Gordon, J H, 120
 Sarah R, 139
 T V, 121
 Goudelock, Hamlet, 139
 John Milton, 139
 Mary Sue, 139
 William Robert, 139
 Goulding, Thomas, 120
 Grace, Elizabeth, 147

 James W, 147
 Graham, G C, 121
 Grant, Gen U S, 97
 Lieut Gen U S, 104
 Lieutenant, 88
 Grantham, W R, 121
 Graves, J B, 121
 Gray, George J, 121
 John H, 121
 W C, 121
 Greaves, J B, 121
 Green, H M, 121
 Hugh N, 121
 Leila H, 134
 Martha I, 141
 Unknown, 141
 Greene, J L, 121
 Greer, John T, 121
 Rachel, 146
 William H, 121
 Gribble, Gladys, 145
 Irvin, 145
 Isham G, 145
 Thomas Carmack, 145
 Griffin, George W, 121
 John, 121
 John W, 121
 Richard W, 122
 W F, 122
 Griggs, Bernice, 86
 Grimshaw, Thad, 128
 Grove, Ann Croom, 125
 Robert L, 125
 Guthrie, Melissa, 82
 Sarah J, 82
 Snow, 82

H

Hall, Dixon, 138
 Frances, 138
 Hallenbeck, Judge Matthew, 127
 Hampton, Mary, 144
 Harden, George, 127
 Mary/Polly, 127

Index 159

- Hardin, M B, 85
Hardy, Rebecca, 144
Harris, Absolom, 138
 Edmund Smith, 138
 Frances Elizabeth, 138
Hart, Clara, 143
Hatcher, Ishum, 78
Hathcock, Families, 127
Hawk, Elisha McDaniel, 145
 James Madison, 145
 John Bearmon, 145
 Julia Dee, 145
 William Peter, 145
Helms, Adam C, 148
 Bessie Cansis, 148
Hendricks, Elaine, 130
Herring, Cyrinthia C, 152
 W T, 152
Hill, Lucy Elizabeth, 84
 Mary S, 134
Hilliard, Mary Jane, 144
Hillier, James M, 144
Hilyer, Erma Ophelia, 144
 George Washington, 144
 Nelda, 83
 Smiley Arthur, 144
Hogg, Mrs. James V, 127
Holden, Mary Frances Sykes, 152
Holley, Anna Catherine, 150
Hollis, Wayne Amarylis, 152
Hosca, Arcadea, 147
House, Mary, 124
Howard, Martha A, 149
Howell, Chester A, 82
 Grandma, 82
 Grandpa, 82
 John C, 82
 Snow Guthrie, 82
 William J (Billy), 82
Hubbard, Christopher, 125
Huddleston, Frances Missouri, 140
 John Cimsey, 140
Hudman, Daniel, 85
Hudmans, Family, 83
Hufstedler, John, 149
Hughes, Margaret Malissa, 151
Huguley, Walter, 128
Hunt, Anne, 138
Huson, Harriet R Bell, 139
Huynie, Mary Ann, 139
- I
- Inglet, Rachel, 135
Ingram, Sara Armenta, 143
- J
- Jackson, Abigail, 81
Jarrell, Apsea Elender Clements, 129
 J William, 144
 Mary Elizabeth, 144
Jennings, Archibald M, 128
Jeter, Clara Sarah, 138
 Tabitha, 139
Johnson, Annie Lois, 140
Johnston, Benjamin F, 139
 John, 139
Jones, Emma E, 136
 J B, 85
 Joel Wheeler, 151
 John Allen, 123
 Lucille, 123
 Major General Sam, 90
 Sara Ann, 81
 Sarah Elizabeth, 151
 Stephen, 151
 Wade H, 136
- K
- Kaiser, Edythe Mae, 143
 Henry Michael, 143
Keller, James Harrison, 148
 John Melvin, 148
 Stephen Errol, 148
 William Jackson, 148
 William Jennings, 148
Kelton, Maria, 123
Kenner, Martha Grasty, 139
Knight, John Wesley, 151
 Sarah Ann, 151
- L
- Laird, Fran, 127
Laman, James M, 141
 Nancy Ellen, 141
 Unknown, 141
Lamborne, Donald Roger, 143(2)
 Duncan, 143
 George, 143
 Malcolm Douglas, 143
Lasseter, Penelope, 145
 Sarah, 136
Lee, General, 90
 General Robert E, 86, 104
 Robert E, 97
Lewis, Dr Lawrence Lewis, 123
 Laura, 123
 Lawrence, 123(2)
Liles, Elizabeth, 137
 William, 137
Lincoln, President, 88
Llewellyn, Richard, 126
Love, Matilda, 149
Lumpkin, Mary Ann, 136
 Robert C, 136
Lunsford, Margaret Ann, 149
 Moses, 149
- M
- McCarthy, Leila Louise, 144
McClain, Family, 129
McClary, Elizabeth, 142
McClure, E A, 152
McDaniel, Caroline, 139
 Unknown, 139
McGehee, Jane Eliza, 138
McGowan, Thomas Ezekial, 148
McGowan, John, 148
 Pauline, 148
 Thomas D S, 148

- McKelvey, John, 136
 Laura Ann, 136
- McKerrell, Jane, 143
- McKnight, James, 142
 Mary Quincy, 142
- Mclear, Carrie Lee, 136
- Mcneer, Hubert Denton, 140
- Maddox, Chesley Benton, 151
 Dorothy Lee, 151
 John Luther, 151(2)
 Justinian W., 151
- Majors, Anna Graves, 151
 Elisha, 151
- Manco, Andrew, 148
 Mary Eliza, 148
- Marr, Isadora, 148
- Martin, Grace Vivian, 135
 Joseph P., 135
 Martha, 145
 Thomas E., 135
- Mayberry, Benjamin David, 144
 Charles W., 144
 George Washington, 144
 James Monroe, 144
- Mayberry/Mabry, James W., 144
- Maynor, Atticy, 81
- McConnell, David, 85
- McCulloh, Bryant, 81
- McNutt, Robert, 82
 Robert B., 85
- Meadows, Isham, 79, 81
 Martha, 79
- Melear, Lemuel Crofford, 136
- Middlebrook(s), Sarah, 128
- Milford, John, 150
 Margaret, 150
- Miller, Adelia, 126
 Margaret Helen, 138
 Robert, 126
 Sarah, 141
- Miller, Riley, 141
- Mitchell, Elizabeth/Eliza, 127
 Ella Jane, 137
 George Harden, 127
- Jane W., 127
 John, 127
 John T., 127
 Margaret A., 127
 Martha "Mattie", 127
 Mary A., 127
 Mary A E., 127
 Miles, 137
 Susan, 127
- Mobley, Jethro, 127(2)
 Ruth, 127
 Tabitha, 127(2)
- Monk, Nancy Ellen, 144
 William, 144
- Moore, Margaret O., 152
 Mary Elizabeth, 140
 N., 152
 Sarah Alice, 142
 Thomas, 152
- Morgan, Thomas Edward, 136
- Morris, Clara, 143
 George P., 143
- Motley, Carrie Lee, 136
 Coleman Pendleton, 136
 John Carey, 136
 John David, 136
 John Thomas, 136
- Murphy, Felix, 144
 Susan, 144
- N**
- Newsom, James Eldridge, 142
 Lemuel, 142
- Newsom, Josephine, 142
- Nichols, Charley Mose, 140
 Henry Clay, 140
 Hubert Garland, 140
 John Henry, 140
 Patricia Ann, 140
- Nicholson, Elizabeth, 147
- Nobles, Frances, 81
- Nunn, Dr. Alexander, 87
- O**
- Oden, Ester, 152
- Ogletree, Daniel Edward, 137
 David, 137
 Joseph, 137
 Thomas J., 137
 William Thomas, 137
- Oliver, Julia Ann F., 144
- Osborn, Emma Mahaly, 137
 Peter M., 137
 William H., 137
- P**
- Park, Elmira Catherine, 137
- Parker, Lisalyn, 123
- Parkman, Frances, 152
 John M., 152
- Parks, Augusta, 138
- Pate, Sophia Alice Johnny
 Farrow, 129
- Perkins, Hester Ann, 136
- Phelps, Aquilla Lane, 142
 Eva Linton, 142
 Thomas Milton, 142
- Phillips, George, 129
- Phrophitt, Eula M., 125
- Pickle, John, 146
 William Green, 146
- Pickle, Cynthia Ada, 146
- Pitts, Ida Ellen, 148
 Jessie, 148
 Littleberry Bryant, 148
- Powledge, Caroline, 81
 Caroline L., 79
- Price, Mary, 142
- Prickett, Annie L., 152
 Hiram Walker, 152
 Tarpley, 152
- Prince, Frances, 81
- Pruitt, Minnie, 129
- Purvis, Donald L., 139
- R**
- Raines, Grover D., 145
- Ray, Nancy, 129

Index 161

Ramson, 129
Redman, Susan/Effie, 140
Renouf, Steven, 78
Reynolds, Nancy, 141
Rhyne, Miranda Ophelia, 147
 Simon Peter, 147
Richards, Emily, 145
Richardson, Frances Catherine,
 84
 Mary, 150
 Rebecca, 128
Robards, Izzie Agnes, 140
 Jefferson Columbus, 140
Rober-/Robinson, Jane, 150
Roberson, Mildred, 149
Roberts, Eileen, 127
 Eliza, 135
Robertson, Brigadier General B
 H, 90
 Mary, 142
 Mary Ann, 141
Robinett, Elizabeth Clements,
 129
Robinson, Amaryllis Flora, 80
 Jeremiah, 150
Rorie, Annie May, 143
 John Thomas, 143
Ross, Helen Pate, 129
Roten, Lucinda, 144
Rowe, Mary Eugenia, 139
 Shadrach, 139
Rush, Frances Morris, 146
 James, 146
Russell, Zilpha, 149

S

Sampson, John, 78
Schofield, Emily, 146
Scott, Archibald, 150
 Guy Percy, 135
 James D, 150
 John Clyde, 150
 John Warren, 150
 Samuel, 150
Seth, 135
Seaborn, Celia, 81
 Jesse, 81
 Lurline, 81
 Rilla, 81
 Theophilus, 81
Segrist, Families, 127
Sellers, John, 124
 Tom, 124
Seymour, General, 89
 General Truman, 89
Shanks, Hannah, 145
Sheperd, Thomas Banks, 147
Shepherd, Banks Albert, 147
 Dr Thomas B Jr, 147
 James B, 147
 Tom B, 147
Sheppard, Nancy Jane, 148
Shields, Thelma Knight, 129
Silverburg, Mrs. Opal, 126
Simmons, Joseph, 146
 Mary Ann, 146
Simms, Nancy, 128
Skiles, Jacob Clemons, 142
 Sarah Elizabeth, 142
Slaves, Ben, 80
 Harry, 80
Smith, Carmen, 86
 Daniel Edward, 123
 John Wesley, 144
 Laura Zeta Lewis, 123
 Lawrence A, 144
 Mary Elizabeth Ione, 144
 Nancy Caroline, 144
 Rhoda Clark, 138
 William Lawrence, 144
Spence, George, 123
 Laura Zeta, 123
 Rethia C, 128
 Tommy, 123
Spencer, Rev Lester, 124
Spivey, Ada Lou, 149
 John Hicks, 149
 William Allen, 149
Stevens, Amaryllis, 81
 Ann Jane, 78
 Anne Jane, 81
 Calvin, 81
 Calvin E, 80
 Calvin Theophilus, 78, 81
 Carlisle, 80
 Caroline, 80
 Celia (DeVane), 79
 Charles, 81
 Charles Oliver, 79, 80
 Edward, 78
 Elizabeth, 78, 81
 Elizabeth M, 79
 Etta, 79
 Family History, 78
 Fleet C, 81
 Fleet Cooper, 78
 Hardy, 78, 81
 Hardy H, 78
 Hardy R, 78
 Hubbard, 80
 Hubbard W, 81
 Hubbard W., 79
 Hubbard Wallace, 78, 79
 Isaac, 78
 James R, 81
 James Ransom, 78
 Jemima, 78
 Jesse, 81
 Jesse Etta, 80
 John D, 81
 John DeVane, 78
 John I, 78
 John II, 78
 King Clovis, 80, 81
 Martha, 79, 81
 Martha January, 78
 Mary, 78
 Maryanne, 78
 Mattie Lou, 80, 81
 Philip, 80
 Philip Oliver, 80
 Philip Orlando, 79, 80

Richard, 78
 Roy, 80
 Sarah, 79
 Susannah, 78
 Theophilus, 78, 79, 82
 Theophilus II, 78
 Thomas J, 81
 Thomas Jefferson, 78
 William, 79
 William K, 81
 William King, 78
 Stewart, Alexander, 137
 Betsy, 141
 Elizabeth Jane, 150
 Katie Bell, 137
 Witson Lamar, 137
 Stigler, Elizabeth, 143
 Stout, Lucy, 141
 Stroud, A B, 87
 Dr., 87
 Surls, Charles Vinkley, 143
 Eula Jean, 143
 Joseph Arthur, 143
 William/John, 143
 Swinney, Barbara Ann, 147
 John K, 147
 John Washington, 147

T

Tabercaux, Bertie, 125
 Tackett, George, 147
 Jeptha Perdue, 147
 Mollie Bet, 147
 Taliaferro, H E, 85
 Tate, James M, 136
 Lilla Victoria, 136
 Mary, 141
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 146
 Nancy Winifred, 148
 Teel, Thomas, 82
 Thomas, Rev Tim, 126
 Thornton, Annie Lucille, 85
 Catherine Frances, 84
 Curtis O, 85

Dozier, 84(2)
 Dr Reuben J, 85
 Dr. Reuben J, 85
 Elder Reuben, 85
 Elizabeth, 83, 84
 Frances C, 139
 Jeremiah, 84
 Jonathan, 84
 Loxla, 85
 Lucy Elizabeth Hill, 84
 Mark, 83, 84
 Martha, 84
 Ophelia Florence, 85
 Reuben, 84, 85
 Reuben Jenkins, 84
 Rev, 83
 Rev Reuben, 85
 Rev. Dozier, 83
 Rev. Reuben, 83, 84
 Robert Dozier, 84
 Susannah, 84
 Walker, 84
 Thrash, Pauline, 148
 Towles, Milledge, 127
 Trammell, John T, 139
 Mary Regina, 139
 Trent, Albert T, 141
 Egbert Agburt/Albert, 141
 Eula Lee, 141
 James, 141
 Trotter, Charles T, 127
 Drury, 127
 Nathan, 127
 Nathan F, 127
 Samuel, 127
 Whitfield, 127
 William, 127(2)
 Trozler, Joseph, 140
 Mary Odeal, 140
 Turner, General, 89
 Turnham, Martha E, 128
 Tuttle, Virginia, 128, 129

U

Unknown, Agnes, 150
 Elizabeth, 136, 147
 Emma Viola, 134
 Margaret, 137
 Martha Penelope, 147
 Mary, 138, 142, 150
 Mary P, 147
 Nancy, 144
 Nancy W, 141
 Polly A, 136, 151
 Susan, 137

V

Vann, Martha, 139
 Varner, Place, 83
 Veazey, Mariah, 128

W

Waddell, Major, 96, 97
 Walker, Jane, 127
 Wandergrift, Margaret M, 151
 Ward, Edna Edwards, 86, 87, 91
 Elizabeth, 128
 Ezekiel, 128
 Georgia, 128
 Martha Ann, 135
 Mary, 128
 Sarah, 128
 Thomas, 128
 William, 128
 Waters, Elizabeth, 84
 Watson, David, 127
 Mary Ann E, 144
 Webb, Isabel, 145
 James, 145
 Weldon, Family, 129
 West, John T, 87
 Westwood, John, 79
 Whitaker, Jasper F, 135
 Sylvania V, 135
 White, Anna Lee, 151
 Blumer, 151
 John Blumer, 151
 William Ruffin, 151

Index 163

- Whithurst, W B, 93
Whitman, Dorothy, 134
 Families, 127
Whitton, Alecy Orr, 129
 Cassandra, 129
Wilbourn, Jean, 149
Wilder, John J, 139
 Leonidas Virgil, 139
 Linda Sue, 139
 Sidney Barnwell, 139
Williams, Edith, 124
 Eliza Jane, 145
 Geneva Frances, 143
Williamson, Isaac, 138
 John, 138
 Sarah Emma, 138
 Thomas Jefferson, 138
Wilson, Sarah Eliza, 148
Wood, Anderson, 135
 Andrew Jackson, 127
 Ella Delovie, 135
 Wiley, 135
Woodle, Sarah, 138
Woodyard, Felix, 128
 Felix D, 128
 James, 128
 James W, 128
 Jesse T, 128(2)
 Mariah, 128
 Martha, 128
 Mary J, 128
 Rufus T, 128
Wooldridge, Edith Marie, 141,
 142
 Jeremia, 141
 Marion Brownlow, 141
 Robert Farrar, 141
 Willie Otho, 141
Worthy, Elizabeth, 137
Wright, John Peavy, 82

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Loranza Powell	164
Minnie Viola Williams Powell	165
Richard Mansfield Williams	166
Zachariah McKenney	168
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Hardy Mitchell letter	174
J T Puckett Obituary	175
Dr. J. B. Barnett Obituary	176
Confederate States of America, Georgia 28th Battalion Siege Artillery	178
Deaths, Marriages and Humor from Tallapoosa County 1887	209
FROM THE INTERNET	
Standards for Sound Genealogical Research	212
QUERIES	214
MEMBERSHIP ADDITIONS AND ADDRESS CHANGES	216
INDEX	217

A

Armstrong, Bobby L, 214

B

Baker, Elizabeth, 216
 Bankston, Elam, 214
 Epsy Martin, 214
 Barnett, Dr. J. B., 176, 177
 Bell, John, 215
 Laura, 215
 Mary, 215
 Rev Elijah, 215
 William P, 215
 Boon, Mrs Wil, 211
 Breckinridge, J C, 200
 Briswell, Hank, 174
 Burt, William A, 209

C

Calloway, Sharon, 170
 Clements, Daniel G, 215
 Esther Mae, 215
 Jacob B, 215
 Mattie (Martha) O, 215
 Ossie, 215
 Collins, Caroline, 174
 Walter, 175
 Cook, Bessie, 215
 Craft, Janice Barnett, 215
 Culpepper, Agnes, 214

D

Davenport, Esquire Luke, 210
 L, Esquire, 209
 Davis, C E, 211
 Eleanor, 211
 Gresham, 215
 John, 215
 Miss Exie D, 209
 Denson, Aaron, 215

E

Edwards, Laura C, 214

F

Forehand, Julia Francis, 210

G

Gardiner, Virgil, 210
 W B, 210
 Grant, Gen U S, 194
 Greer, Joseph, 215
 Priscilla, 215
 Rachel, 215

H

Haddock, Linda, 168
 Haden, A S, 178
 Allen S, 178
 C B, 178
 Haines, Lewis P, 178
 Hall, J, 178
 J A, 178
 James W, 178
 John D, 178
 William, 178
 Ham, Luther, 178
 Hames, Lewis P, 178(2)
 Hamilton, Adam, 179
 Aden, 179
 James, 179
 James B, 179
 Jeremiah T, 179
 Hammock, James, 214
 Jane Martin, 214
 William D, 179
 Hammonds, Eatonton F, 179
 Hancock, Berry, 166
 Jordan W, 179
 Harbuck, James, 179

Harden, William, 179
 Hardick, Nathan, 179
 Hardy, Henry, 179
 J S, 180
 John E, 180
 Harmon, Elder, 176
 Harper, George, 209
 Miss Emma, 209
 Harrell, B T, 180
 Harrington, M, 180
 Harris, John W, 180
 Newton, 180
 Osborne R, 180
 R. B, 180
 Silas, 180
 Harrison, A S, 181
 William H, 181
 Harry, Thomas, 181
 Hart, John, 181
 Harvey, J H, 181
 Hatcher, P M, 181
 R J, 181
 Hawes, John, 181
 Hayden, Allen S, 181
 C B, 181
 Hays, G, 181
 M, 182
 Richard D, 182
 Hayslip, Calvin G, 182
 Hearn, E S, 182
 Heath, Micajah F, 182
 Helms, H, 182
 Helmus, H, 182
 Henderson, Charley, 210
 Estelle, 164
 John, 210
 Julia Ann, 210
 Hendley, James, 182
 R, 182

218 Index

Hendricks, William B, 182
Henson, J, 182
 J B, 183
Herring, W J, 183
Herrington, Moses, 183
Hicks, William H, 183
Hill, Francis A, 183
 H, 183
 Robert J, 183
 Wesley, 183
Hilliard, Green, 184
 W J, 184
Hillyer, James W, 184
Hines, A N, 184
Hinson, J B, 184
Hobbs, Gilbert, 184
 Samuel, 184
 Simeon, 184
Hodge, J S, 184
 Jonithan D, 184
 Samuel M, 184
Hodges, James O, 184
Hogan, J W, 185
Holcey, T J H, 185
Holcy, T J H, 185
Holliday, T, 185
Holliday, William J, 185
Holloway, J W, 185
 William J, 185
Holt, John, 185
Hooks, John, 185
Hoover, Henry, 185
Horn, E, 185
 Eldridge P V, 185
Hornsbee, Daniel H, 185
Hornsby, Daniel H, 185
Horseley, James B, 186
Howard, Andrew J, 186
 H, 186
Howard, R R, 186
Howell, Jesse, 186
 Jonas D, 186
 S, 186
Hughes, J Y, 186

Huguley, Martha (Polly), 168
Humphrey, J E, 186
Hunt, Richard G, 186
Hunter, H H, 186
Hyler, J, 187
Hysler, Daniel, 187

I

Inzer, F J, 187
Irvin, R C, 187
Irwin, R C, 187
Ivey, A B, 187
 W C, 187
 W M, 187
Ivy, W C, 187

J

Jackson, Allen T, 187
 Charles M, 187
 F F, 187
 F M, 187
 M, 187
 W P, 187
Jacobs, Taylor, 188
Jamerson, George A, 188
Jameson, George A, 188
Jamison, George A, 188
Jarrell, Richard, 188
 Thomas, 188
Jarrold, Thomas, 188
Jefferies, Cordell E, 188
Jeffers, C D, 188
Jeffords, John, 188
Jeffries, Cordelle D, 188
Jenkins, Mrs Cal, 210
Jennett, James, 188
Jennings, A K, 188
Jerrald, J G, 188
Jerrall, Richard, 188
Jerry, H C, 188
Jinks, Wiley J, 188
Johnson, C S, 189
 Cary, 188
 J A, 189

James B, 189
John E, 189
John W, 189
 L. A, 189
 M M, 189
 Madison M, 189
 W J, 189
 W L B, 190
 William, 189
 William M Or N, 190
Johnston, Benjamin Franklin,
 214
 Parker E, 189
 Thomas A, 189
Jones, Henry, 190
 J G, 190
 James M, 190
 Jerry M, 190
 M V, 190
 R, 190
 Samuel W, 190
 T C, 190
 Thomas B, 190
 W. B, 190
 William, 190
 William C, 191
Jordan, H W, 191
 J W, 191
Jordan, M M, 191

K

Kaufman, Julius, 191
Kelly, Thomas S, 191
Kendrick, Burrell J, 191
 John D, 191
Kennedy, A R, 191
 John, 191
 W L, 191
Kent, W J, 192
Kerce, B, 192
 S D, 192
Key, Thomas J, 192
Kilby, R A, 192
Kimball, W B, 192

- King, E J, 192
 Thomas, 192
 W J, 192
- Kirvin, Samuel W, 192
- Kitchens, John, 192
- Knight, Edward, 192
 William S, 193
- Knowles, Elijah R, 193
- Knox, Robert, 193
- L**
- Langston, G F, 193
- Laramore, Reuben, 193
- Largen, W J, 193
- Law, Warren B, 193
- Lawrence, Drew, 193
- Lawrence, James W, 193
- Lee, Cyrus M, 193
 Gen Robert E, 179, 194, 200
 James, 193
 John W, 194
 Joseph S, 194
 William, 194
- Letlow, Nancy Annie, 215
- Lewis, Elliot, 194
 John, 194
 Peter F, 194
- Linch, Richard H, 194
- Lindsay, J W, 194
 Lewis, 194
- Lindsey, Jarrett, 194
 Martha Ann, 194
- Lippett, J M, 194
- Lippitt, J M, 194
- Lisle, William H, 194
- Lisles, William H, 194
- Locke, E W, 195
- Lockett, Mr O W Jr, 209
- Lockhart, D O, 195
 J E, 195
- Lokey, B F, 195
- Long, H Monroe, 215
 Henry J, 195
 W E Jr, 195
- William J, 195
- Loper, J, 195
- Lowery, Robert, 195
- Lowrey, Robert, 195
- Lucius, Albert D D, 195
 John R, 195
 Vastine, 196
- Luke, Daniel, 196
- Lunceford, John M, 196
- Lundy, W R, 196
- Lunsford, J W, 196
 John M, 196
 Nathan, 196
- Lyons, James N, 196
- M**
- McAfee, Thomas G, 198
- McAffee, Thomas G, 198
- McArthur, Phillip P, 198
- Macarthy, A J, 199
- McBride, L P, 198
 Lewis D, 198
- McCain, Bessie Mae, 215
- McCann, L, 198
- McCants, John A, 198
- McCarthan, D, 199
- McCarthy, A J, 196, 199
 C E, 196
- McCook, J G, 199
 J W, 199
- McCord, J D, 199
- McCormick, Andrew, 199
- McCoy, James T, 199(2)
 Leander F, 199
 Theo J, 199(2)
- McCrae, D M, 202
- McCrary, William B, 199
- McCray, W B, 202
- McCurdy, E S, 199
- McDaniel, Alex, 214
 Cabell, 214
 Caroline M, 214
 Ellender, 214
 James, 214
- James M, 199
- Martha C, 214
- Martha Caroline, 214
- Mary A, 214
- Matthew, 214
 W, 199
- McDonald, Thomas, 199
- McElroy, W W, 200
- McFarland, Francis M, 200
 J F, 200
 J T, 200
- McGenty, B A, 200
- McGinty, R A, 200
- McGraw, William, 200
- McGregor, James A, 200
 Lt James, 200
 Malcohn T, 200
- McIntosh, Daniel C, 200
- McKee, J M, 201
- McKeithan, Daniel C, 201
- McKenney, Benjamin, 168
 Drucilla, 168
 Martha, 168
 Martha Leverett, 168
 Mary, 168
 Robert, 168
 Susannah, 168
 Travis, 168
 William, 168
 Z, 201
 Zach, 168, 169
 Zachariah, 168, 170
- McKenzie, J W, 201
 John G, 201
- McKinnon, George M, 201
- McLain, P, 201
- McLane, P, 201
- McLaws, Maj Gen, 200
- McLemmon, Lawson G, 201
- McLendon, Lawson G, 201
- McLeroy, W W, 201
- McMath, William M, 202
- McMichael, William, 202
- McMutto, William M, 202

220 Index

- McNeely, H, 202
McNeese, E, 202
McNiese, E, 202
McSwain, Hosey, 202
Mainer, Haywood, 196
Maletta, Katherine T, 215
Mallory, Joel Or Joseph, 196
Mangrum, Lindsay, 215
Manning, Benjamin, 197
 Wayne, 216
Marshall, Daniel W, 197
Martin, Agnes Culpepper, 214
 Alan, 175
 Annanias W, 197
 Benjamin, 214
 C S, 197
 Elizabeth, 214(2)
 Epsy, 214
 Ezekiel, 214
 Francis, 214
 George, 210
 Henry, 214
 Isabella, 214
 Jane, 214
 John, 214
 Julius P, 197
 Miss Jennie, 210
 Nancy, 214(2)
 Ransom, 214
 S. Winfield, 175
 Sarah, 214
 Susan, 214
 Susannah, 214
 Thomas B, 214(2)
Mason, W, 197
 W F, 197
Massey, G C, 197
 J C, 197
 M L, 197
Mathews, J S, 198
Mathis, G W, 198
 J W, 198
 W J, 198
Matthews, George D, 197
 George W, 197
 S, 198
 W S, 198
 William C, 198
Mayberry, Earnest L, 214
 James W, 214
 Sheppie L, 214
 T S, 198
 Tannie M, 214
 Thomas, 214
Meadows, J, 202
 Martin W, 202
 W F, 202
 William M, 202
Mears, George W, 202
 Henry, 203
 Sidney H, 203
Melton, T J, 203
Mercer, J J, 203
Merritt, William, 203
Middlebrooks, Williamson P,
 203
Miles, W G, 203
Miller, Archibald L, 203
 J T, 203
 William, 204
Milton, Theodore J, 203
Misselwhite, Roland, 204
Mitchell, Caroline Collins, 174,
 175
 Elder W. M., 176
 H C, 204
 Hardy, 174, 175
 Jasper, 204
 John T, 204
 Miss N. L., 176
 Nancy Lucinda, 175
 William Milton Sr., 175
Mitchum, Mr. Nath, 167
Moat, James A, 204
Molaigne, Patrick, 204
Monger, Edwin O, 206
Montgomery, George W, 204
Moodie, J W, 204
Moody, Lewis G, 204
Moon, W L, 204
Mooney, J A, 204
Moore, J D, 205
 James, 209
 M M, 205
 Montague, 205
 Thomas R, 205
 W W, 205
Moreland, John, 205
Morgan, William H, 205
Morrell, E, 205
 John, 205
Morris, A J, 205
 M, 205
 Robert H, 205
Moseley, Sidney S, 205
Mosely, Sidney S, 205
Moses, M, 206
 N A, 206
Mott, Holley H, 206
 Jesse, 206
Moye, J L, 206
 Nelson, 206
Munger, Edwin O, 206
Murchiston, J, 206
Murphy, John, 206(2)
 John W, 206
Musgrove, L, 206
Musselwhite, Roland, 207

N

Napier, A G, 207
Naylor, Redding, 207
Nevin, W A C, 207
Newman, S, 207
Newsome, John, 207
Newton, C D, 207
 J B, 207
 Willis, 207
Nickerson, Douglas, 211
 Mrs Ella, 211
Nivin, William H C, 207
Nix, Lewis, 207

Noles, David G, 207

O

Odom, William, 207
 O'Hara, Patrick, 208
 Oliver, Thaddeus, 208
 O'Neal, John, 208
 O'Neil, George, 208
 Owens, C A, 208

P

Parker, Mrs. Leathia Yarbrough,
 164
 Pilcher, Mary, 164
 Miss Elar, 164
 Mrs. Sarah Elar, 164
 Reuben, 164
 Pitts, Miss Emma, 210
 Powell, Abel R, 164
 Carrie, 164
 Cecil, 166, 167
 Doriltha Ophelia, 164
 Dowdell, 166, 167
 Elder L., 164
 Fred, 166
 George Pearson, 164
 John, 164
 Julia Ann DeLoach, 164
 Lillian, 166
 Linda, 166
 Loranza, 164
 Mattie, 164
 Minnie, 167
 Minnie Viola Williams, 165
 Miss Elar, 164
 Mrs. Minnie Viola Williams,
 164
 Mrs. Wanda Wade , 164
 Nanda, 164
 Nannie, 167
 Pappy, 164
 Thomas Abel, 164, 165
 Tom, 165, 166
 Tommy, 164

Vilula, 166
 Viola, 166(2)
 Pritchard, Julia F, 210
 W G Jr, 210
 W G Sr, 210
 Puckett, B. A., 176
 J T, 175
 J. R., 176
 J. T., 175
 James Thomas, 174, 175
 Mrs. J. R., 176
 Nancy Mitchell, 175
 S. M., 176
 Purvis, Linda W, 214

R

Rivers, Lena, 215
 Ross, Etheldred, 168
 Susannah, 168
 Rowley, Ruth Martin, 214
 Ruff, Miss Mattie, 209
 Russell, Mrs. Wm M, 209

S

Saffold, Daniel, 214
 Drury, 214
 Thomas, 214
 Sellman, Capt, 209
 Dr., 209
 Shepard, John, 209
 Mrs, 209
 Sims, Mrs, 210
 Smith, John T, 214
 Mahala J, 166
 Minnie Mahalie, 167
 Nannie Vilula, 165, 166
 William, 166
 Summers, Carl Jr, 211

T

Thornton, Memory Washington,
 214
 Nancy M, 214
 Rev M W, 214
 Robert H, 214

Tidwell, Mrs. Mittie J., 164
 Tucker, Edgar, 215
 Exton, 215
 Katie Belle, 215
 Neria Leroy, 215
 Tuttle, Virginia Clements, 215

W

Walton, Dr Oliver B, 215
 Dr Thomas Marion, 215
 Ward, Edna Edwards, 177, 209
 Ware, Jonathan, 210
 Watkins, James, 210
 Williams, Ben, 166
 Elizabeth Martin, 214
 Isaac, 166, 214
 Mae, 166
 Matilda, 166
 Richard Mansfield, 165, 166

Z

Zachry, George C, 211

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Correction to History of the Stevens Family	222
Fuller Family Cemetery	222
<i>The Gentle Touch</i>	222
Dupree and Meadows Family Bible Records	223-225
Dupree Family Cemetery	225
The McCain Family	226-235
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Poplar Springs Methodist Church Cemetery	236
Macon County, Alabama, Circuit Court 1837-1838	236-245
In Memory of: Robert L. Wallace	246
Confederate States of America, Georgia 28th Battalion Siege Artillery	246-278
Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery	279-282
QUERIES	283-285
MEMBERSHIP ADDITIONS AND ADDRESS CHANGES	286
MEMBER INFORMATION	286
PEDIGREE CHARTS	287-290
INDEX	291-302

INDEX

- Abercrombie
Charles A, 237
Charles A, 239
Charles A, 242
Charles, 236
John, 238
John, 242
- Adams
Samuel G.B., 237
Samuel G.B., 240
Samuel G.B., 241
Samuel G.B., 242
- Allen
Brandon, 229
Miranda, 229
Tim, 229
- Angle
Donald, Jr., 234
- Arrant
David, 283
Susan, 283
- Baker
Alice Virginia, 231
- Baldwin
Benjamin, 236
Benjamin, 237
Benjamin, 242
- Barkley
William, 238
William, 242
- Barks
Catherine Lowe, 222
Earl A, 222
- Bedell
Thomas J, 242
Thomas J, 245
- Benson
William D, 240
William D, 242
- Berry
Louisa E V, 288
- Biddle
Thomas J, 240
Thomas J, 241
Thomas J, 242
- Bishop
Beaty E, 285
Benjamin D, 285
EA(Miss), 285
Elinor, 285
Ella, 285
EM(Miss), 285
Henrietta, 285
- Henry, 285
James M, 285
JC, 285
Jefferson, 285
JL, 285
Joseph, 285
Letitia, 285
Robert P, 285
Samuel J, 285
Samuel W, 285
Sarah, 285
Thomas J, 285
William J Jr, 285
William J Sr, 285
William L Sr, 285
- Black
Linda Gail, 230
- Boazman
Henry Clay, 289
- Boone
Annie Mae, 281
Arbus O, 281
Cecil, 280
Infant son, 281
Infant sons, 281
J. Willis, 281
Jack O'Neal, 281
Jack, 281
James Allen, 280
Joe M, M/M infant son, 282
John Willis, 281
Lydia Weston, 281
Mary Ada, 280
Ruby Weston, 281
Sara M, 281
- Bozeman
Raymond Clark, 231
Raymond Clark, Jr., 231
- Brabham
John Cornielius, 231
Margaret Neal, 231
- Bracewell
Sarah Amanda, 290
- Braman
Christopher Edward, 231
Leonard E, 231
Stephanie Marie, 231
- Breland
Abner Lemuel, 288
Geanetta Florence N, 288
- Brin
Lou Jean, 232
- Britt
Francis Lany, 281
John W, 280
Richard Lewis, 281
S.E., 280
- Brooks
Floyd T, 289
Martha Jane, 289
- Brown
Elizabeth A.Redmon, 228
John U, 240
John U, 242
William J, 228
- Browning
Gennie, 225
- Bryan
Thomas S, 240
Thomas S, 241
Thomas S, 242
- Bulger
Albert Lougene, 290
John Clark, 290
Viola Selina, 290
- Bullock
Betty W, 290
- Burks
Jeremiah M, 290
Jonathan G, 290
Ophelia, 290
Teman Leroy, 290
- Burnett
Aaron H, 281
- Butler
Cheryl Lynn, 235
Elizabeth Danielle, 235
Lorin Daniel, 235
- Caivert
Ruth, 289
- Carloss
Paul P, 241
Paul P, 242
- Carnell
Michael, 237
Michael, 242
- Carnes
Willy Maude, 231
- Carr
Leigh, 232
Samuel, 236
Samuel, 241
Samuel, 242

INDEX

- Carstarphen
Joseph P, 240
Joseph, 242
- Chapman
David, 238
David, 242
L.C., 241
L.C., 242
Levi, 237
Levi, 239
Levi, 242
William, 240
William, 242
- Clough
George, 237
George, 242
Zachariah, 237
Zachariah, 239
Zachariah, 242
- Coker
Homer L, 282
Infant son, 280
Infant sons, 280
Laura Cumire (Q. Myra), 290
Lela V, 282
Maebelle, 280
Middleton, 290
Sug, 280
W.A., 280
W.S., 280
- Colbert
James W, 241
James W, 242
- Cole
Daniel, 239
Daniel, 241
Daniel, 242
David, 237
David, 242
Ransom, 241
Ransom, 242
- Coleman
Matthew W, 240
Matthew W, 243
- Collins
Mary, 288
- Colmes
Michael, 235
- Cone
Donald, 235
- Cook
Donna Renec, 229
- Cooper
Louiza, 288
- Cornell
Michael, 239
- Courson
James A, 238
James A, 243
- Cousins
Patrick, 238
Patrick, 243
- Cox
WL, 285
- Craddock
Charles T, 280
- Crenshaw
Anderson, 237
Anderson, 243
- Cummings
R.P., 238
R.P., 243
- Cunningham
Foy, 231
- Cutchins
Patricia, 230
- Daniel, Mary Katherine, 234
- Davis
Jessie A, 282
Lillie Mae Burton, 280
Margaret, 281
Norrie T, 282
Odell, 281
William A, 280
William Julian, 282
William, 241
William, 243
- Day
Stephen, 237
Stephen, 239
Stephen, 243
- Deason
Abraham, 237
Abraham, 239
Abraham, 243
- Delbridge
James, 240
James, 243
- Denson
Aaron, 228
- Dick
William, 238
William, 240
William, 241
William, 243
- Digby
Amanda Rene', 234
292
- Glen Dale, 234
Jonathan Glen, 234
Karen Evelyn McCain, 234
- Dorman
Demaris, 290
- Doucet
Will, 231
- Drummond
Glenn, 236
- Duffey
Doris Elaine, 231
Obrie Manning, 281
- Duke
George W, 238
George W, 243
- Dupree
A.J., 224
C.P., 223
C.W., 224
Charles W, 223
Charles W, 224
Daniel Webster, 224
Elisabeth L, 225
H.D., 224
Homer B, 223
Homer, 223
Infant, 225
J.F., 224
J.W., 224
Jewell, 223
John, 224
John, 225
Mary E, 223
Mary E, 224
Mattie F, 223
Mattie J, 224
Maude, 224
R.E., 224
Sarah L, 224
Sarah, 224
Sarah, 225
Thomas M, 224
W.G., 223
W.G., 224
Walter G, 224
Walter G, 225
Walter Green "Brady", 223
William Porter, 223
William T, 225
- Dupree(?)
Aunt Maude, 224
- Dyers

INDEX

- Clifford Lee, 232
 Dyers-Johnson
 Clifford Lee, 232
 Eady
 Loretta, 287
 Eddins
 Pam, 284
 Ellis
 Eliza, 285
 Ennis
 Arthur Marion, 287
 Arthur, 287
 Jean, 287
 Marion Lee, 287
 Martha Jean, 287
 William Pinkney, 287
 Evans
 Amanda H, 283
 Farley
 Arthur B, 229
 Farrow
 Martha, 230
 Fedler
 Margorie Marie, 233
 Fletcher
 Bob, 246
 Peggi, 246
 Floyd
 Nancy, 289
 Formby
 Malissa, 287
 Foster
 Dolly, 283
 James, 283
 Matthew, 283
 Phillip, 283
 William, 283
 Fowler
 Unity D, 290
 Frazier
 Adam, 246
 Chris, 246
 Frazure
 Dona B, 282
 Floyd E, 282
 Henry Fedrick, 282
 Lula Belle Britt, 282
 Robert H, 282
 Freeman
 Claboon, 238
 Claboon, 243
 Claiborn, 245
 James, 241
 James, 243
- Fuller
 Drusilla, 222
 F.N., 222
 H.F., 222
 Gaddis
 Paula Lynn, 233
 Gartman
 Daniel, 238
 Daniel, 243
 George
 Karen Elizabeth, 232
 Glasscock
 Clinton, 233
 Gleaton
 John, 237
 John, 239
 John, 243
 Golden
 Alexander, 284
 Allen, 283
 Andrew Jackson, 283
 Anny Palmer, 283
 Catherine, 284
 Columbia Ovada, 229
 Daniel, 283
 David Arrant, 283
 Dealy Ann, 283
 Elijah F, 283
 Elizabeth, 284
 Emeline, 284
 Harriet, 283
 James P, 283
 James P, 284
 Jan, 229
 John, 284
 Jonathan, 283
 Layton, 283
 Levy(Levi), 284
 Lydia, 283
 Marcus C, 229
 Mark, 284
 Martin H, 283
 Martin, 283
 Mary J, 283
 Mitchell, 284
 Nancy, 283
 Sarah, 283
 Sophronia Zebe
 Richardson, 229
 Susan Arrant, 283
 Wesley, 283
 William Anderson, 284
 William, 283
 Gorritti
- Aldo, 232
 Jean-Luc, 232
 Graham
 Alexander, 241
 Alexander, 243
 Emma Boone, 281
 Thomas, 281
 W.D., 225
 Gray
 JJ, 285
 Lydia, 283
 Green
 Amos, 237
 Amos, 243
 John S, 239
 John S, 243
 John, 237
 Zara, 238
 Zara, 243
 Greene
 Dianne, 284
 Greer
 Unknown, 280
 Grubbs
 Joe, 229
 Matthew, 229
 Tamara, 229
 Guinn
 Thomas, 238
 Thomas, 243
 Guisinger
 John Bruno, 231
 Jonathan Paul, 231
 Nicholas Shawn, 231
 Gullatte
 Cleopatra, 224
 Haddock
 Alma, 235
 James Wesley, 235
 Lawrence, 235
 Unknown, 228
 Haden
 Robert G, Jr., 236
 Robert G, Jr., 238
 Robert G., Jr., 243
 Hanners
 Will, 225
 Harper
 Ellanora Garlington, 284
 James Francis Bartow,
 284
 John J, 236
 John J, 237
 John J, 243

INDEX

- Lomise Barton, 284
- Harris
Ada L., 281
Arvel, 279
Atha O Boone, 281
Belven McNaison, 279
Betty Jane, 279
Eura Lezetta Stone, 279
Hilda Britt, 279
Infants, 279
Oneal P, 281
Robert C, 279
Theresa, 229
Thomas E, 279
Thomas, 241
Thomas, 243
William Morrell, 279
- Harrison
Hartwell, 238
Hartwell, 243
- Hatfield
Christina, 246
Lois, 246
Wesley, 246
- Hearn
Priscilla, 290
- Hemmingway
Thomas, 285
- Henderson
Allen Stokes, 282
Archie H, 282
Hixie M, 282
Josiah Louis, 282
Sarah Ann, 282
William M, 238
William M, 243
- Henley
Edmond Victor, 288
Lela Mae, 288
Thomas Randall, 288
- Henly
John, 239
John, 243
- Hinkle
Claire F, 280
William A, 280
- Hodge
Jay C, 230
Kristen Michell, 230
- Holcombe
Henry, 240
Henry, 243
- Horn
Lovelace, 232
- Howard
J.W., 223
Joseph, 237
Joseph, 243
- Hudmon
Nanie A, 289
Thomas, 289
- Huff
Mary Elizabeth, 290
Thomas Jefferson, 290
- Huffman
John, 238
John, 243
- Humbert
Delores, 232
- Humphries
Homer Lawton, 235
- Hunter
Columbus V, 287
Mary Frances, 287
- Irvin
Clara Belle, 228
- Jackson
Abigail, 222
Abraham B, 237
Abraham B, 244
- Johnson
J H E, 282
Jackie Lorrene, 230
Jim, 232
Jimmy C, 232
Katherine "Kallie", 232
Mary Jane, 282
Patricia, 230
Rosa S, 282
Ruby Rebecca, 229
- Johnston
Francis Marion, 287
Willie Lee, 287
- Jones
Angela Gail, 231
Darling, 238
Darling, 244
Frances McCraw, 286
James Edwin, 231
Millie Ann, 231
- Kelleher
Catherine, 288
- Kelly
John, 237
John, 239
John, 244
- Kennan
Martha A, 285
- Kennedy
George Washington, 290
Helen Idora, 290
Josiah N, 290
Sabra Virginia, 290
Samuel Franklin, 290
- King
Hilda Harper, 284
- Kinman-Vantiger
Brandon Michael, 233
- Kitzinger
Donna Faye, 232
Ronald Wayne, 232
- Laney
Mildred S, 222
- Lanier
Sampson, 238
Sampson, 241
Sampson, 244
- Lawrence
Jimmie Roe, 287
Monroe, 287
- Ledbetter
Hazel A, 228
- Lee
Isaiah, 290
James, 284
Lucretia Demaris, 290
- Leonard
Ainne, 288
- Lewis
Callie D, 285
- Lillard
Sandra Leona, 233
- Lindblom
Phillis, 230
- Lindsey
RA, 285
- Long
Lysena, 283
- Love
Amanda, 287
William Samuel, 287
- Lovelace
Mary H, 229
Michael A, 229
Ora, 228
- Low
John, 240
John, 244
- Macon
Pleasant, 240
Pleasant, 244
Warner, 240

INDEX

- Warner, 244
- Maletta
 Andrea Love, 233
 Katherine T. McCain, 226
 Lewis James, 233
 Lewis James, Jr., 233
- Martin
 Joseph R., 224
- Mayberry
 Leila, 288
- McBride
 Roy L., 235
- McCain
 Adam Golden, 233
 Adonijah "Don" Exton, 234
 Alice Lynne, 232
 Anna, 229
 Barbara June, 232
 Bernard E., 234
 Bertha Inez, 231
 Bessie Mae, 228
 Bobby Ray, 231
 Brent Allen, 230
 Brian Daniel, 232
 Cassandra, 233
 Charles W., 227
 Charlie W., 235
 Christopher Lee, 233
 Dawn Marie, 229
 Deanna Eileen, 234
 Deborah Ann, 230
 Donald Exton, 234
 Edisha Jane Walker, 228
 Edishia, 227
 Elma C., 235
 Elma R., 235
 Eoline "Ola", 227
 Eoline "Ola", 234
 Forest Melvin, 231
 Foy Lee, 230
 Gerald Stephens, 230
 Glennie Ovada, 231
 Harper, 227
 Harper, 235
 Harvey Lee, 229
 Hattie, 227
 Hattie, 235
 Helen Kate, 232
 Howard Floyd, 233
 Howard Golden, 232
 Howard Golden, Jr., 233
 Howard Golden, Sr., 234
- Hugh, 228
 Infant, 235
 J.A., 227
 J.L., 227
 J.T., 227
 Jack Lamar, 234
 James Bryan, 233
 James Duffey, 231
 James Franklin, 233
 James Franklin, Jr., 234
 James Harvey, 229
 James Herby, 231
 James Lamar, 226
 James Lamar, 227
 James Lamar, 228
 James Lamar, 229
 James Moore, 226
 James Moore, 227
 James Moore, 228
 James Payton, 231
 James Scott, 229
 James Talmadge, 227
 James Talmadge, 235
 Jeffery Dewayne, 230
 Jeffery, 230
 Jeffrey Lewis, 232
 Jessie Alvin, 234
 Jessie Joe, 229
 Jessie Wilburn, 227
 Jessie Wilburn, 235
 Joseph Alexander, 226
 Joseph Nicholas, 233
 Joseph Nutt, 228
 Joshua Drake, 230
 Karen Evelyn, 234
 Katherine Joyce, 230
 Katherine Terry, 232
 Katherine Terry, 233
 Keith Edward, 233
 Kelli Renee, 230
 Kevin Lamar, 230
 Laura Clementine, 227
 Laura Clementine, 228
 Laura Lee, 231
 Levi Webster, 226
 Levi Webster, 227
 Lillie Mae, 231
 Linda Gail, 231
 Lisa Elaine, 231
 Lois Elizabeth, 229
 Louisa, 226
 Louisa, 227
 Lucious Lamar
 "Johnny", 230
- M.E.(Maggie), 227
 Maggie E., 235
 Mallory Kay, 231
 Margaret Moore, 228
 Margaret Rash, 230
 Mary Elizabeth, 230
 Matthew Lamar, 232
 Melissa Dawn, 234
 Michael Bryan, 233
 Michael Lee, 230
 Michele Elizabeth, 234
 Molly Ann, 232
 Nathan Keith, 230
 Perry Lamar, 232
 Robert B.W., 227
 Rodney Golden, 234
 Ryan Douglas, 233
 Sarah Henrietta, 229
 Sophia Elizabeth Brown, 228
 Sophia, 226
 Sophia, 227
 Stephen Carl, 230
 Thomas P., 227
 Thomas S., 235
 Tina Dee, 233
 Tom Walton, 234
 Tyler James, 233
 Tyler Lamar, 230
 W.Z.A., 227
 Wiley T, H, 230
 Wiley Thomas, 230
 William Harvey, 230
 William Jackson, 227
 William Jackson, 234
 William W, III, 232
 William Webster, 231
 William Webster, Jr., 232
 William Z.A., 226
 William Z.A., 228
 William Zachariah A, 226
 Wm.Joseph, 229
- McCallister
 John, 240
 John, 244
- McCartha
 Unknown, 225
- McCarthy
 Cornelius, 288
 Daniel Joseph, 288
 Ellen, 288
 Florence, 288

INDEX

- Leila Louise, 288
 Timothy Andrew, 288
 Timothy D, 288
McCary
 Carolyn, 246
McClendon
 Lisa, 232
McConnell
 David, 225
McCrary
 John J, 241
 John J, 244
McDaniel
 Buster, 234
McFaul
 John, 238
 John, 244
McGar
 John, 240
 John, 244
McGarry
 Adam Golden, 233
 Caitlin Elizabeth, 233
 Edward John, 233
 Meghan Arlana, 233
McGee
 Ephriam Lafayette, 284
McGill
 Daniel, 237
 Daniel, 239
 Daniel, 244
McGlaughn
 Arabella, 287
 James Jackson, 287
McKemie
 J.W., 281
 Sallie J, 281
McNutt
 Robert, 222
 Robert, 225
 Robert, 236
 Robert, 279
McRay
 Doris, 235
 Frank, 235
Meadows
 Alleria A, 225
 B.W.B., 225
 D.P., 225
 D.P., Sr.?, 225
 H Banks, 284
 L.E.(Estelle), 225
 L.E.(Lizzie), 225
 M.A., 225
 M.J., 225
 Mattie, 224
Miles
 Hamlin, 241
 Hamlin, 244
Milford
 Mary Fleming, 289
Miller
 Bluford O, 279
 Dannie C, 279
 John Thomas, 282
 Louisa M Ray, 282
 Mendy Margett, 279
 Ringo, 279
 Stanley Matthew, 279
 Winnie, 279
Millner
 Johnie, 280
Mitchell
 Matilda, 287
 William, 224
Mohr
 Donna Eileen, 234
Moncus
 Elton L, Sr., 236
 Lorene D, 236
Moore
 James, 228
 Jennett"Jenny", 228
Musick
 Bob, 280
 Mollie Greer, 280
Nabors
 Natalie Lorane, 233
Nardie
 Stephen, 235
Newman
 Brandon Webb, 235
 Joseph Franklin, 230
 Joseph Russell, 231
 Kenneth Eugene, 235
 Lisa Leigh, 231
 Mary Rebecca, 231
 Patrick Blain, 235
 Unknown, 228
Nicholson
 James, 240
 James, 244
Nickerson
 Annie Clair, 279
 B.Z., 279
 Belle, 279
 Corbett, 279
 Eva, 279
 Ieuberta Boone, 279
 S.A.D, 279
Niles
 Theresa Ann, 230
Nolan
 Katherine, 288
 Michael, 288
Nolen
 David, 241
 David, 244
 Stephen, 241
 Stephen, 244
Nutt
 Mary Eleanor, 228
 William, 228
O'Connor
 Catherine Theresa, 288
 Dennis, 288
 Edward, 288
O'Leary
 Mary, 288
O'Mahoney
 Andrew, 288
 Elizabeth, 288
Oliver
 Frances Marion, 287
 Jane Broughton, 287
Owens
 William, 285
Pace
 J.L., 247
Padden
 John, 247
Padgett
 Margaret Dean, 246
Page
 John H, 247
Palmer
 Alexander W, 247
 Anny, 283
 Elisha, 283
 Joseph, 247
Parham
 James R, 247
Paris
 S.F., 247
Parker
 Albert, 235
 Grandpa, 224
 J.F., 247
 J.L., 247
 Jacob, 247
 Latamor, 238
 Latamor, 244

INDEX

- William B, 247
 Parks
 Zachariah, 248
 Parris
 S.F., 247
 Partain
 Enoch, 248
 Partridge
 Dwight, 281
 Iris Mae, 281
 Jesse Wesley, 281
 Lavonia, 281
 Michael A, 281
 Ruby, 281
 Sarah Frances, 281
 Paul
 J.F., 248
 Samuel, 240
 Samuel, 244
 Payne
 Francis P, 248
 Peak
 J.F., 248
 Peake
 J.F., 248
 Peal
 J.J., 248
 Pearce
 B.S., 248
 Cader, 248
 Pearson
 Christopher C, 248
 John, 248
 L.J., 248
 Winlock, 248
 Peavy
 Eli, 249
 Peck
 J.F., 249
 Peel
 John J, 248
 Peevey
 Abraham Y, 249
 Peges
 Richard M, 241
 Pegues
 Richard M, 244
 Penny
 Andrew J, 249
 Peppers
 Infant daughter, 280
 Perry
 Allen, 249
 James M/N, 249
 Oliver H, 249
 R.J., 249
 Perryman
 James, 249
 Joseph E, 249
 Person
 John, 248
 Petties
 Grandmother, 225
 Pettis
 William W, 249
 Pettus
 W.W., 249
 Pevey
 Abram Y, 249
 Phillips
 John M, 250
 Maxine, 246
 N.W., 246
 Pamela, 234
 Phyllis, 234
 Philman
 Robert, 250
 Pickard
 William, 250
 Picket
 William T, 240
 William T, 244
 Pilkenton
 William J, 250
 Pilkilton
 W, 250
 Pinckard
 William, 237
 William, 239
 William, 244
 Pittman
 A, 250
 J.A., 250
 Pitts
 M.T., 250
 Plager
 J, 250
 Poe
 Daniel, 250
 Pope
 G.T.B., 250
 William, 250
 Posey
 Humphrey, 251
 Miar, 251
 William G/J, 251
 Poss
 W.F., 251
 Pou
 John, 237
 John, 239
 John, 244
 Robert S, 240
 Robert S, 244
 Pounds
 J.W., 251
 Powell
 Hardy R, 251
 Mathias, 251
 Mathious, 251
 Samuel W, 251
 W.W., 251
 Prater
 Henry W, 251
 Prather
 Brice, 236
 George Washington, 236
 Ila, 236
 Presley
 James R, 251
 Preston
 D.B., 252
 Price
 John F/T.J., 252
 Ludwell J, 252
 Prince
 Selma, 224
 Pruett
 Jeffry, 252
 Pruitt
 Jeffrey W, 252
 Pryor
 T.G./T.J., 252
 Puckett
 B.A., 223
 Mamie, 223
 Rosa Lanett, 223
 W.C., 223
 Pullen
 Abraham, 241
 Abraham, 244
 Quattlebum
 Joseph, 252
 Quesenberry
 Clinton Norman, 233
 Jannifer Delaine, 233
 Jessica Lynn, 233
 Jordan Spencer, 233
 Rachford
 Patrick, 252
 Ragsdale
 E.K., 252

INDEX

- W.A., 252
 Rainwaters
 J, 253
 Ramsey
 H.D., 253
 Harvey, 224
 Randall
 Young A, 253
 Ransom
 Julian, 253
 Ransone
 Julien, 253
 Rash
 Margaret, 229
 Ratliff
 Isabelle, 285
 Ray
 Thomas J, 253
 Reams
 Thomas B, 253
 Rearden
 Annie Farrar, 287
 Jason B, 287
 John Wesley, 287
 Oscie George, 287
 Redding
 James A, 253
 Reed
 Ada, 234
 Isaac, 254
 Rees
 W.J./T, 253
 Reese
 W.J./T, 253
 Reid
 J, 254
 Reisberg
 W.C., 254
 Reisburg
 W.C., 255
 Renfroe
 G.A., 254
 R.C. 254
 Renouf
 Stephen, 222
 Revere
 William A, 254
 William A, 255
 Reynolds
 Chapman, 238
 Chapman, 240
 Chapman, 244
 W.J., 254
 Rheoney
 Charles E, 253
 Rhodes
 J.M., 254
 Josiah, 254
 Ribero
 Thomas, 254
 Rice
 James, 254
 Richardson
 Daniel C, 254
 David C, 254
 Elijah, 254
 James, 255
 William J, 255
 Richerson
 William W, 255
 Rickerson
 Whitfield, 255
 Riely
 John, 255
 Riesberg
 W.C., 255
 Rigsby
 G.C./J.C., 255
 Rijnveld
 Charles, 246
 Herve, 246
 James, 246
 Nancy, 246
 Riley
 Michael, 255
 Wright, 255
 Rivere
 W.A., 255
 Robert
 R.H., 255
 Roberts
 B.F., 255
 Frank, 285
 J.L., 241
 J.L., 244
 Robertson
 Constance Faye, 229
 Donna Rebecca, 229
 Kerry Ross, 229
 Linwood, 229
 Todd, 229
 William L, Jr., 229
 William Leverette, III,
 229
 Robinson
 David B, 255
 E.N., 255
 James V, 240
 James V, 244
 William S, 256
 Roche
 Patrick, 256
 Rochford
 Patrick
 , 252
 Rodriguez
 Brenda Lee, 282
 Rogers
 Daniel C, 256
 E.F./E.T., 256
 Rooks
 Nathaniel R, 256
 Ross
 George F, 256
 John C, 256
 Roundtree
 Mills, 256
 Rouse
 John, 256
 Royals
 John C, 256
 Joseph B, 256
 Ruffin
 A.J., 257
 Rush
 Charles G, 257
 Charles, 237
 Charles, 239
 Charles, 244
 Russell
 Daniel C, 257
 Rutherford
 Gloria Jean, 233
 Salter
 Jesse, 257
 Samuels
 John, 257
 Sanderlin
 Robert, 257
 Sanders
 John M, 238
 John M, 244
 Sargen
 W.J., 257
 Sauls
 G.M., 257
 Saulter
 Jesse, 257
 Savage
 Henry H, 257
 Savell
 J.B., 257

INDEX

- Saville
J.B., 257
- Sawyer
Marcellus, 257
Marie, 246
Steve, 246
William, 258
Wilson, 258
- Scarborough
D, 258
- Schubert
Joseph, 280
Sallie D, 280
- Scott
Daniel, 258
H.F., 258
J.G./W.B., 258
Nathaniel, 237
Nathaniel, 245
T.W., 258
- Screws
H.O., 258
- Scurlock
Daniel, 236
Daniel, 237
Daniel, 241
Daniel, 245
- Sealey
John H, 258
- Sears
W.H., 258
- Seay
Zachary, 284
- Sellars
Stephen A, 258
- Shanks
E.G., 258
- Sharp
Charles J, 259
- Sharpe
T.E., 259
- Sharpton
Alexander M, 259
- Shaver
Elizabeth L, 233
- Shay
John, 259
- Sheffield
H.G., 259
- Shelko-sky
Anna Marie Bertha, 235
- Shelton
Cowper J, 259
- Shepard
Charlie S, 280
- Shepherd
E.W., 259
- Sherman
G.W., 259
W.C., 259
- Shirey
William M, 259
- Shivers
Eli, 260
Wilson, 260
- Shores
Kimberly, 230
- Short
James L, 260
- Shugart
Thomas M, 260
Thomas, 260
- Shukett
Thomas M, 260
- Sikes
J.W., 260
- Simmons
Benjamin, 241
Benjamin, 245
Fleta Druse, 231
William, 241
William, 245
William, 260
- Sims
Benjamin, 260
- Singletary
J.T., 260
- Singleton
Franklin, 284
Joseph, 284
Martha, 284
Mary, 284
Ransom, 284
Solomon, 284
William Bennett, 284
- Sistrunk
Joel, 238
Joel, 240
Joel, 245
- Skeen
Debra, 230
- Skelly
T.O., 260
- Slappey
H.H., 260
- Slaughter
William, 261
- Smith
A.F/T, 261
B.F., 261
B.M., 261
Charlie B, 228
Connie Lynn, 231
E.K., 261
Elisha B, 261
F.M., 261
Francis, 261
Frank, 261
G.W., 261
Hattie Mae, 228
J.G., 262
J.P., 262
J.T., 262
James T, 261
James, 261
Jesse C, 261
Jessie S, 228
John T, 262
Josiah C, 261
Josiah C, 262
Minnie L, 228
O.H., 262
Obadiah, 262
Oscar P, 262
Robert M, 262
Samuel, 262
T.A., 262
Thomas S.Price, 228
Ulysses S, 228
W.B., 262
W.J., 263
William D, 263
William J, 228
Williamson E, 263
- Snellings
W.F., 263
- Spear
G.A., 263
Josiah/Joel C, 263
- Spears
Henry, 263
Micken, 284
- Spelman
Stacy Ann, 234
- Spence
S, 263
- Spense
Green, 263
- Spivey
Susan, 284
- Stafford
William H, 239

INDEX

- William, 237
 William, 245
 Stanford
 James R, 263
 Jesse M, 263
 Stanley
 W.H., 264
 Stapleton
 W.S., 264
 Stephens
 J.J., 264
 William Carson, 222
 Stephenson
 W.L., 264
 Stevens
 Celia, 222
 H.W., 264
 Theophilus, 222
 William K, 222
 Stevenson
 William, 264
 Stewart
 Edmund, 264
 J, 264
 Martha Matilda, 290
 W.B., 264
 Stockdale
 John J, 264
 Stokes
 R.L., 264
 R.W.A., 265
 Stone
 I.Tura Britt, 280
 Infant daughters, 280
 Strange
 Hezekiah, 265
 Strickland
 A.C., 265
 Stringer
 Daniel E, 265
 Stringfellow
 Robert, 283
 Stripling
 Dawson P, 265
 John R, 265
 Stroud
 A.B., 265
 Magers, 265
 William L, 265
 Stubbs
 H, 265
 Sullivan
 Jerry/Jeremiah/orJohn,
 265
 Sumerly
 R, 266
 Summerleyn
 Randolph, 266
 Surles
 Dorant W, 266
 Switzer
 Ann Adeline, 287
 Tabb
 John E/C, 266
 Talley
 Obediah J, 266
 Richard H, 266
 Tankersley
 Charles, 266
 Taylor
 F, 266
 Thomas M, 266
 William J, 266
 Temples
 Jonas, 266
 Terry
 D, 266
 Henry C, 267
 Napoleon F, 266
 Thomason
 Jean, 286
 William, 267
 Thombley
 John, 267
 Thompson
 C.R., 267
 J.D., 267
 Jennifer Sue, 230
 Jesse, 236
 Jesse, 238
 Jesse, 241
 Jesse, 245
 Joseph R, 267
 Mariah Pope, 290
 R.J., 267
 Thomas, 267
 W.C., 241
 W.C., 245
 W.J.F., 267
 Wildridge C, 245
 William H, 267
 Thomson
 Daniel S, 267
 Thornbery
 W.J./James W, 268
 Throtman
 T, 268
 Thweatt
 M.W., 268
 Tillery
 J.C., 268
 Tinney
 Henry, 268
 Tison
 Eason, 268
 Isaac P, 268
 Tittenger
 Samuel James Charles,
 232
 Todd
 J.L.B., 268
 John J, 268
 Tolleson
 S.W., 269
 Tollison
 S.W., 269
 Tomlinson
 S.R., 269
 Tooke
 William J, 269
 Torbert
 Allison Amelia, 232
 Anthony McCain, 232
 Elmo L, III, 232
 Elmo Llewellyn, Jr., 232
 James, 240
 James, 245
 Mitchell Llewellyn, 232
 Torbitt
 Robert W, 269
 Towns
 John W, 269
 Trammell
 James M, 269
 Trapp
 Lydenheim, 269
 Sydenham B, 269
 Trotman
 Thomas C, 268
 Trotman
 Thomas C, 269
 Thomas, 269
 Troup
 Leslie Ann, 233
 Truett
 John H, 269
 Tucker
 J.G./Thomas J, 270
 Mantie Love, 232
 Turner
 Alice E, 234
 Aretus, 270

INDEX

- Cornelius J, 270
 Eoline, 226
 Eoline, 228
 George P, 270
 Harriett Elizabeth, 234
 Harry Eugene, 234
 Job, 270
 John F, 270
 John Lewis, 234
 Sarah Elizabeth, 235
 William N/M, 270
 William, 270
- Twiefel
 Catharina M, 288
- Tyson
 Issac P, 270
- Unknown
 Dennise, 233
 Elma R, 235
 Ida, 228
 Kay, 229
 Lynn, 232
 Mary, 288
 Maude Louise, 235
 Sarah, 290
- Upshaw
 John U, 270
- Vansiute
 N, 270
- Vantiger
 Katherine Leigh, 233
 Michael D, 232
 Samantha Jo, 233
 Tiffany Love, 232
- Varnadore
 Early L, 270
- Varner
 Charles H, 271
- Vaughn
 Miles E, 238
 Miles E, 245
 William, 241
 William, 245
- Venis
 George Theodore, Dr.,
 235
 Georgeann, 235
 Mary Elizabeth, 235
- Vines
 Flora Evers, 282
 Floyd Norwood, 282
 Jessie M, 282
 John B, 282
 Leamon F, 282
- Vintar
 Jeffery, 234
- Waddell
 Jacob, 271
- Wade
 John, 271
 T.H., 271
- Wadkins
 Elbert S, 280
 James M, 280
 Thedora L, 280
- Waites
 Alexander, 271
- Waldrop
 Lee, 271
- Waldroup
 Lee J, 271
- Walker
 Andrew J, 271
 Edisha Jane, 228
 Edishia Jane, 227
 Editha Alexander, 227
 Editha Alexander, 228
 Edwin C, 237
 Edwin C, 239
 Edwin C, 245
 F, 271
 George W, 271
 Harrison, 271
 Ishmael Wirth, 279
 J, 271
 J.C.L., 272
 James F, 272
 James, 272
 Jeremiah, 241
 Jeremiah, 245
 John T, 272
 Joseph Handley, 279
 Nancy, 287
 Robert B, 227
 Robert B, 228
 Solomon, 272
 Vinnie McGinty, 279
- Wall
 Thornton, 272
- Wallace
 Calvert, 246
 Cornelius Floyd, 289
 Hugh, 289
 Joyce, 246
 Killis LaFayette, 289
 Robert I.. "Skinny", 246
 Robert L., 246
 Robert LaFayette, 289
- Robert, 289
 Robert, Mrs., 246
 William, 240
 William, 245
- Walton
 Evelyn, 234
 J.T., 272
- Ward
 Edna Edwards, 246
 Edna, 223
 Edna, 225
 Gene, 223
 James W, 272
 William H, 272
- Ware
 George W, 272
 James/John D, 273
 John T, 273
- Warlick
 William, 273
- Warner
 Benjamin, 273
- Warwick
 SE(Miss), 285
- Washburn
 Bill Joe, 236
- Washington
 George, 284
- Waters
 William L, 273
- Watkins
 Ilma, 279
 Mae Dell Yates, 279
 Mary, 279
- Watson
 Betty Byron, 290
 Byron Alexander
 Stephens, 290
 Byron Franklin, 290
 Johnathan, 273
 Thomas Jefferson, 290
 Thomas Peter, 290
 Tracy Elizabeth, 230
 William, 273
- Weatherly
 Augustus R, 273
- Weaver
 Enoch, 273
 Nancy, 287
- Webb
 Carol June, 235
 Clyde Joseph, 234
 Clyde, Mrs. (Harriett),
 226

INDEX

- Harriett, 227
John A, 273
John R, 273
Sharon Dianne, 234
- Weeks
W.H., 273
William H, 274
- Welch
M.J., 274
Mary Ann, 290
Thomas, 274
- Welcher/Witcher
Jordan, 274
- Wells
Dennis, 274
F.M., 274
Henry M, 274
John, 274
W.C., 274
Willis J, 274
- Wesson
Joseph J, 282
Nancy J, 282
- West
John T, 274
William R, 275
- Wheelis
A.R., 275
Joseph, 275
- Whidby
William, 275
- White
H, 275
J.S., 275
R.E., 275
Thelma M, 282
W, 275
W.E., 275
- Whitehurst
W.B., 275
- Whitley
J, 276
W.J., 276
- Whitman
M.W., 276
- Whittaker
James B, 275
- Whittle
James J, 276
- Wigley
W.P., 276
- Wilder
Newell W, 276
- Wiliford
- Benjamin C, 276
- Willeford
George, 276
- Williams
Anita, 230
Arthur, 225
Ida Mae, 234
James, 276
John F, 276
Thomas J, 276
Thomas, 276
William L, 277
William, 277
- Williamson
A.J., 277
Eli, 284
Mary, 284
Polly, 284
Simeon, 284
Thomas G or Z, 277
- Willoughby
D.R., 277
- Wilson
Albert J or G, 277
Alfred, 277
Charles T or F, 277
John E, 277
M, 277
S.P., 277
- Wimberley
Joshua, 277
- Winchester
Josiah, 277
- Wise
J.D.R., 277
- Womack
William R, 278
William W, 278
- Woolbright
Willis, 278
- Worsham
George W, 278
- Wright
H.S., 278
Lois Erin, 229
Scotty L, 280
W, 278
W.W., 278
- Wriley
Wright, 255
Wright, 278
- Wulf
Audrey Louise, 288
- Johann Hinrich Dietrich,
288
Walter Diedrich, 288
- Wulff
Johann H W, 288
- Wynn
Littleton, 240
Littleton, 241
- Yon
Benjamin C, 278
- Young
W, 278
- Youngblood
J.C., 278
- Zubers
Charles B, 278

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Jernigan Family, "To the bone, or past!"	1-14
<i>God's Country</i>	14
Prather Family Cemetery	15
Vines Cemetery	16
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Fellowship Church Cemetery	17-20
Sheephill Cemetery	20
Macedonia Christian Church Cemetery	21-26
Macon County, Alabama, Circuit Court 1838	27-30
Obituaries from <u>The Gospel Messenger</u>	31-34
Notes on the History of the Construction of Martin Dam and the Impoundment of Martin Lake	35-39
Location of Susanna Community	40
Oh Sussana/Susanna School!	41-42
Old Salem Cemetery	43
Cherokee Bluffs Cemetery	43
QUERIES	44-46
MEMBER INFORMATION-NEW BOOKS	47
MEMBERSHIP LIST	48-53
PEDIGREE CHARTS	54-56
INDEX	57-65

INDEX

- Abercrombie
 Charles, 27
 Milo B., 28
- Abrams
 Alma, 25
 Francis E. Patterson, 44
 Jack, 25
 Walter T., 25
- Adair
 Thomas Edwin, 54
- Adams
 Samuel G.B., 27, 29
- Adkins
 A. V., 31
- Allred
 Mariah, 44
- Amason
 Grandma, 6
- Anderson
 S.J., 45
- Andrews
 Chris, 4
 Judy Jernigan, 9
 Talmage, 4
- Anthony
 Carolyn, 4
 John, 4
- Arlington
 Ann, 1
- Arnold
 Bud, Mr./Mrs., 39
- Ashby
 Alma Hornsby, 23
- Baker
 M.G., 21
- Banks
 Ariebell, 56
 M.E., 33
 W.L., 33
- Barber
 Mildred, 5
- Barclay
 John, 28
- Bardin
 David, 2
 Jessie Woodard, 2
 John(2), 2
 John, 2
 Joseph Key, 2, 3
 Marian, 2
 Martha Ann Missouri, 2
 Mary Senie, 2
 Nancy Caroline, 2
 Nancy, 2
- Sariah, 2
 Susan E., 1
 Susan, 2
 William, 2
 Woodard, 2
- Barker
 Wildis Daniel, 44
- Barks
 Catherine Lowe, 14
 Earl A., 14
- Baston
 Sarah Eugenia, 55
- Baty
 Kellie Jean O'Rear, 9
- Beasley
 Susan B., 17
- Bell
 Archibald (2), 2
 Archibald, 2
 Benjamin, 2
 Doris, 2
 George, 2
 Jean, 2
 John, 2
 Joseph, 2
 Mary, 2
 Nancy, 2
 Naomi, 2
 Orson, 2
 Penelope, 2
 Robert, 2
 Robert, Jr., 2
 Sarah, 2
- Bennett
 C., 19
 Carolina?, 19
 James Wm., 19
 W.A., 19
- Benson
 William D., 29, 30
- Berry
 Pollie Ann, 16
- Bice
 Joseph Ellis, 22
 Raymond R., 22
 Willie Bishop, 22
- Binds
 Baker, 28
- Bird
 Sam, 43
- Bishop
 Elonzo, 21
 Infant, 21
 Jonathon Lee, 21
- Katie, 21
 Newman G., 21
- Boaz
 David L., 34
- Boleyn
 Anne, 3
 Geoffrey, 3
 George Rochford, 3
 Mary, 3
 Thomas, 3
- Bonner
 Robert Earl, 26
 Smith, 26
- Boon
 Amy P., 16
 Dora Catharine, 16
 H.T., 16
 Infant son, 16
 W.J., 16
 William Leon, 16
- Boutwell
 Alonzo, 7
 Claude, 7
 Dixon, 7, 8
 Doris, 7
 Gerald, 7
 Helen, 7
- Branch
 Bryan, 2
 Nola, 21
- Brannan
 James, 54
 Mary Ann, 54
 Nancy Rebecca, 54
- Brazelton
 Charles, 32
 Cyrus, 32
 Hester Ann, 32
 William, 32
- Brewer
 Leila C., 24
- Britt
 E.J., 21
 Edward, 20
 Mary O., 21
 Sarah, 20
 Sophronia, 21
- Brown
 Alexander, 28
 Ben F., 26
 Mary H., 26
- Brownlow
 J.A.H., 46
 James Monroe, 46

INDEX

- Jane A., 46
Sandra Bush, 46
- Brumby
Robert H., 28
- Bryan
Faye Simonton, 45
"Sissy", 2
- Bush
Billy, 10, 11
Rachel Lindsay Rene, 10
Sidney Robyn Dinea, 10
- Byers
Mary, 45
- Cadenhead
James, Sr., 47
Kenneth, 47
- Callaway
Daniel, 19
Elizabeth Hill, 19
- Cameron
C., 17
D. Haywood, 17
J.F., 17
John Franklin, 17
L., 17
M.R., 17
Mary Rebecca, 17
- Campbell
Lucy G., 43
Robert, 43
- Cannon
Aubry O., 22
Dovie B., 23
G.W., 21
- Cantrell
J. Zolan, Sr., 26
Sibyl Stiff, 26
- Canus
Susan E., 19
- Caraway
Lydia Ann, 55
- Carmichael
Georgia Bell, 8, 9
Louie Jernigan, 8, 9
Nancy Jane, 8
- Carroll
Melissa Malone, 22
- Catenhead
Elizabeth, 21
- Catherine
of Aragon, 3
- Causey
James R., 24
- Chappell
- Abraham, 28
- Cheney
John Orsborn, 45
- Childers
James R., 26
- Christian
Edgar D., 24
Elila H., 24
H. Wesley, 23
Henry H., 24
Howell, 24
Marell F., 24
Nancy M., 24
Ruth Abigail, 24
S. Allie, 23
- Clark
Nadine Curry, 35, 41
Nadine, 42
- Clayton
Clarence, 25
George N., 25
Howard L., 26
Katie B., 25
Margaret M., 26
- Clements
Andrew, 44
Catherine, 44
- Cleveland
Grover, 4
- Clifton
Clint, 21
- Clotfelter
Odessa, 1
- Cloud
Celia Lester, 46
William A., 46
- Clough
George, 29, 30
Zackariah, 27
- Cole
Noah B., 27
Ransom, 29, 30
- Coleman
Nathan, 27
- Colet
Bessie Mae, 11, 12
- Collier
A.C., 25
Ora A., 25
- Collins
John B., 27
- Collum
Edwin L., 23
Myrtle H., 23
- Connell
Michael, 28
- Conner
Nancy, 45
- Cook
John, 29, 30
- Cooper
J.L., 32
M.L., 32
William King, 32
- Cotton
Narcissa Antonette, 45
- Cowen
Jeston, 7
- Cox
T., 2
Willis, 29, 30
- Crawford
Noah, 28
- Crayton
Mary, 42
- Creamer
C.C., 24
Earl Leon, 24
Glenda Collier, 24
Lelar Mae, 24
- Crenshaw
Anderson, 27
- Crowe
C.W., 39
- Curry
Albert Henry, 41
Albert, 41
Elbert Lee, 41
Elbert, 41
Eva, 41
Fannie, 41
James 'John' Henry, 41
Julia, 41
Rena, 41
Rhodie Lee Williams, 41
- Daniel
Robert L., 27
Thomas, 44
- Darnell
Noel H., 24
- Davis
Curtis C., 56
Infant son, 16
Liddie Ejella, 56
Margarett B., 26
"Sugar", 2
William G., 26
- Daw

INDEX

- Christine Irish, 6
Ernest, Jr., "June", 6
"June", 7
- Dawson
Sarah, 44
- Day
Stephen, 29
- Deason
John N., 29, 30
- DeLoach
Jesse M., 44
- Dennis
Lilly Gertrude Peek, 26
Thomas Lee, 23
- Dent
James, 27
- Devereux
Julian S., 27
- Dickson
J.J., 17
Luna, 17
William O., 44
- Dillard
Vera G., 24
- Dorman
Lewey, Mrs., 17
- Dreskill
Peter, 27
- Drinkard
Cleveland, 7
Shellie Mae, 7
Smith, 7
- Drummond
Glenn, 30
- Echols
Absolom, 29
Obidiah, 27
- Elkins
Ervin Jack, 26
Fred Allen, 23
John William, 23
Johnnie Alma, 23
Lester Glynn, 23
Mary Elizabeth, 23
Pauline Locke, 26
Susan Hammonds, 23
- Elrod
Grace Elkins, 26
- Ely
John, 29
- Ennis
William Pinkney
"Posey", 44
- Etchison
- F.A., 22
- Falls
Isabella, 45
- Fargason
J.F., 35, 39, 41
- Feagin
A., 18
Almira Cole, 18
Boshe, 18
G.W., 18
James Madison(2), 18
James Madison, 18
Jas. M., 18
John Richard, 18
Julia, 18
Mary A., 18
Samuel J., 18
Samuel Jefferson, 18
Samuel, 18
- Ferguson
Anne, 2
Isabel, 2
- Fincher
Doug, 11
Linda Menefee, 11
- Fitzpatrick
E.H., 19
E.S., 19
Lula J., 18
Rane, 27
Seth G., 19
- Fletcher
Disie, 11
Dora, 11
Lillie, 11
- Flournoy
Jack H., 22
- Flowers
George Jefferson, 55
Lula Jane, 55
- Ford
Eli N., 19
Elizabeth, 19
G., 19
Gardner, 19
Infant son, 19
Jane E., 19
Martha Sauls, 19
- Formby
Frances Ann, 54
- Foster
James Newton, 44
Stephen, 42
- Fuller
- Ira H., 22
- Funderburk
Mary Willie, 23
Rufus David, 23
- Galloway
Jesse C., 26
Jessie Ida, 24
John Henry, 22
Kittie P., 22
M. Frank, 22
Sully Z., 22
Thurston E., 22
- Gandy
Martha, 2
- Gann
Henry Lee, 24
Lexie M., 24
- Ganus
Susan E., 19
- Garnett
Bertha L., 21
S.D., 21
- Gaston
Matthew, Sr., 45
Robert, 45
- Gatewood
Clara J., 24
- Germany
Bill, 47
- Gibbs
Jesse, 2
John, 2
John, Sr., 2
Sarah "Sally", 2
Sarah, 2
Zilpha, 2
- Gleaton
John, 29, 30
- Golden
A.J., 21
Amber Lee, 21
Dora, 22
Genie A., 21
Infant, 21
James Whip, 21
Leland F., 21
Mary A., 21
Mollie F., 21
Rebecca B., 21
S.A., 21
Thad, 22
W.M., 21
Wessie L., 22
- Gordon

INDEX

- Elizabeth Lester, 46
 Susan Slappey, 46
 Thomas Lester, 46
 William, 46
- Gould
 Daniel, 45
- Gray
 D.S., 21
 Infant, 21
 Mattie, 21
 Rachel A., 21
- Green
 Amos, 28
 Thelma Gunn, 25
- Greer
 Sarah, 45
- Griffith
 Gladys M., 25
 Homer O., 25
 Ivey Nathan, 25
 Lee Andrew, 25
 Mattie E., 25
 O.H., 25
 Otto, 25
 Rosie, 25
 Virginia Ann, 25
- Gunn
 Grady R., 25
 John A., 24
 Lillie A., 24
 Lizzie A., 25
- Haden
 Robert G., Jr., 27, 28
- Hairston
 Billy, 13
 Russell, 12
 Tommy, 12
- Hall
 R.W., 19
- Hammonds
 C.A., 22
 Carlton, 22
 Clarence V., 25
 Eddie P., 25
 Eldora, 22
 Felix W., 25
 Georgia, 22
 Gladys S., 25
 John Ed, 26
 K.L., 22
 Nancy Jack, 23
 Nellie J., 26
 Rolly J., 22
 Sam L., 23
- Hargrove
 Jewel, 5
- Harper
 Bernice H., 25
 Clifton E., 26
 Czella R., 23
 Eula H., 26
 G.M., 23
 Gerald M., 25
 Gerald Owen, 25
 Harold E., 25
 John B., 25
 John J., 29
 John M., 23
 William H., 28
- Harris
 Barthenia, 54
 Laird W., 27
 P.A., 31
 Susan Lucinda, 54
- Harrison
 Carter B., 29, 30
- Hazzard
 George, 29, 30
- Heath
 William B., 29, 30
- Helmke
 Jaclyn K., 45
- Helms
 Mary Gunn, 25
- Henderson
 Infant son, 16
- Hendrix
 Edward W., 26
 Minnie C., 26
- Henry
 Arthur, 3
 Elizabeth, 3
 Mary, 3
 VII, 3
 VIII, 3
- Hicks
 Allen, 25
 Amos Leo, 26
 Christine H., 26
 D. Wilbur, 25
 Daniel Eli, 24
 Esther P., 24
 Janet Gail, 24
 June, 25
 Lula, 56
 Milton, 56
 Vernon H., 24
- Hill
 Jack, 56
 Sarah, 56
- Hinson
 John W., 27
- Hix
 Henrietta, 56
- Hobson
 Eleanor Bardin, 2
- Hodnett
 Wesley F., 27
- Holliday
 Jane, 44
 Latisha, 45
- Holt
 E.P., 33
 Eleanor F., 33
 W.H., 33
- Hope
 Burton, 28
- Horne
 James A., 23
 Louila, 22
- Hornsby
 Ada Bell, 23
 Andrew J., 23
 Annie, 24
 Bessie W., 25
 Brodie E., 26
 Calvin H., 24
 Charles Edward, 26
 Charles Lynn, 26
 Delora R., 24
 E. Arnold, 23
 Elizabeth Wilson, 22
 Esther Brewer, 26
 Ethel Mae, 22
 Fulon S., 26
 Eva H., 24
 Evelyn Burnice, 26
 Haleylene B., 24
 Hazel J., 23
 Homer Duell, 24
 Infant Ivey R., 24
 Infant, 24
 J. Whitt, 25
 James T., 26
 Jimmie O., 22
 Jogir, 24
 John W., 23
 Kate Clayton, 23
 Leonard A., 22
 Leonard E., 22
 Leonard J., 23
 Leonard T. (Dock), 25

INDEX

- Leonard Tuy, 23
 Levi Fernander, 23
 Linda Lee, 23
 Lonie M., 22
 Mae E., 24
 Martha L., 23
 Mary Louise, 24
 Melvin V., 25
 Minnie P., 23
 Moses Edward, 22
 Murray E., 23
 Ora Taylor, 23
 Rosa E., 23
 Rosie Men, 22
 Ruby Catherine, 26
 Sidney E., 23
 Susannah Rodgers, 22
 U.V., 23
 Willie D., 23
- Horton
 R.F., 28
- House
 William H., 29, 30
- Houston
 Belle, 45
 Ella B., 45
 James Hiram, 45
 Leslie, 45
 Robert Lee, 45
- Howard
 Elizabeth, 3
 James, 29, 30
 Joseph, 28
 Maud M., 22
 Reddie C., 22
 Robert H., 27
 Sarah J., 22
 Sarah L., 22
 William M., 22
- Hudson
 Janice, 7
- Hughes
 Bonnie Sue, 12
 Gene, 13
 John Henry, 13
 Marty, 13
 Monkey, 12
 Sonja, 13, 14
 Victoria "Vicky", 7
 Victoria, 4
- Hutchins
 Wm., 34
- Hutchinson
 Lou, 20
- Willie J., 20
 Zana, 20
- Irish
 Bert, 7
 Bill, 6
 Gary, 7
 Harriett, 6, 7, 14
 Jack, 7
 Jody, 5, 6
 Joe Rattler, 6
 John, 7
 Lovick Rip, 6
 Mary, 7
 Milton, 5
 Pearl, 6
 Rouser Levon, 6
- Jackson
 C.D., 23
- James
 Arthur Lee, 43
 Edward, 28
 Ethel, 43
- Jarrell
 Apsea Ellender, 44
- Jennings
 Eli, 28
- Jernigan
 Aaron, 1
 Alene, 5
 Allic, 5
 Antoinette "Nette", 3
 Arvie, 13
 Billy Ray, 9
 Bob, 8, 9
 Bryant, 9
 "Bub", 10
 Bud, 11
 Calvin E., 1, 2
 Calvin "Sprout", 9
 Calvin, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 14
 Charles Griffin "Griff", 3
 Clifton Wayne, 9
 Daniel Woodard "Bob", 3
 Daniel, 2
 Dave, 5
 Dewey Clifton, 5
 Don Ray (Shannon Joshua), 9
 Dora Fletcher, 11
 Elisha Joseph "Bud", 3
 Elisha(2), 2
 Elisha, 2
- Emanuel Myrick, 10
 Emily, 10
 Ernest Melton, 11
 Ernest, 5
 Essie Clyde "Monkey", 10
 Ethel, 11
 Ezekiel, 2
 Fern J., 2
 Fern, 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 13
 Fern, 10
 Georgia Texan, 8, 9
 Griff, 11
 Harriett, 3, 5
 Helen, 2
 J.H., 4
 Jesse, Jr., 2
 John Harvey, 3
 John Rawls, 2
 John, 7
 Johnnie Lee, 7
 Johnnie, 8
 Judy, 4
 Julie, 5
 King Scoland, 1
 Lee, 1
 Lenny, 5
 Lillie Bell, 10
 M.M., 10
 Manuel Myrick, 10
 Mary, 2
 Matt, 4
 Mattie Martha "Matt", 3, 9
 McKay, 2
 Mittie, 7
 Monkey, 2
 Myrick, 10
 Myrtle, 7
 Naomi(2), 2
 Nette, 11
 Nora, 9
 Papa, 1, 2
 Paul, 10, 13
 Prince Bryan, 1
 Rat, 9
 Rebecca (Becca), 1
 Rickie, 4
 Sabilla, 1
 Shelly, 5
 Susan Ila "Susie", 3
 Susan, 3, 4, 5
 Susie, 9, 12
 Tammy, 1

INDEX

- Thomas, 1
 Travis, 9
 William David "Dave",
 3
 William, 2
 Woodie, 9
- Johnson**
 Carrie E., 19
 D.A., 21
 Elvira, 56
 Emmer, 16
 Eunice H., 26
 Mary Jo, 21
 Nathaniel G., 44
 Samuel, 27
 W.E., 19
 William T., 26
- Jones**
 Edith Young, 35
 Edith, 39
 Glatis Hammonds, 23
 Morgan D., 35
 T.K. (Kent), 35
 Vander D., 23
- Jordan**
 Harriet, 56
 Mary Feagin, 18
- Keener**
 Seth, 27
- Kemp**
 Candace, 44
- Kenady**
 Elizabeth Ann, 19
 Jesse, 19
 Mary, 19
- Kennedy**
 John F., 10
- Kerlin**
 James Madison, 54
 Mollie Boon, 16
 Peter Wiley, 54
 Victoria Elizabeth, 54
- King**
 A.H., 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Isabel, 2
 Michael, 2
 William Rufus, 2
- Kleback**
 Linda Pazics, 34
- Knowles**
 F.M., 18
 Mary Ann, 18
- Knox**
- Margaret, 45
- Langley**
 James R., 21
- Lanier**
 Sampson, 28, 30
- Larkins**
 James, 29, 30
- Ledbetter**
 Anna Lou, 24
 Hazel G., 24
 Infant(2), 21
 Infant, 21
 Minnie O., 21
 Oscar D., 24
 Robert L., 21
 William A., 24
- Lester**
 Thomas, 46
- Levin**
 W.M., 43
- Lightfoot**
 Thomas H., 45
- Lisley**
 Polly, 54
- Locklar**
 Barbara, 8
 Betsy, 8
 Gordon, 8
 James Jernigan, 8
 James Jernigan,
 Jr. "Jimmy", 8
 Karen, 8
 Lonnie, 8
 Lynn, 8
 Sandra Elaine, 8
 Willis, 8
- Luman**
 Jarrett, 10
 Lillie Bell, 13
- Lumpkin**
 David Luther, 22
 Infant, 22
 Katie Lee, 22
- Macon**
 Warner, 29, 30
- Malloy**
 James F., 19
 May Ann, 19
- Manning**
 Elizabeth, 44
- Martin**
 Abraham, 29
 Annie, 2
 G. James, 25
- Michelle, 2
 Shirley S., 25
- Mayfield**
 Glenn W., 47
 Robert, 47
- McClendon**
 Francis, 27
- McDonald**
 Hannie, 55
- McGar**
 John, 29, 30
- McGee**
 Green B., 17
- McGill**
 Belle, 24
 David, 28
 James, 24
 Raymond, 25
- McGruder**
 William R., 28
- McIntosh**
 Alexander, 29, 30
- McKay**
 Nancy, 2
- McKee**
 Anna Elizabeth, 45
 Leon L., 23
 Mary, 45
 Ralph G., 23
- McKenzie**
 Washington Irving, 23
- McLendon**
 Alton Perry, 54
 John Emmett, 54
 Simeon King, 54
 Simeon, 54
 Virginia, 54
- McLester**
 Richard C., 45
- McNeal**
 Samuel, 27
- McNutt**
 Robert B., 21, 43
 Robert, 15
- McPhawl**
 John, 28
- McSwain**
 Mozelle, 4
- Megginson**
 Hector, 31
- Miles**
 Hamlin, 29
- Millsap**
 Victor, 45

INDEX

- Milner
 Barry Ray, 26
 Clyde Mae, 25
 Earl W., 26
 Effie B., 26
 Harvey L., 25
 Johnie A., 24
 L.B., 25
 Luther Wilton, 25
 Mary K., 25
 Mattie K., 24
 Myrtle E., 25
 Otis F., 25
 Paul, 34
- Mims
 Henry, 27
- Mitchell
 James, 29
 Raymond, 34
- Morgan
 Catharine, 16
- Mosely
 Francis Marion, 20
 Henry Lamar, 20
 Susan Amanda, 20
 Victoria Elizabeth, 20
- Murphy
 Al, 44
- Myrick
 Elbert Lee "Buck", 10
 John James, 4, 9
 John, 10
 Lester Fern, 10
 Matt Jernigan, 2
 Matt, 10
 Mattie Olin "Ollie", 10
 Mickey, 10
 Minnie Myrtle, 4
 Willie Carvel, 10
- Neighbors
 Mable, 44
- Newman
 Elizabeth, 21
 Elizabeth, 22
 Ellis L., 22
 H.L., 22
 Infant, 22
 J.T., 22
 James F.B., 21
 James, 21
 Narsis C., 22
- Nicerson
 Lovella D., 16
- Nichols
 Mary Ann, 55
 Walter Baston, 55
 Walter Perry, 55
 Walter, 55
 William Henry Harrison, 55
 Wilson Ray, 55
- Nolen
 Arden H., 26
 Estee Hornsby, 26
- Norman
 Mary, 17
- O'Rear
 Effie Jean Jernigan, 9
- Ouzts
 Lcc Dwayne, 25
- Parker
 Anderson W., 44
 Candace Kemp, 44
 Daniel M., 44
 Euna Jewel Frances, 55
 George W., 44
 James K., 44
 Joseph, 55
 Julius Lemuel, 55
 Lucinda B., 44
 Madison C., 44
 Mary Elizabeth (Molly), 44
 Richard Thomas, 44
 Sherwood White, 44
- Patterson
 Harvey J., 25
 Irene B., 25
 Ison, 44
- Paul
 Robert P., 28
- Pearson
 Willie E., 19
- Pegues
 John S., 29, 30
- Phillip
 A.J., 31
- Phillips
 Amber Marie, 26
 Dora M., 23
 W.C., 23
 Walter C., 23
 Willie D., 23
- Picket
 Robert, 19
- Pickett
 Lazarus N., 19
 Thomas J.H., 19
- Pierce
 Franklin, 2
 George C., Sr., 26
 Mary B., 26
- Pinckard
 William, 27
- Pittman
 Sally Bell, 8
- Pou
 John, 28
- Pouncey
 Albert, 24
 Clifford, 24
 Lizzie, 24
 Samuel, 24
- Powers
 Reba Jernigan, 1
- Prather
 Amanda, 15
 Annie, 15
 Brice (2), 15
 Brice, 15
 Daniel, 15
 Franklin, 15
 James(2), 15
 James, 15
 Jesse, 15
 John S., 15
 John, 15
 Lucy A., 15
 Martha, 15
 Mary (2), 15
 Mary F., 15
 Mary, 15
 Nancy L., 15
 Sallie, 15
 Susan (2), 15
 Susan Bennett, 15
 Susan, 15
 Thomas, 15
 William(2), 15
 William, 15
- Pratt
 Ida Daniel, 44
 James Roy, 44
 John Leanond, 44
 Lurline, 44
 Marshall, 44
- Price
 Carolyn Shepherd, 44
- Pruett
 Cora F., 18
 Infant son, 18
 Jacob D., 18

INDEX

- James Madison, 18
 John, 17, 18
 John, 56
 Louisa, 18
 Mary, 18
 S.G., 18
 S.T., 18
 Willie Elvira, 56
- Pruitt**
 Will, 56
- Raiford**
 Philip H., 28
- Railey**
 Bessie N., 23
 Charlie H., 23
- Reeves**
 Wm. Davenport, 21
- Rhodes**
 Linda, 43
- Rich**
 Kate Cannon, 21
- Richards**
 Isaac, 11
 Nettie Jernigan, 2
 Nette, 12
 Oletha Holt, 11
 Oscar, 11
 Ruby, 11
- Robertson**
 Ann, 34
- Robinett**
 Elizabeth, 44
- Robinson**
 Minnie O., 33
 Minnie Ola, 33
- Rodgers**
 John W., 21
- Rogers**
 Nonie V., 56
 Sam, 56
 W.L., 34
- Rowe**
 Infant, 16
- Royal**
 H.D., 44
- Rugely**
 Henry, 27
- Russell**
 Crawford, 12
 Ginger, 13
 Stella, 12
 Susie Jernigan, 11
 Susie, 12
- Sanders**
- Barbara, 46
 John M., 28
- Satterwhite**
 J.T., 31
 James, 44
 Nancy D., 44
- Sauls**
 Martha, 19
- Scott**
 Amos, 43
 Nathaniel J., 27
- Segrest**
 F. Berta, 23
 W. Morris, 23
- Sessions**
 William K., 47
- Shepherd**
 Frances Elizabeth, 46
 John R., 44
- Sherrer**
 Myrtis Christian, 24
- Simmons**
 Lou Ann, 13
- Simonton**
 Absdolem K., 45
 Adrianna, 45
 Agustus Hamilton, 45
 Ann, 45
 Christopher, 45
 F.B., 45
 Felix, 44
 Felix, 45
 Henry Smith, 45
 James, 45
 Jane Caroline, 45
 Jane Holliday, 45
 Joel, II, 45
 John, 44
 Latisha, 45
 Mary Jane, 45
 Mary, 45
 Phillip Andrew, 45
 Sarah Elizabeth, 45
 Sarah Greer, 44
 Thomas Hall, 44
 Virginia, 44
 William L. (Bud), 44
 William, 45
 William, II, 45
 Zilpha, 45
- Sims**
 Mary, 32
- Slappey**
 Frederick, 46
- Smith**
 Billy Carroll, 25
 Harriette Wilke, 25
 Jeanette, 19
 N.H., 31
 W.C., 19
 William B. or C., Sr., 19
 William C., Jr., 19
- Spear**
 Bessie F., 22
 John R., 22
- Spears**
 J.H., 22
 Mildred L., 24
 R.S., 22
- Sprayberry**
 Zack, 15, 46
- Stalcup**
 Dorothy Shores, 47
- Stearns**
 John Henry, 43
- Stewart**
 R., 21
- Stinson**
 Jasper N., 19
 Jesse Franklin, 19
 Jordan D., 19
- Stokes**
 Clyde, 10
- Street**
 John V., 45
- Tapley**
 Claire, 43
 Lurlene, 43
- Tatum**
 Mary Ann, 55
- Taunton**
 John W., 22
 Runice N., 22
- Taylor**
 Anna M., 17
 David A., Dr., 17
 Elizabeth, 17
 Flossie Hornsby, 25
 J.J., 17
 John, 17
 Wm., 31
- Teney**
 Clara, 45
- Terrell**
 Cleveland A., 45
- Tew**
 Sara Jane, 55
- Theney**

INDEX

- John Orsborn, 45
Thomas
 A.M., 20
 Amanda M., 20
 Annie Thee, 20
 Elizabeth, 20
 G.T.B., 20
 J.S., 20
 Joe B., 44
 Lucinda, 44
 Martha Jane, 44
 Olenza Cumi, 44
 S., 20
 S.T.E., 20
 W.M., 44
 Willie, 20
 Wm. Green, 44
Thompson
 Moses, 28
Tippett
 Michael O'Brian, 25
Tolbert
 Courtney, 56
 Dara, 56
 Harden, 56
 James Edward, 56
 Monroe, 56
Tomlinson
 Leroy, 45
Torrence
 Elizabeth, 45
 Hugh, 45
Trevathan
 L. L., Mrs., 34
Tuttle
 Virginia, 44
Unknown
 Daniel, 3
 Dome, 56
 Maude Elizabeth, 2
 Nancy, 3
Vanhorn
 Inez H., 24
Vercher
 Iona, 5
Vines
 Benj. James, 16
 Glennie, 16
 Infant daughter, 16
 Infant son, 16
 Jimmie, 16
 Josephine, 16
 Mahaly, 16
 Mary A., 16
 W. Glenn, 16
Walker
 Hoyet, 4, 6
 Hunter, 6
 James, 6
 Pearl, 6
Walls
 Allen F., 24
 Jerry Wayne, 24
 Martha Wane, 26
 Perry Michael, 24
Ward
 Edna Edwards, 34
 Gene, 43
Warr
 Dela, 4
Washington
 Rosa Lee, 43
Webb
 Stevie, 12
Whaley
 Anderson, 43
 D.W., M/M, 43
 Elizabeth, 43
 Infant(1), 43
 Infant(4), 43
 Infants(2&3), 43
 Isham W., 43
 Isham, 43
Whatley
 Robert T., 45
White
 Annie Virginia, 54
 Lovick Pierce, 54
Wilkerson
 Henry C., 23
Williamson
 Bennie F., 21
 Cleo Golden, 21
 Infant, 21
Wilson
 Claudia Lee, 55
 Joseph William Perry,
 55
Woods
 Andrew, 32
Wyrick
 Mary, 11
Young
 B.L. (Louis), 35



INDEX

115

- Achimon
 George W, 98
 JD, 98
 Julia E, 98
 Lillie Mae, 98
 SE, 98
- Adair
 Annie Bell, 96
 Robert C, 96
- Adams
 Ann R, 66
 Samuel G, 90
- Akin
 Clella, 70
- Aldinger
 Nancy, 106
- Alexander
 Drucilla Young, 113
- Allen
 Andrel O, 102
 George J, 102
 George Joshaway, 102
 James A, 90
 Mary, 113
 Nannie, 102
- Ansley
 WY, 75
- Archibald
 RM Rev, 91
- Arnold
 Betty, 76
- Ashurst
 RT, 90
- Askew
 Eucala B, 67
 Gracie, 81
 Leonard J, 67
- Atha
 Mary, 88
 Nora, 88
- Avant
 Peter, 114
 Peter Augustus, 114
 Sarah Catherine, 114
- Baggage
 Essie Lee, 93
- Baggott
 Bob Dr, 82
- Bailey
 Allen L, 104
 Arthur Lee, 67
 Chalton, 81
 Chester A, 67
 Collins, 67
 Frances Greer, 104
- GA Rev, 67
 Garfield Rev, 67
 Gathon, 81
 Green, 67
 Jacob, 67
 Lee Hosae, 67
 LR, 91
 LR Mrs, 91
 Luther R, 91
 Luther R Mrs, 91
 Marie, 67
 Mattie, 67
 Nancy, 67
 Prudence, 67
 Willie Lee, 67
- Baird
 Robert C, 106
- Baker
 Calvin Lee, 103
 GW, 92
 Jake, 83
 Lana Susan, 102
 Laura C, 103
 Morgan E, 103
 Phillip Tyrone, 102
- Bartees
 The, 74
- Bates
 Caleb, 75
- Beall
 Thaddeus, 104
- Beall-Bell
 William, 104
- Bean
 Lilly, 86
- Bedford
 Chester N, 102
 Mary Ethel, 102
 Wilburn, 102
- Bell
 Jane, 104
- Belvin
 Daniel, 88
 Edna, 88
- Bence
 JC Infant, 68
- Benson
 Christine, 114
 John Allen, 113
 Mary Evy, 113
- Berry
 Fannie Lizzie, 110
 Goode Briant, 110
 Ike, 74
 Izora, 75
- JM, 90
 Miles T, 90
 Williamson Roby, 110
- Bianigg
 Caoskew, 81
- Bickerstaff
 AR, 90
- Bilbro
 John B, 108
- Bird/Byrd
 Mary Ann, 105
- Birdyshaw
 Hutson Y, 113
 John Thomas Henry, 113
 Lulia Bell, 113
- Black
 John, 66
- Blanks
 Elsie S, 102
- Blitchenden
 Sarah, 112
- Bolden
 Lucinda, 111
 Zeke, 111
- Boon
 Littleberry, 107
- Bouleware
 Lillian, 100
 Ovada, 100
- Boulware
 Algie, 103
 Clarice Davis, 103
 Exar S, 100
 Ifa, 101
 James T, 100
 Lonnie E, 98
 V Lloyd, 100
 Virgel E, 100
- Boyd
 Maria, 112
- Breedloves
 The, 75
- Brittain
 John, 90
- Britton
 AD Mrs, 101
- Brockman
 Mr, 104
- Brooks
 AJ, 90
 John R, 90
- Brown
 Amanda, 70
 Arthur G, 70
 Daniel Chester, 70

INDEX

116

- Ella V, 70
- Gladys W, 70
- Infant (1), 70
- Infant (2), 70
- Infant (3), 71
- Jake, 75
- Jessie E, 71
- Ruby, 71
- Ruth, 71
- Thomas James, 71
- William H, 71
- Bryan
 - Caroline, 68
 - Gaston, 68
 - James, 68
 - Missouri, 68
 - Pulaska, 68
 - Susan, 68
 - Thomas, 68
- Bulger
 - Elizabeth, 66
 - Mary Ann, 66
 - MJ, 66
 - Nancy, 66
 - Pearce, 66
- Burney
 - Rufus, 71
- Burns
 - Hilry, 74
 - Sam, 74
 - The, 75
- Busbee
 - Jake, 81
- Calhoun
 - Charles, 69
 - Christian Carmichael, 69
 - Dora J, 102
 - John, 80
 - John W, 74
 - Mabel, 80
 - Richard, 80
- Cameron
 - JT, 75
 - Marie, 75
- Canada
 - Pinky, 96
- Canady
 - Caleb, 106
 - Carl C, 95
 - Carlous, 95
 - Horace, 95
 - Lois O, 95
 - Mary "Polly" (Evans), 106
- Candler
 - Warren, 78
- Carmichael
 - Daniel, 69
 - John, 69
 - Mary, 69
 - Sarah McCall, 69
- Carr
 - Balus, 107
- Carriker
 - Hann, 71
 - Lillian, 71
 - Sarah Ann, 71
 - William, 71
- Carroll
 - Archie Lee, 108
 - Cam(n)thia?, 108
 - Clyde Emory, 97
 - Della, 108
 - Elisha, 108
 - Eliza J, 108
 - Elizabeth, 108
 - Emma P, 103
 - Ester L, 97
 - FM, 97
 - Frances, 108
 - George W, 103
 - Infant (2), 97
 - Infant (3), 97
 - Infant(1), 97
 - Infants (2 daughters), 103
 - James, 97, 108
 - James Roy, 103
 - Joe E, 97
 - Joel W, 103
 - John T, 108
 - Josie, 97
 - L, 97
 - LD, 97
 - Lonnie, 108
 - Lonnie Johnston, 108
 - Lucious, 97
 - Martha Elizabeth, 108
 - Martha J, 97
 - Marvin M, 103
 - Mary, 97, 108
 - Mary A, 108
 - Mary H, 103
 - Maude, 108
 - Mipes?, 108
 - MJ, 97
 - Nolen L, 97
 - Olive W, 97
 - RE, 97
 - Sarah A, 97
 - Thomas, 108
 - Thomas J, 97
 - William, 97, 108
 - William L, 108
- Wm, 97
- WT, 97
- Carter
 - EL, 81
 - JT, 105
 - Mary, 107
- Casaday
 - Agnes, 98
 - Charles, 98
 - Infant, 98
- Chalker
 - Isaac W, 75
 - IW Rev, 80
- Chambers
 - Larry Wayne, 97
- Chency
 - Harriet, 104
- Chester
 - Lou, 75
- Childers
 - Ira, 75
 - John B, 90
- Chrisman
 - E Capt, 91
 - E Mrs, 91
- Clanton
 - Calvin, 71
 - Jack, 73
 - JW, 71
- Clark
 - Frances, 105
 - Jesse E, 105
 - Nadine Curry, 83, 85, 86
- Clayton
 - Annie Lee, 98
 - Exar Ophelia, 97
 - James Alex, 97
 - Rufus A, 97
 - Thomas E, 98
- Coleman
 - Charles, 108
- Coley
 - Jack, 89
- Collins
 - Robert, 75
 - Vivian, 74
- Conine
 - Brittain, 90
- Cook
 - Emma J, 110
 - Jesse James, 110
- Corley
 - Ann, 112
- Cosby
 - Carmen, 102
 - Carolyn, 102

INDEX

117

- Edward, 102
- Gayle, 102
- Gracie Lee Davis, 101
- Infant Daughter, 101
- Infant Son, 101
- Jim Edward, 101
- LS, 98
- Margaret M, 102
- Mittie W, 98
- Cox
 - Elizabeth, 80
 - Willis, 79
- Crabb
 - Benjamine R, 71
- Crabbe
 - James E, 71
 - Rachel, 71
 - Thomas Holley, 71
 - Willie N, 71
- Crabtree
 - JE, 92
- Craft
 - Janice Barnett, 104
- Crayton
 - Mary, 86
- Creamer
 - Ginger Lee, 97
 - Stan, 97
- Curry
 - Albert, 85, 86
 - Dewey "Buster", 83
 - Dewey (Buster), 85
 - Elbert, 83, 85, 86
 - Fannie, 86
 - John Henry, 83
 - John/James Henry, 83, 85
 - Rena, 85
- Dabbs
 - Grace, 102
- Danforth
 - Oliver, 89
- Daniels
 - Martha, 105
- Davis
 - Cecil Ralph, 101
 - Charles, 95
 - Docia W, 101
 - Doris Lucile, 101
 - Emma Henrie, 110
 - Eunice Turner, 102
 - Green L, 102
 - Hillary Pratt, 110
 - James Hamilton, 110
 - JB, 101
 - JB Mrs, 101
 - JM, 92
- JM Mrs, 92
- JO, 90
- John, 104
- Lavern, 101
- Leonard Guy, 102
- Nettie Pearl, 95
- Rachel, 104
- Travis Blake, 102
- Tressie, 111
- Ulric Bryant, 102
- Uric B, 101
- Zora, 102
- Dean
 - Lewis, 89
- Delaney
 - Lizzie Lee, 81
- Dennis
 - Jean, 105
 - S, 89
 - Susan, 107
- Devane
 - JW, 89
- Dimon
 - Joseph Wilbur, 105
 - Julia Frances, 105
- Dodson
 - Joel, 90
- Dow
 - Lorenzo, 77, 78
- Dowdle
 - Edd, 94
- Downing
 - Clifton, 84
 - Eddie, 86
 - Gladis, 86
 - Tom Eddie, 83
- Dozier
 - Ivis H, 98
 - John I., 98
- DuBois
 - B Arent, 70
- Duffey
 - George H, 109
- Dunaway
 - Lewis, 89
- Dunn
 - J, 90
- Duprec
 - Francis O, 71
 - Infant, 71
- Dupriest
 - Charity, 107
- Easley
 - AA, 75
- Edleman
 - Susan, 114
- Eidson
 - Edward, 112
 - John, 112
 - Penelope, 112
- Elkins
 - Willard O, 103
 - Wilma C, 103
- Elliott
 - Eunice, 75
- Elliotts
 - The, 74
- Ellis
 - Cora Bell, 93
 - Ludie, 93
 - Marvin, 93
 - Paschal, 93
 - Vanous, 93
- Ellison
 - RR, 75
- Etchison
 - Azzie B, 70
 - Lawrence K, 70
- Fargason
 - JF Dr, 87
- Farrell
 - Windy, 69
- Farrow
 - Colcy, 83
 - Cumbie, 84
 - Frank, 83, 84
 - Thomas Taylor, 83
- Fennie
 - Julia, 93
- Fincher
 - Ben (1), 75
 - Ben (2), 75
 - Bessie Ruth, 75
 - Burnard Hill, 75
 - Emmet, 75
 - Fanny, 75
 - Freeman, 74
 - Green, 75
 - Homer, 74
 - John, 75
 - John Candler, 75
 - John Jr, 75
 - Judge, 75
 - Mary, 75
 - Murray Creight, 75
 - Senie, 75
 - Thomas Paine, 74, 75, 78, 81
 - Tom, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79
 - W Green, 74
 - Walter Thomas, 75
- Floyd
 - Newell, 94

INDEX

118

- Folsom
DL, 75
- Ford
Mollie, 95
- Formby
John, 104
- Fort
Elizabeth, 107
- Foshee
Dr, 92
- Foster
Alfred, 108
Ann Elizabeth, 108
Carrie D, 95
Herbert B, 95
ND Rev, 95
Price, 95
- Frazer
John S Dr, 75
- Fuller
James Earl, 102
- Galloway
WF Mrs, 92
- Gantt
Andrew P, 70
Mabel M, 70
Steven Trey, 69
Walter L, 70
William Malcolm, 70
- Gardner
WW, 90
- Garnett
Dealie, 100
Fannie M, 100
Jessie M, 98
LV, 100
Nora B, 98
- Garrison
LH, 75
- Gauntt
AB, 70
Ella, 70
Ellie L, 70
IH, 69
Infant, 70
IX, 70
Jacob Israel, 70
JK, 70
Joseph Lane, 70
Martha A, 70
Marvin Fulton, 70
Mary Ruth Ledbetter, 70
Mattie C, 70
Maynette, 69
Ralph, 69
TF, 70
- Villula A, 70
- Germany
William C, 89
- Gibson
OC, 79
- Gifis
Steven H, 89
- Gilbert
Amanda, 111
Drusilla (Canady), 106
John Fleming, 106
William, 106
- Gillis
Hugh M, 79
- Gilmore
Wm, 90
- Glenn
Dan, 96
Lynwood, 96
Tyson R, 93
- Golden
Gordon B, 97
Leila C, 97
Opal Smith, 102
Willie Burt, 102
- Gourley
Winifred M, 96
- Graves
The, 75
- Gray
Clinton, 96
Samuel, 90
- Greathouse
Alvin, 95
- Green
William J, 96
- Greer
Frances, 104
Joseph, 104
Priscilla, 104
- Gren or (Grim)
William, 107
- Grimsley
Joe, 90
John, 90
John J, 90
- Gross
Bluford, 90
- Gunter
Mary (Gauntt), 70
- Guthrie
JE, 75
Sarah Ann, 102
- Hackney
Hugh T, 90
- Haddock
Infant, 99
- Hairston
Leaena, 70
- Hale
Mrs (Teacher), 88
- Hall
Abb, 84
Doss, 84
Ike, 84
Jim, 84
Willie W, 94
- Hamby
Infant, 101
- Hamlet
Henry, 89
- Hammock
Franklin, 68
George, 68
Ida, 68
Jackson, 68
James, 68
John, 68
Nancy, 68
Rebecca, 68
Seaborn, 68
William, 68
- Hancock
Hardy, 90
- Hanna
Joe, 77
- Hanson
Christopher, 111
Clara Bell, 111
- Hansons
The, 74
- Hardy
JJ, 75
- Harlan
Carey, 89
- Harper
Elexia Louisa, 110
Lydia, 110
- Harris
Charles A (Maj), 70
- Hart
Eugene W Dr, 98
Infant (1), 98
Infant (2), 98
Infant (3), 98
Infant (4), 98
Mary E, 98
- Hartley
Barbara, 98
Bessie, 103
Dow, 98
John, 103

INDEX

119

- Hawkins
 Thomas, 71
- Hay
 Infant, 71
- Hayes
 Birthel, 71
 JW, 71
 JW Mrs, 71
 Martha Carriker, 71
- Haynie
 Duke, 108
 William H, 108
- Hays
 Jasper, 74
- Hayses
 The, 75
- Heard
 Annie B, 93
 Herbert, 69
 Mack, 69
- Hearn
 Buckner Mason, 105
 Charles H, 105
 George, 105
 George Glenn, 105
 Ina Frances, 105
 Joseph Shelton, 105
 Louie Haygood, 105
 Mary Emma, 105
 Nelle Catherine, 105
 Robert Farley, 105
 Sarah Lucretia, 105
- Helms
 Dovie May, 114
 William Franklin, 114
 Zergory, 114
- Henderson
 Cordle B, 110
 Edmond Neadron, 110
 Foyce, 110
 James Franklin, 110
 John Harper, 110
 Melviney, 110
 Norma Claire, 110
 Rena J, 87
- Herlong
 FR, 75
- Hersey
 Paul, 75
- Hill
 Isaac, 75
 Julia, 75
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 98
- Hinkle
 Charles Grady, 110
- Norma, 110
- Hodges
 Tarpley Joseph, 109
- Hodo
 DW, 89
 Vestacia, 89
- Holley
 Elizabeth, 71
 Elizabeth Jane, 71
 Howard, 71
 Jerome E, 71
 Joe, 71
 John J, 71
 John R, 71
 Martha A, 71
 Mary Ann, 71
 Richard Henry, 71
 Richard Henry Jacob, 71
 Susan M, 71
 Thomas J, 71
 Townsend H, 93
 Waiter, 71
- Holloway
 AG, 89
- Holston
 Gertrude, 71
 Green Ross, 71
- Holstun
 Cecil LeSueur, 71
 Eva B, 71
 Hollis O, 71
 John T Sr, 71
 Lydia Jane, 71
 Thomas W, 71
 Wm Thomas, 71
- Holt
 Mark Rev, 80
- Hornsby
 John Edgar, 101
- Horton
 Cinthia L, 98
 Frances Susan V, 98
 John F, 98
- Howard
 Sarah (Gauntt), 70
 Sue, 106
- Hudson
 Billy Ray, 97
 Nora D, 97
- Hurst
 Minerva M, 107
- Hurt
 JM, 75
- Ingram
 Albert, 89
- Jackson
 Claudie, 94
 Clinton, 89
 Willie Jean, 95
- James
 Edward, 109
 John C, 67
- Jarman
 Elizabeth Gauntt DuBois, 70
- Jarrell
 Mary, 88
 Sara, 88
- Jarvis
 Bob, 92
- Jenkins
 AM, 99
 AM Rev, 102
 Clessie, 102
 Frank, 102
 Henry E, 102
 Herbert, 102
 Infant, 99
 Margie D, 102
 Martha E, 102
 ME, 99
- Johnson
 George W, 71
 JM, 75
 Sarah Ann, 108
 Susan B, 71
- Johnston
 Joseph, 90
- Jones
 Alphard, 87
 Alphard Joseph, 87, 88
 Alsie Elizabeth, 114
 Estelle, 89, 92
 GW, 75
 IA, 92
 Mary Ann, 95
 Pearl, 92
 WA, 92
 William, 114
 William Jefferson, 114
- Jordan
 Parks W, 75
- Keel
 Harry, 87
 Harry L, 87
 Lena, 87
- Kennedy
 EH, 92
- Kennon
 Paul, 88
- Kersh
 JD, 75
- King

INDEX

120

- Gerald, 75
- Knight
 - Columbus C, 94
 - Georgiann, 107
 - Jack, 94
 - Lenwood, 94
 - Lovell, 94
 - Simon, 94
 - Willie M, 94
- Knox
 - Ida J, 99
 - IJ, 99
 - John Joseph, 99
 - Joseph, 90
 - JS, 99
 - Lola Estella, 99
 - Lucile, 83
 - Mamie A, 99
 - Tess O, 99
 - William Cleveland, 99
- Lackey
 - Amanda Merideth, 81
 - James Thomas, 81
 - Roy, 81
 - Ruby Mae, 81
- Lake
 - Audrey Infant, 99
 - Bertrand Infant, 99
- Lambeth
 - Amos Erastus, 114
 - Milas Elmo, 114
 - Miles Mortimer, 114
 - Noah Webster, 114
 - Otha Faye, 114
- Landrum
 - Nannie S, 71
- Lane
 - Lonnie, 81
- Latham
 - Olive W, 108
- Lauderdale
 - Thomas Christopher, 95
- Lawrence
 - Elisaha, 104
 - James C, 104
 - Monroe, 104
 - Patsy, 104
- Layney
 - Ellison, 74
 - Willie, 74
 - Wilson, 74
- Ledbetter
 - Ethel Brand, 99
 - Ida L, 99
 - Infant, 99
 - Jessie H, 99
- JH M/M, 99
- Lawson R, 99
- LM Stewart, 99
- RH, 99
- Sara Alma Starr, 99
- Thelma Pauline, 99
- Tomme Sanders, 99
- Leonard
 - Jack Everett, 111
 - Jewel, 111
 - John, 89
 - Mr, 104
- Lester
 - Mrs, 90
- Lewis
 - Lewis, 107
- Lindsey
 - John, 81
- Lipscomb
 - Sarah, 114
- Lloyd
 - Bessie, 75
- Locke
 - John M, 101
 - Leila W, 101
- Lovelace
 - Olia Williamson, 88
- Loveless
 - Mikee (Mira), 107
- Lutrick
 - Elizabeth Ann, 114
 - Henry, 114
- Lynn
 - Sarah, 72
- Mackie
 - Annie B Achimon, 102
 - Charles Marsh, 102
- Maddox
 - Joseph T, 107
- Mangham
 - James M, 72
 - James M Jr, 72
 - Jane McCoy, 72
 - Mattie Lou Slaughter Jones, 88
- Mann
 - Moses, 89
- Mapoles
 - Mrs (Teacher), 88
- Martin
 - John Mrs, 90
- Mask
 - AE, 100
 - Beulah R, 98
 - Billy S, 98
 - CM, 100
- Coley Lee, 100
- Dorothy Ruth, 100
- Ernest Alexander, 100
- Ethel W, 100
- Fletcher W, 100
- Fred M, 100
- Howard Douglas, 100
- IC, 100
- Infant, 100
- Lola, 100
- Mary Edna, 100
- Ola Ruth, 100
- Sally Nelson, 100
- Virginia Waites, 100
- William Thomas, 100
- WM, 100
- Massengale
 - EW, 91
 - EW Mrs, 91
- Mathises
 - The, 75
- Mathison
 - Charles W, 75
- Maxwell
 - JC Hon, 92
- Mayberry
 - Earnest L, 106
 - James W, 106
 - Sheppie L, 106
 - Tannie M, 106
 - Thomas, 106
- Mayfield
 - Mr, 104
- McCall
 - Carolina, 106
- McCarty
 - Lewis D, 102
 - Lillie Pearl, 102
 - MA, 101
 - Minnie L, 101
 - WA, 101
- McClain/McLain
 - Ann E, 104
 - Anna, 104
 - Benjamin, 104
 - Charles, 104
 - Elizabeth, 104
 - Frances, 104
 - James, 104
 - James P, 104
 - James W, 104
 - Jenny, 104
 - John, 104
 - Josiah, 104
 - Josiah Marion, 104
 - Martha, 104

INDEX

121

- Martha "Polly", 104
- Melinda, 104
- Nancy, 104
- Sarah, 104
- Thomas A, 104
- Thomas F, 104
- McConnell
 - David, 73
- McCullars
 - Billy F, 67
- McCullough
 - Annie, 91
 - WD, 91
 - WD Mrs, 91
- McDaniel
 - Thomas, 90
- McDonald
 - Lillie F Williamson, 88
 - Walter, 88
- McEachin
 - Mary, 69
 - Peter, 69
- McGhee
 - Charlie, 100
 - LE, 100
 - Lillian P, 100
 - Luther E, 100
 - Mattie Ward, 100
- McKee
 - Luevenia, 96
- McKissack
 - Anne Stephens, 109
 - Jeremiah, 109
 - Julia G, 109
 - Martha Caroline, 109
 - Mary Ann, 109
 - Sophonora A, 109
- McLain
 - Andrew, 88
- McManus
 - Hugh L, 90
- McNelley
 - Cleby Walters, 101
 - David O, 101
 - DK, 101
 - Mary Jane, 101
 - Zula Fallin, 101
- McNutt
 - Robert, 67, 68, 72, 73, 81, 93, 94, 95, 97
 - Robert B, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
- Mead
 - Rebecca, 104
- Meadows
 - James D, 90
 - JD, 89
- Mary Elizabeth, 111
- Miles, 89
 - The, 74
- Meitzler
 - Leland K, 96
- Melton
 - H, 68
 - Infant (1), 68
 - Infant (2), 68
 - WT, 68
- Messer
 - Izora H, 101
- Meyer
 - Betty, 108
- Milner
 - John R, 72
 - Mary T, 72
- Mingard
 - Wm M, 90
- Mitchell
 - Walter, 96
- Moffit
 - Thos, 90
- Montgomery
 - Minerva Jane, 107
- Moore
 - E (1), 94
 - E(2), 94
 - EA, 94
 - Enon A, 94
 - Erastus A, 94
 - G, 94
 - Homer A, 94
 - Infant, 94
 - J, 94
 - Jesse Lee, 94
 - M, 94
 - Mable Clare, 94
 - Mary A, 94
 - Mollie, 94
 - Spencer Oliver, 94
 - William Tulley, 94
- Morgan
 - Charity, 69
 - Frances C, 110
 - John, 90
- Mormans
 - The, 74
- Morris
 - Howard, 81
 - James, 114
 - Nancy A, 114
- Mosley
 - Luther May, 101
- Murray
 - Maxine, 99
- Robert, 99
- Narremore
 - Sarah N, 107
- Nelson
 - Carleton Eugene, 98
 - Clara Bell, 102
 - Clyde E, 101
 - Genevieve, 101
 - Infant, 102
 - Lavern Faye, 98
 - LV M/M, 102
 - Rufus Earnest, 102
- Newman
 - J Roger, 103
 - Janice G, 103
 - Miss (Teacher), 88
- Nolen
 - John AM Dr, 89
 - RS, 89
- North
 - Henry D, 100
 - Sara S, 100
- Northcutt
 - Charley, 75
- Norton
 - Sarah Elizabeth, 113
- Nunn
 - Judy, 79, 81
- Ogletree
 - Lucinda J, 110
- Oliver
 - AJ, 96
 - Annie Doris, 95
 - Beaugord, 95
 - Earnest, 95
 - Infant, 95
 - Jannie, 96
 - John W, 96
- Orr
 - Simeon, 90
- Osborn
 - Lillis, 92
- Padget
 - Josiah, 112
 - William, 112
- Padgett
 - Henry (1), 112
 - Henry (2), 112
 - John, 112
- Park
 - Stark, 89
- Parker
 - Ormon, 75
- Patillo
 - WP, 75
- Patterson

INDEX

122

- BF, 72
- Martha, 72
- Wesley, 72
- Paul
 - Christian, 69
 - EB, 75
 - William, 69
- Pearson
 - Daisey B, 96
 - George, 96
 - Herbert Ray, 96
 - Infants (1 & 2), 96
 - Joe Ellis, 95
 - Overby, 89
 - Raymond, 96
 - Sam, 96
 - Walter, 96
- Peddy
 - AG, 90
- Peoples
 - Willie G, 98
- Perry
 - Eugene, 95
 - Judy Pearl O, 95
- Phelps
 - Dallas L, 112
- Phillips
 - Cullen, 99
 - Docia T, 99
 - Infant (1), 99
 - Infant (2), 99
 - James, 99
 - NM, 99
 - Raymond Edward, 99
- Pike
 - Lucinda, 107
- Pitchford
 - AD, 101
 - AJ, 99
 - Alice, 100
 - Burnie G, 102
 - CG, 99
 - Gladys, 102
 - Henry G, 101
 - Howard R, 101
 - Infant, 99
 - JE, 99
 - John E, 100
 - John T, 101
 - LA, 99
 - Lee, 102
 - Leo E, 101
 - Lois E, 102
 - Mae Infant, 99
 - Marion L, 101
 - Martha J, 101
- Mattie Infant, 99
- Nellie G, 101
- Paul, 102
- Roy T, 102
- Stanley M, 102
- Thomas F, 101
- Wallace, 101
- Plant
 - AJ, 90
- Ponder
 - John Eric, 97
- Pool
 - AJ, 94
 - RC, 94
 - Robert W, 94
- Pope
 - OG, 75
- Presley
 - Calvin, 104
- Price
 - Dorothy L, 94
- Pritchard
 - Bugar, 93
- Rashury
 - Isaac, 90
- Rawls
 - Eliza, 74
 - EM, 74
 - JC, 74
- Ray
 - James M, 90
 - John, 90
- Rearden
 - Asbury Mason, 105
 - Hartwell Spain Mason, 105
 - Jason B, 105
 - John, 105
 - Timothy, 105
 - William W, 105
- Reaves
 - Prior, 90
- Redden
 - Wm, 90
- Reddock
 - Caroline, 110
- Reeders
 - The, 75
- Reel
 - Patrick, 90
- Rett
 - Thelma, 88
- Reynolds
 - BH, 75
- Rhodes
 - Bill, 75
 - Daniel W Rev, 97
- Roger Wayne, 97
- Richie
 - Henry C Sr, 101
- Rix
 - Gideon, 90
- Roberts
 - Florence P, 97
 - ML Rev, 75
- Rodgers
 - Verna Dupree, 72
- Ross
 - N Francis, 72
- Rowe
 - Albert T, 69
 - Eula, 69
 - Gurman, 69
 - Vernon D, 69
- Russau
 - Genevia J, 94
- Russell
 - Ada, 95
 - Charlie Sr, 95
 - Lewis C, 95
- Safford
 - Jane, 75
- Saltman
 - Emma, 92
- Samford
 - TD Hon, 92
- Sanders
 - David, 82
 - Mary L, 82
- Sawer
 - George, 107
- Sawyer
 - Apsey, 107
 - Deborah, 107
 - Earnie, 107
 - Eldon, 107
 - Eldredge, 107
 - Elizabeth, 107
 - Francis M, 107
 - John L, 107
 - Leontine, 107
 - Martha, 107
 - Mary, 107
 - Ralph, 107
 - Sandra, 89
 - Thomas, 107
 - William, 107
 - Zaddock, 107
- Sawyers
 - Thomas, 107
- Saxon
 - Mary Rebecca, 110
- Saylor

INDEX

123

- Ernest Franklin, 111
 George, 111
 Jewel, 111
 William Asbury, 111
- Shannon
 Thos GW, 90
- Shealey
 Bill, 96
 Camilla, 96
 George Junior, 95
 Grant, 95
 Hazel, 96
 Richard, 96
 Sophia, 96
 Walter, 96
- Shealy
 Angeline C, 73
 August, 73
 Billy, 96
 Charles, 95
 Columbus, 73
 Edney E, 73
 Fannie, 73
 Felix Bartow, 73
 GB Alonzo, 73
 George, 73
 George A (1), 73
 George A (2), 73
 John H, 73
 LE, 73
 LF, 73
 Margaret, 73
- Shirley
 Mary Frances Margatrette,
 110
- Simmons
 Charles E, 99
 Chester H, 99
 Herman Levi, 99
 Infant (1), 99
 Infant (2), 99
 Lenora D, 99
 Myrtle, 99
 Ruth C, 99
 Ruth Walker, 99
 Tempier, 102
 Virmard L, 99
 WW, 102
- Simpson
 Infant, 103
 Manson M/M, 103
 Venus Gauntt, 70
- Sims
 Calvin, 100
 Cora E, 100
- Slappey
 Ethel Gar, 88
- Slaughter
 Arrie D, 72
 Arthur, 96
 Infant, 72
 J Warren, 72
 John Johnson, 110
 Juliet Elizabeth, 110
 Kala, 72
- Slay
 AD, 81
 Wiley M, 81
- Smith
 Annie J, 100
 Arnold S Rev, 90
 Dandy, 76
 David J, 90
 ED, 67
 EF, 100
 EM, 100
 Etta, 89
 Fannie, 67
 Floy, 100
 FM, 101
 Francis M, 100
 Henry S, 91
 Howard Infant, 100
 Infant, 100
 JA, 75
 James Arter, 84
 James Arter Rev, 97, 108
 James B, 100
 JD, 100
 JM Sr, 100
 John, 90
 John T, 106
 Luther J, 100
 M Homer, 100
 Mabel, 102
 Martha Elizabeth, 97
 Mary Alice, 101
 Milton Jackson, 68
 Minnie D, 102
 Roy Infant, 100
 Stella Finch, 100
 Susan, 101
 Thomas Tyler, 100
 Tyler S, 102
 WD, 91
 WD Mrs, 91
- Solomon
 Emmet, 79
- Spain
 Benjamin D, 82
 Cindy, 82
 Ehrma, 82
- James H Jr, 82
 James Houston Sr, 82
 John Mark Major, 82
 Marjorie, 82
 Perry Curtis, 82
 Sherie, 82
- Spence
 Arthur B, 81
 Jesse, 81
- Spraggins
 Linda R, 103
- Stallings
 JD, 75
- Stanton
 Daniel H, 90
- Staples
 AD, 67
 Green, 81
 L Bledsoe, 81
 Nellie, 81
 Unknown, 81
- Stark
 Rondalea, 96
- Starr
 Bart, 84
 Benjamin Hill, 98
 Bryan, 84
 Floy Bell, 98
 Joshua, 74
 Pauline C, 98
 Robert Lee, 98
 ST, 74
- Stephens
 Anne, 109
- Steverson
 Ethel, 89
- Steward
 John, 77
- Stewards
 The, 74
- Stewart
 Amos J, 110
 John L, 110
 Lois Irene, 110
 Robert Hyman, 110
- Story
 Ellen L, 110
- Stowe
 Perry C, 93
- Stowes
 Bennie Lee, 93
 Eddie B, 93
 Eden, 93
 Ida, 93
 Infant (1), 93
 Infant (2), 93

INDEX

124

- Infant (3), 93
 - Ned, 93
- Strickling
 - William A, 90
- Strong
 - John, 113
 - Sarah Amanda, 113
- Stroud
 - Howard J, 98
 - James Clinton, 98
 - Virginia N, 98
- Stubblefield
 - Martha Jane, 114
 - Thomas M Major, 114
- Sturdivant
 - Raymond, 95
- Sturdvant
 - Allen D, 89
- Switzer
 - Ann Adeline, 105
 - Martha Daniels, 105
 - Peter Price, 105
- Tarrer
 - Nelda J, 109
- Tatum
 - Cindy, 81
 - Cleveland, 81
 - Emma Mae, 81
 - Theodore, 81
 - Woodson, 81
- Taylor
 - Barbara L, 66
 - Evelyn Staples, 81
- Thaxton
 - Delilah, 101
 - Fern, 101
 - Maryann, 101
- Thomas
 - Belinda Frances (Moreman), 106
 - Benjamin F, 93
 - Elvesier, 93
 - Freeman, 93
 - George, 93
 - Hettie, 90
 - Jessie Lue, 93
 - John Henry, 93
 - John Leonard, 106
 - Margaret, 114
 - Mattie, 93
 - Maude, 93
 - MB, 93
 - Nellena, 93
 - Susan/Susannah Americus Melvina, 106
 - Willie G, 93
- Thompson
 - A, 73
 - AD, 73
 - Adam, 73
 - Elizabeth Ward Carroll, 108
 - Mary, 73
 - Rody, 73
 - William, 73
- Thrasher
 - Josephine, 107
- Todd
 - Henry, 75
- Tomme
 - Kittie, 99
 - SM, 99
 - Stephen M, 99
- Traylor
 - Margaret Ann, 114
 - Robert, 114
- Treadwell
 - BA, 99
 - David, 72
 - Frank, 72
 - Jerusha, 72
 - Nancy A, 99
 - Nora, 99
 - Sarah, 72
 - Synthia, 72
- Trotter
 - JB, 75
- Truitt
 - Celby Jefferson, 113
 - Charles Wesley, 113
 - Delton Harvey, 113
 - Druscilla Young, 113
- Tucker
 - Oliver, 96
- Turbeville
 - Angeline, 66
 - Asa, 66
 - Isabella, 66
 - Jake?, 66
 - John, 66
 - Killy, 66
 - Rebecca, 66
 - Richard, 66
 - William, 66
- Turner
 - Billy, 84
 - Billy Y, 83
 - Charlie, 86
 - Chester L, 98
 - Claude H, 98
 - Dave, 83
 - Doris, 96
 - Dorothy Louise, 97
- Ephriam Jr, 81
- Glenn B, 98
- Grace C, 98
- Grady Frank, 97
- Hazel, 101
- Joe, 83
- Joe Thomas, 86
- Johnny, 83
- Kenneth, 83
- Kenneth H, 98
- Millard A, 98
- Minnie A, 98
- Sally Mae, 86
- Vivian, 83
- Vivian E, 98
- W Vance, 98
- Tuttle
 - Virginia, 104
- Umphray
 - Infant, 72
- Unknown
 - Martha, 108
 - Martha (broken), 98
 - Monulla?, 108
 - Rachel, 108
 - Sarah, 114
 - Susanna, 113
- Vardaman
 - Ida, 75
- Vardiman
 - EL, 90
- Vaughan
 - James, 90
- Vaughn
 - Terry, 103
- Vinson
 - Aileen, 88
- Waldrop
 - Allie, 88
 - Cully, 88
 - Marion, 88
 - Opal, 88
 - Roy, 88
- Waldrups
 - The, 74
- Walker
 - Ben, 89
 - Jacob Jr, 89
- Wall
 - Andrew, 101
 - Edna, 101
 - James Andrew Sr, 101
- Wallace
 - Ab, 92
 - Infant, 72
 - JG, 101

INDEX

125

- Walls
 Arizona, 97
 Henry, 83
 Lorene C, 101
 Mittie, 86
 Nora, 86
 Preston, 101
 TA, 97
 Thomas A, 84
 Tom, 84
 Wess, 83
 Walton
 Mary W, 74
 Ward
 BE, 100
 Clara May, 108
 Infant, 100
 JT, 100
 JW, 100
 Minnie Maude, 108
 Mr, 104
 Rebecca Jane, 100
 Wardlow
 FM, 75
 Ware
 Girlie, 69
 Warren
 John, 112
 Milly, 112
 Warthen
 Eli, 109
 Waters
 James Michael Jefferson, 111
 Tressie Ann Margaret, 111
 William, 111
 Watkins
 WS Dr, 79
 Watson
 Arthur, 112
 Patience, 112
 Weaver
 CH, 81
 Webster
 Eldridge, 114
 Faye, 114
 Weldon
 Charlie, 84
 Dallas C, 102
 Reed, 84
 Tom, 83
 Wesson
 Nancy Ann, 101
 West
 Sylvia, 111
 Westbrooks
 John T, 90
 Whatley
 George W, 69
 Jones, 90
 Luke, 69
 Wheelases
 The, 74
 Wheelless
 John, 90
 Miles, 90
 Wheelis
 Martha Cameller, 110
 Sion Peyton, 110
 Whittle
 Ron, 106
 Stewart C, 108
 Wiggins
 Morning, 107
 Wilkerson
 WJ, 74
 Williams
 Charley Frank, 92
 Douglas Mrs, 81
 Eleanor E, 98
 Eliza, 107
 NG, 90
 OD, 75
 Robert A, 98
 Robert S, 98
 Stella, 70
 Warren, 92
 Williamson
 John Mrs, 90
 Willis
 Bessie, 89
 Wilson
 "Tip" Capt, 81
 Annie Floy, 81
 Arthur, 81
 Elizabeth, 79
 Emmet, 80
 H Emmet, 74
 Homer D, 81
 Hugh Emmet, 79, 80, 81
 Hugh Emmet Jr, 81
 Hugh Emmet Mrs, 81
 William H, 81
 Wm Henry Harrison
 Tipacanoe "Tip", 79
 Wood
 Nancy, 104
 Woody
 Beatrice, 69
 Woodyard
 Elvira O, 95
 Wright
 AS, 74
 Wyckoff
 Charles Swain, 94
 Sims J, 93
 Wyekoff
 Thelma, 96
 Young
 John D Jr, 90
 RG, 90

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi-viii
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Bible Records for the Watson and McRae/Ferguson Families	126-130
Pedigree Chart for Jean Copeland Hayes, a Descendant	131
WILLIAMS	
The Elijah M. Williams Family	132
The Elijah M. Williams Letters	133-159
Family Cemeteries	
Fallin Cemetery	159-160
Hutcheson Cemetery	160
Glass Cemetery	161
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Calebee Presbyterian Church Cemetery Index	162-173
<i>Campo</i> : A North American Cemetery in Brazil	174-183
Mount Calvary Cemetery	183
Old Sharon Cemetery	184
Sharon Cemetery	185-188
Correction to "The Tale of Tall Timber"	188
QUERIES	189
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	189
MEMBERSHIP ADDITIONS AND ADDRESS CORRECTIONS	184
PEDIGREE CHARTS	131
INDEX	190-198

INDEX

- Allen
 C.A., Capt, 183
 Coleman Anderson, 183
 Ira, 129
 Mary, 129
 Nancy R., 183
- Alston
 Frances Miriam, 178
- Anderson
 C.S., 176
 F.H., 176
 James N., 176
- Appleby
 Julia Elizabeth, 131
- Argo
 James M., 163
 James Marion, 163
 Kittie Roberts, 163
- Autry
 John J., 158, 159
- Ayers
 Mary, 176
- Bailey
 Unknown, Dr., 148
- Baird
 [Reynold?] Price, 176
 George, 176
 James E. [Robinson?], 176
 John [Calvin?], 176
- Balcom
 R.W. Mrs., 132
- Ballard
 Eula Smith Robertson, 185
- Bandy
 Clinton S., 189
 William C., 189
- Bankston
 Francis M., 176
 Francis Marion, 176
 Henry M., 176
 Nancy S., 176
 Sarah E., 178
- Barnsley
 George S., 176
 Julia Henr., 176
- Barron
 Benj. Harvill, 184
 Mary Ann, 184
 R.J., 184
- Bass
 J.A., 159
 J.G., 160
 John Lewis, 160
 S.E., 160
 W.E., 159
- W.R., 159
- Beasley
 Jessey, 182
- Beck
 Fannie, 163
 John, 163
 John Albert, 163
- Bedell
 Unknown, Capt, 142
- Benjamin
 Unknown, Hon., 157
- Bennett
 A.B., 146
- Benson
 William Thomas, 184
- Bentley
 M.L., 186
 R.M., 186
- Bibb
 Fred Lewis, 170
 Steele Lightfoot, 170
- Blair
 Alexander, 189
 Columbus, 189
 Elizabeth, 189
 G.W., 189
 George Washington, 189
 Hazie (Hazel), 189
 Huldah (Jennings), 189
 James M., 189
 Martha (Odom/Odum), 189
 Pulaski(e), 189
 Sarah, 189
- Blanks
 Bular V., 183
 James M., 183
 S.J., 183
- Boazman
 Unknown, 134
- Boles
 J., 186
 M.A., 186
 R.B., 186
- Bookwalter
 Anna Lucina, 176
 James Miller, 176
 Leroy King, 176
 Leroy King, Jr., 176
 Margaret, 177
 Mary, 176
- Booth
 Patti Boyd, 169
- Bourne
 Delia Cothrun, 189
- Bowen
 Leonidas Saunders, 182
 William, 182
- Boyd
 Annie Cornelia, 172
 Benjamin Washburn, 168
 C.L., 169
 C.L., Rev., 162, 170
 C.L.R., Dr., 169
 Charles L., 168
 Charles LeRoy, 162
 Charles, Dr., 167
 Druc, 167, 168
 E.H., 168
 Elizabeth, 167
 F.C., 168
 Fannie C., 168
 Infant, 168
 J.J., 166
 James Atwood, 166
 James Smith, 166
 James W., 168
 James W., Dr., 168
 Janie, 168
 Jas. W., Dr., 167
 Jean Washam, 168
 John Jog, 166
 L.K., 172
 L.M., 172
 Lawton C., 167
 Lizzie C., 169
 Lynn M., 172
 Lynn M., M.D., 172
 M.B., 168, 169
 M.L., 168
 Martha Calhoun, 169
 Mary (2), 169
 Mary C., 169
 Mary Lou Yeldell, 169
 Mary(1), 169
 Mathews B., 168
 Matt B., 169
 Sallie A., 169
 William, 169
 William D., 168
 William T., 168
 Willie F., 168
- Bradley
 Virginia, 176
 William, 176
- Brazzel
 Sanders, 159
- Breckinridge
 John C., 143
- Britt
 Edwin [Gehazi], 176

INDEX

- Broadnax
Leila, 177
- Brodnax
Emma L., 176
- Brooks
Almeda, 185
G.A., 185
George W., 185
J.R., 185
John Y., 185
Mary T., 185
Omega, 185
Sarah E., 185
- Brown
Daniel, 170
Joseph A., 170
Mary, 130
William R., 176
- Bryan
Charlotte, 183
Simon, 183
- Buchanan
Herman F., 176
James, 143
- Buchannon
Franklin, Capt, 157
- Bullock
D.A., Mrs., 168
John Williams, 168
Mary E. Boyd, 168
- Burks
Frances Cochran, 170
Rudolf Emanuel, 170
- Burnett
Unknown, 152
- Burton
Elizabeth, 176
Henry O., 176
- Campbell
Catherine Jane, 129, 130
- Cannon
Margit, 184
- Capps
Annie E., 177
Miriam Constance, 177
William H. [Henry], 177
- Carlisle
Edmond W, 126
- Carlton
Cynthia Elizabeth, 177
David Dunlop, 177
Edward, 177
Elizabeth, 177
John, 177
Mary V., 178
Richard, 177
- Carmichael
John, 171
Nancy, 171
- Carr
A.G. [Albert Gallaton], 177
Adella C., 165
Alice, 165
B.W., 165
Belton, 177
Benjamin M., 165
Bessie M., 165
Carrie L. Ray, 165
Harold Douglas, 165
Hazel E., 165
Ida Oliver, 181
J.E. [James Edward], 177
Leila B., 177
Leonel, 177
Lois J. Counts, 166
Margaret B., 177
Mary Belle, 177
Mildred F., 165
Richard Earl, 166
W. Mangum, 165
W.D., 165
W.W., 165
William D., 165
William Dan, 165
William Dan, Jr., 165
William L., 165
- Clarke
Anna Cullen, 177
George Alfred, 177
Mary Alice, 177
Robert Grambery, 177
- Claybrook
?ntel E, 183
Manton, Mrs., 183
Nolon, 183
- Clisbey
Unknown, 154
- Coan
Albert Lee, 188
Carl Frazier, 187
Francis C., 187
Jack R., 188
James L., 188
James R., 187
Mary B., 188
Oscar M., 187
Paulette, 188
Susie G., 188
Willie Lou, 187
- Copeland
Daniel Green, 131
John Wesley, 131
- Rodney Hugh, 131
William Daniel, 131
- Coram
Alma Mason, 166
Baby, 166
- Cosby
Gracie Lumpkin, 186
Lon Dalton, 186
- Coulter
George Dekalb, 177
Pamela A., 177
- Cox
Cecil Thurman, 162
Cecil Thurman, Jr., 162
Florence Weldon, 162
- Crisp
John Hancock, 182
- Cullen
Alice A., 177
Effie [Ferguson], 177
J.A., 177
John Amos, 177
Julia Elmira, 178
Mary Ingram, 177
- Cummings
Frances Emily, 131
- Currie
A.W., 177
- Daniel
Nancy Angeline, 177
Rosa Adelle, 181
Wm. James, 177
- Davis
Corrine C., 165
- Dawsey
C., 183
Cyrus B., 174, 182
J., 183
- de Oliveira
Betty A., 174, 182
Betty Antunes, 175
- Demaret
M.F., 177
Martin Felix, 177
P.Z., 177
Pamela A., 177
Pamela Zeide, 177
Sarah Lee, 177
- Dismukes
Frances Perry, 132
Grandma, 140
Sarah, 132
- Dodson
Henry Hill, 177
Rosa, 177
- Domn

INDEX

- John, 177
- Doss
H.H., 159
M.A., 159
William, 159
- Drummond
Glenn, 162
Sandra, 162
- Dudley
Charidale Boyd, 169
- Duke
Bascum Cliuys, 173
Inez, 172
James O., 172
Ruby Lee, 173
- Dukes
Hilda W. Carr, 166
- Dunn
Ida Boles, 186
- Dupree
Emily S., 164
Era M., 164
H.E., 170
Lewis E., 164
Sylvia Kay Burks, 170
William H., 164
- Eady
Jno, 153
- Earington
Paul B., 173
- Ellis
Annie, 177
Mary M., 177
Mary Matilda, 177, 181
Sarah, 176
- Emerson
Lucien F., 177
William Curtis, 177
- Evans
C.W., 185
E.T., 185
Elizabeth, 186
Infant, 185
J.M., 186
Martha Jane, 185
S.R., 185
- Ewbank
Jonathan Scott, 173
- Fallin
Ann, 160
Charlie, 160
Jesse (2), 160
Jesse T., 159
Jesse(1), 160
John, 160
John S., 159
- Joseph, 160
Martha, 160
Mary (2), 160
Mary(1), 160
Nancy, 160
Thomas, 159
William, 160
- Fenley
Alexandre Christovam, 177
Charles Columbus, 177
Elizabeth, 177
Hiram M., 177
Jennie Minchin, 177
Jose Pleasant, 178
Mary V. [Virginia], 178
P. P.A., 178
P.M., 178
Sarah A. Blair, 178
Virginia, 176
- Ferguson
Angus, 130
B.F.H., 129, 130
Benjamin, 130
Frederick B., 178
Green, 178, 183
H.N., 128, 129
H.P., 128, 129
Harriet Byron, 130
Henry, 128
Jane, 128, 129, 130
John S., 178
Julia Elmira, 178
M.A., 129, 130
Malcom, 128
Malcom Abner, 129, 130
Margaret Elizabeth, 130
Mary Ann, 130
Mary Green, 178
Minerva Charlotte, 178
Robert Lee, 178
Sarah Bellona (Smith), 182
Sarah Emily, 178
Wade Franklin, 178
Wade Hampton, 178
William Stowe, 178
- Fiala
Sophie M., 166
- Floyd
Unknown, Lieut., 158
- Foster
Pamela Zeide, 177
- Fox
Robert, 178
- Frederick
Unknown, Dr., 158
- Fuller
- Eliza, 131
- Gibson
Nancy Ann, 186
- Glass
C., 161
E., 161
E.N., 161
Edward M., 161
F., 161
George H., 161
I., 161
J.D., 161
J.M., 161
L.R., 161
M., 161
M.W., 161
Malinda, 161
Mary A., 161
Mathew, 161
N., 161
N.C., 161
N?oton, 161
P., 161
R., 161
S.T., 161
T.F., 161
T.J., 161
W.W., 161
Wm. W., 161
- Glenn
J.S.G., Rev, 162
- Golden
C.A., 187
Carrie Guthrie, 187
Cecil M., 187
Henry Burt, 187
John R., 185
S.E., 187
Serobie M., 185
Thelma M., 187
- Gray
Amy Tabitha, 131
Lillian W., 188
- Green
Joseph "Joe", 178
Lorena Pyles, 178
Orville, 178
- Griggs
W.C., 183
- Gunn
George (Buster), 188
Nancy Jane, 188
- Haden
Lillian Boyd, 166
Robert Abcrombic, 166
- Hale

INDEX

- W.M., 161
- Hall
 A.B., 187
 Bernice, 159
 Charles M., 178
 Cornellia D.E., 166
 Esther Porter, 178
 Florence, 187
 Grady R., 187
 Hershel J., 187
 Hervey, 178
 John Brockston, 186
 Mary Elizabeth, 178
 Sarah Catherine, 178
 Thomas L., 166
 Velma W., 187
- Hamons
 Samuel, 184
- Hardeman
 Annette L., 181
 Kate Keese, 178
 Peter, 178
- Hardin
 W.B., 127
 W.B., (Sr.), 128
 William Bradley, Jr., 127
- Harrington
 Tula B., 163
 Wm D, Capt, 157
- Harris
 Ambrose D.M., 178
 Ella Pyles, 178
 Emma Thacher, 178
- Harter
 E.C., 183
- Hawthorne
 Agnes, 177
 Alice Kathleen, 178
 Arthur F., 178
 Frances Miriam, 178
 Michael Charles, 178
 Miguel Francisco, 178
 Minnie Lee, 178
 Mollie Bankston, 178
- Hayes
 Jean Copeland, 126, 131
- Hean
 Frank R. Mrs., 132
- Henderson
 Rena, 133
- Hicklin
 C.B., Dr., 166
 Mary E., 166
- Hicks
 A.F., 184
 Amos A., 184
- Augusta L., 184
 F.M., 184
 Infant Daughter, 184
 Infant Son, 184
 J.H., 184
 James Harris, 184
 John, 184
- Holland
 Annette, 178
 L.C., 178
 M.C., 178
 Nell R., 188
 Robert, 182
 William L., 188
- Holt
 F.A., 188
 Infant, 188
 J.T., 188
- Howard
 Horner W., 185
 Ida E., 185
 Mary E., 185
 Sarah Josephine, 185
- Hubbard
 Emily V., 184
 Henry L., 184
- Hubbard?
 Frances J., 178
- Hudson
 Louisa Golden, 162
- Huff
 Auther Eugene, 184
 Dillie, 184
 William Cleveland, 184
- Huguley
 George, 158
- Hull
 H. Foster, 185
 Thelm R., 185
- Humphrey
 Dora Wynell, 188
 Wanda Carol, 188
 William Carroll, 188
- Hutcheson
 A.G., 160
 E.A., 160
 E.T., 160
 Frances E., 160
 John, 160
 John O., 160
 Simon M., 160
- Jackson
 Stonewall, 158
- Jefferson
 Thomas, 143
- Jennings
- Mary Savannah, 189
- Johnson
 Daniel McKay, 166
 Gertrude Crowe, 166
 John Benson, 166
 Mamie, 166
 Unknown, 134
 W.D., 166
- Johnston
 Caroline, 189
 Catherine, 189
 Drew, 189
 Elisha, 189
 Francis Asbury, 189
 James Joshua, 189
 Lawson Franklin, 189
 Martha Jane, 189
 Tom J., 189
 William (Billy), 189
- Joiner
 Carl Lovell, 186
 Infant (1), 186
 Infant (2), 186
 Infant (3), 186
 James E., M/M, 186
 James Everard, 186
 Johnnie Robertson, 186
- Jolley
 Maurine Ruff, 170
- Jones
 C., 161
 Cicero, 178
 H., 161
 J.M., 183
 M., 161
 Martha Whitaker, 178
 Mary, 178
 N.G., 161
 Thomas D., 161
 Unknown, 135
 W., 161
- Jordan
 Connie Sue, 173
 David, 167
 James, 167
 Janis, 167
 Joyce, 167
 Karen, 167
 Mark, 167
 Mary George, 173
 Mary Lee Raines, 173
 Max, 167
 Phala, 167
 Robert Winston, 173
 Rose Mary, 167
 Ross, 167

INDEX

- Ross A., 167
 Ross Allen (R.A.), 167
 Vivian R. Dyal, 167
 Warren, 167
 Wynette, 167
- Judge
 Unknown, Col., 155
- Keese
 Elizabeth Virginia, 178
 Frances J., 178
 Rosa, 177
 T.L. [Thomas Lafayette], 179
 Thomas Alonso, 179
 Virginia Emme, 179
- Kennerly
 John Conrad, 181
 May Alina, 181
- King
 Elizabeth, 131
- Kolb
 Georgia, 127
- Lanning
 Evelyn Letcher, 164
- Law
 Carrie Lou Perry, 172
 DeWitt Talmadge, 172
- Ledbetter
 Austin Marrell, 187
 Croma F., 187
 J. Walter, 187
 Owen Francis, 186
- Letcher
 Bertha Barrett, 164
 Frances Claudia, 169
 John Talbert, 164
 Joseph Bozeman, 169
 Julian Charles, 163
 Louise Hamburger, 163
 Metcalf Howard, 164
 Sallie Boyd, 164
- Lightfoot
 Alice Bahr, 170
 Caroline, 171
 Cornella Hoffman, 171
 Infant, 170, 171
 J.S., 171
 John Pinkston, 170
 John S., Dr., 171
 Lila K., 172
 M.R., 170
 Mamie Ross Pinkston, 170
 Mattie Steele, 171
 Minnie E., 171
 Nannie Tallula, 171
 P.M., 170
 Philip, 170, 171
- Philip Malcolm, 170
 R.E., 171
 R.W., Dr., 171
 Rebecca Ellen, 171
 Robert Malcolm, 170
 Susie Cole, 171
- Linch
 J.H., 159
 Lillie E., 159
- Lovelady
 Hiram, 186
 John, 185
- Macon
 Elizabeth, 167
 Warner, 167
- Martin
 Glenn, 162
 James, 162
 Sarah Glenn, 162
- Martindale
 C. O'N, Rev., 167
 Drew B., 167
 John DeWitt, 167
- Mathews
 Frances Emily, 131
 John J., 131
- Mattheus
 Charles Benjamin, 179
 Hattie Lou, 179
- Maxwell
 A.T., 189
 Mittie I., 189
- McAlpine
 John Edwin, 179
 Louisa, 179
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 179
 Robert Watson, 179
- McCullister
 Edwin Thomas, 127
 Edwin Thomas, Jr., 127
 Porter Watson, 127
 Ruby Margaret, 127
- McConnell
 David, 133, 161
- McCoslin
 Elizabeth, 189
 Ginsey Jane, 189
 Henry H., 189
 James Henry, 189
 Lynn, 189
 Rebecca, 189
 Sarah, 189
 Thomas, 189
 Thomas Worthy, 189
- McDonald
 J.S., 163
- John, 163
 John Hugh, 163
 John S., 163
 Sallie, 163
 Sallie Albena, 163
 Sallie Russell, 163
- McFadden
 Amy, 179
 Charles Yancey, 179
 Hattie Lou, 179
 Hellen Kathrine, 179
 Hervey Leroy, 179
 John H., 179
 Julia B., 179
 Lucy, 179
 Robert William, 179
 Robert Wilson, 179
 Rosa A., 179
 Sarah Catherine, 178
 Sarah Elizabeth, 179
 Sarah Miller, 179
 William L., 179
 William Patton, 179
- McGinty
 Annie Gusta, 187
 Columbina, 187
 Infant (1), 188
 Infant (2), 188
 Infant (3), 188
 James, 187
 Lowell, 187
 T.A., M/M, 188
 Thurmon A., 188
 Wanda W., 187
- McKnight
 Harvey Monroe, 179
 Isabel, 179
 John, 179
 John Calvin, 179
 Lina Pearl, 179
 Marvin E., 179
 Mary Carolina, 179
 Nettie Augusta, 179
 Prudente Grady, 179
 Wilber Fisk, 179
 Wilber Sylvester, 179
- McMullan
 Edwin Ney, 182
 Frank, 183
 Wylie Dyer, 182
- McNullan
 Buleah A., 183
 Thomas J., 183
- McNutt
 Robert, 159, 160, 161, 183,
 184, 185

INDEX

- McRae**
 D.B.S., 130
 Daniel, 130
 Daniel M., 130
 James Nelson, 130
 Janet, 130
 Jeanette, 130
 Jennet Murchison, 130
 John Alexander, 130
 Margaret, 129, 130
 Mary Jane, 128, 129, 130, 131
 Westley Campbell, 130
- McWhorter**
 Cecelia W., 163
 John C., 163
- Meadows**
 M.R., 184
 Miller R., 184
 Susan M., 184
- Menefee**
 Julius Caesar, 173
 Ruth McLeod, 173
- Middlebrooks**
 I.N., 159
- Miller**
 Anna Lucina, 176
 Annie Lou, 179
 James W., 179
 Mary Elizabeth, 178
 Robert Davies, 179
 Sarah Baskin Magill, 179
 William Baskin, 179
- Minchin**
 Anna L., 179
 Eduardo M., 179
 J.L., 179
 Julia A., 179
 Mamie, 179
- Mitchell**
 A.J., 189
- Mixon**
 Marvin C., 165
 Polly C., 165
- Moon**
 L.B., 127
 Louisa Martin, 162
 Lucius Bryan, 127
- Moore**
 Albert Burton, 143
 Joseph H., 179
 M.A., 187
- Morris**
 Sarah Elizabeth, 131
 William, 131
- Morrison**
 Margaret M., 180
- Murrell**
 M.A., Mrs., 169
- Neely**
 Ann E.H., 128
 Eugene, 128
 V.C., 128, 129
- Newmann**
 Mary A., 180
- Nix**
 E.M., M/M, 183
 Edmond R., 183
 Eugenia B., 183
 Infant, 183
 John W., 183
 Mary J., 183
 Stonewall, 183
- Norris**
 Emma L., 176
 H. Clay, 180
 Helen Keese, 180
 Mary, 178
 Mary B., 180
 Robert, 174, 180
 William, 174
 William Henry, 180
 William Hutchinson, 180
- Northcut**
 Robert, 131
 Susannah, 131
- Northrup**
 Mary Virginia, 180
- Oliveira**
 B.A., 183
- Oliver**
 A.T., 180
 Anthony T., Col, 174
 Beatrice E., 180
 Ingliana F., 180
 Mildred W., 180
- Orr**
 James Dorson, 127
- Oswalt**
 Leon G., 163
 Leon Gavert, 163
 Sallie McDonald, 163
- Owens**
 Winnafred J., 129
- Owsley**
 Clark, 139
- Patterson**
 Barbara, 173
 Richard Wayne, 173
 Ronald, 173
- Pattillo**
 Andrew J., 185
 John David, 185
- Nannie R.**, 185
Ted, 185
- Pedro**
 Dom, II, 174
- Perkins**
 Emily, 181, 183
 John, 179, 180
 Margaret, 180
- Perry**
 Infant, 172
 J.L., 172
 James L., 171
 Lula B., 172
 Mary Eliza, 172
- Primm**
 Columbus Fletcher, 172
 Ellen Robertson, 172
- Prince**
 Richard E., 133
- Pullen**
 Sue, 138
- Pyles**
 Adoniram Judson, 180
 Alice, 180
 Edward Townsend, 180
 Elizabeth, 176
 Ezekiel Belton, 180
 Ezekiel S., 180
 Flemin Margaret, 180
 James Milton, 180
 Josephine F., 180
 Julia A., 179
 Julia S., 180
 Luiz Judson, 180
 Mary Belle, 177
 Nancy A., 180
 Octavia Dumas, 180
 Oscar L., 180
 Samuel M., 180
 William J., 180
- Quillin**
 Elijah Hoton, 182
 John, 182
 Maxie, 180
 Sarah Elvira [Parks], 182
- Ratcliff**
 Eunice P., 180
- Ray**
 Andrew Dudley, 164
 Mary Lula Boles, 164
- Reese**
 F.M., 137
 Geo, 137
- Rhodes**
 Bessie P., 186
 H. Clay, 186

INDEX

- Stella. Infant, 185
- Roberts
 I.R., 148
 T.R., 140
 Unknown, 135
 Unknown, Mr., 150
- Robertson
 C.J., 185
 Daniel S., 185
 Emma Caroline, 172
 Exie Irene, 186
 Fletcher Sanders, 172
 M.E., 185
 M.S., 185
 Mattie, 172
 Nathan Sanders, 172
 Robert Mason, 172
 Susie Cole, 172
 Whit Sledge, 185
- Rowe
 Arthur Ernest, 180
 Charles P., 180
 Hulda V., 180
 John Henry, 180
 Laura V., 180
 Minnie Seawright, 180
 Stephen P., 180
- Rowell
 Minerva Charlotte, 178, 183
- Sallum
 Olive Carr, 180
- Salter
 Elizabeth "Bess", 131
 Emma Elizabeth, 127
 George Watson, 127
 John H., 131
 Judson Hilaryton, 127
 Simon, 131
 Thaddeus Maxwell, 127
 W.B., 127
 Wallace Benjamin, 131
 Wallace Benjamin, Jr., 127
- Sanford
 Bradie L. Howard, 185
 Luther F., 185
- Screws
 Benjamin Franklin, 167
 Frank, 167
 Mary Ann, 167
 Reese, 167
 Reese Julian, 167
- Scurlock
 Joseph A., 181
 Mary Katherine, 181
 P.H., 181
 Robert Ezelle, 181
- Sarah Caroline, 181
- Seawright
 Annie E., 180
 Ebenezer W., 180
 Eugene Virgil, 180
 Mary R. [Rochester], 180
- Segrest
 Arch Joseph, 163
 Claude W., 164
 Claude Winston, 164
 Cornelia Estelle, 163
 Emmett D., 173
 Hattie Wallace, 163
 Jessie Winston, 173
 Joseph David, 163
 Martha Robinson, 164
 Peter Reuben, 171
 Sarah Carmichael, 171
 Vivian D., 165
 William E., 164
 William M., 165
- Sellers
 Sampson Elijah, 189
- Sheffield
 Mary H., 189
- Sims
 Unknown, 141
- Slicer
 J. Samuel, 189
- Smith
 Archie, 182
 Eleonor C., 181
 I.B., 143
 I.Blakey, 143
 Martha T., 181
 Nancy Warren, 170
 Unknown, Dr., 146, 158
 Walter F., 189
- Steagall
 Adrian Demaret, 181
 Alvin Leon, 181
 Henry Farrar, 181
 John Edward, 181
 Lillian E.[Ellis], 181
 Martha W., 181
 Minnie T., 181
 Orlando, 181
 Robert Stell, 181
 Rosa Adelle, 181
 Th. Henry, 181
 William Pierce, 181
- Stone
 Charles H., 189
 Charles H., Mrs., 189
- Strong
 Henry, 177, 181
- Sarah Amanda, 181
- Stuckey
 D.B., 161
 M.A., 161
 N.A., 161
- Swearingen
 G.A., 167
- Tally
 Baby, 127
 C.F., 127, 128
 Emma, 127
 Emma E., 127
 Emma Sarah, 128, 131
 Frances Eva, 127
 George Henry, 131
 Henry, 127
 J.E. Mrs., 128
 L.K., 127
 Sherwood W., 127
- Tanner
 Joao, 181
- Taver
 Benjamin F., 181
 Maria G., 181
 Rozalina, 181
- Taylor
 Barbara L., 160
- Terrell
 Angeletta R., 181
 Annette L., 181
 Edward Ithamar, 181
 Ida Oliver, 181
 James Ithamar, 181
 Lillie Dale, 181
 Luella A.D., 181
 Ulrik James, 181
 William T., 181
- Thacher
 Andrew, 181
 Annie Lou, 181
- Thomas
 Abram Curtis, 181
 Arthur Alonzo, 182
 Edward Abram, 181
 Emily Perkins, 181
 Fanny Eliza (Ferguson), 182
 Martha T., 181
 Mary Frances, 182
 May Alina Kennerly, 181
 Nettie Augusta, 179
 Robert P., 182
 Robert Porter, 181, 183
 Sarah Emily, 178
 Unknown, 141
 Wm. F., 182
 Wm. Francis, 182

INDEX

- Thomason
Jean, 189
- Thompson
Andrew Dudley, 164
Bessie Francis Ray, 164
F. Conyers, Jr., M.D., 164
Francis Conyers, 164
John Wilkins, 164
Walter, 129
Wilkins Conyers, 164
Willie Clair Hooks, 164
- Thornton
Alonzo, 160
Benjamin F., 160
Eliha R., 160
Elizabeth, 160
Georgia N., 160
J.L., 159, 160
James L., 160
James Levie, 159
Levian, 160
Livonie, 159
M.E., 159
- Thrasher
Byrdie W., 173
Harmon King, 173
Robert Watson, 173
- Towles
Unknown, Dr., 158
- Townsend
M.A., 181
- Turner
Edwin, 153
- Tuttle
William Gavert, 167
- Unknown
Alex, 158
Alvin, 159
Bill, 158
Dick, 146, 147, 148, 149, 158, 159
Dowdell, 146, 147, 149
Margaret, 131
Richard, 147
Seab, 158
Syle, 152
W., Cousin, 139, 142
Willy, Cousin, 141
- Vaughan
Charlie S., 181
Elizabeth B., 181
- Walker
L.P., Sec'y, 155
- Waller
Isaac Rhodes, 132
Isabella, 189
- Ward
Edna Edwards, 133
Gene, 133
- Warren
Annie Boyd, 170
William S., 170
- Watson
Ada, 127
Ada Bee Leslie, 127
Ada Leslia, 129
Alice Amanda, 128
Ann E.H., 129
Ann E.H. (Eliza), 128
Ann Eliza, 129
Ann Eliza H., 128
Annie, 127
Annie Alice, 127, 131
David, 126
E.S., 128
Elinna, 126
Elisabeth, 126
Emma Sarah Tally, 127, 129
Ermine, 127
Ermine Ruby, 127
Eugene, 128
Eugenious Alonsa, 129
Eugenious J.L., 128
Harriet Newell, 128
Henry Porter, 127, 128
J.L., 127, 128
Jacob, 126, 127
Jacob, The Rev, 126
Jeremiah, 126
Jesse, 126
Jessie (Miss), 129
Jessie Daniel, 128
John Mercer, 128, 129
Judson, 128
Judson L., 128, 129
Judson Lafayette, 131
Mary, 128
Mary Ela (Ella), 128
Mary Ella, 129
Mary J., 128
Mary Jane, 128, 129, 130
Mary Jane McRae, 128
Mary Willie, 127
Nancy, 126
Newell, 129
O.P., 128, 129
Oliver, 128, 129
Oliver P., 128, 129
Oliver Porter, 128, 129, 130, 131
Oliver Sparks, 128, 129
Polly, 126
- Preshus, 126
Rebecca, 126
Rutha P., 128
Sarah M., 129
Sarah Margaret, 128
Walter McRay, 127, 129
Winnafred J., 128, 129
Wm. H.H., 128
- Watt
I.M., 141
- Weathers
Harmon Byrd, 173
Sarah A., 173
- Webster
A.G., 186
Alvie, 186
Ann, 186
Anna L., 186
Annie E., 186
Annie Mae, 188
Berlin H., 186
Bessie Corene, 188
Bobby Gordon, 188
Buddy, 188
C.B., 188
Charlie, 186, 187
Charlie S., 188
Clara L., 188
Clarence E., 185
Claud L., 188
Cumi, Infant, 187
Danial R., 188
Docha, 187
Effie F., 187
Elizabeth H., 186
Emma L., 187
Emmett O., 186
Era Hall, 186
F.N., 186
Florence, 186
Francis, 187
G.F., 186
George C., 187
George Douglas, 187
George F., 186
Guyree, 188
H.B., 187
Henry L., 187
Henry W., 186
Hixie, 187
Hixie Bell T., 185
Hixie L., 188
Infant (1), 186, 187
Infant (2), 186, 187
Infant (3), 187
Infant (4), 187

INDEX

- J.L., 187
 J.S., 187
 James A., 186
 James Clark, 188
 James E., 185
 Jerry, 186
 Jesse M., Sgt, 186
 Jessie G., 186
 Jessie L., 185
 John Lamerit, 187
 John Wallace, 186
 Josie, 186
 Kate G., 186
 Kitty L., 188
 L.D., 188
 L.F., 186
 La Vaughn, 188
 Lee A., 188
 Lloyd W., 186
 Lloyd, M/M, 186
 Lonzie Lee, 188
 Lucy, 186
 Lula, 187
 Malindy, 186
 Mamie L., 187
 Marie, 186
 Marvin, 186
 Mary E., 187
 Mary Jane, 187
 Mary Louise, 188
 Mollie C., 187
 N.E., 186
 Nancy E., 186
 Owen C., 188
 Piety C., 187
 Rachel, 187
 Ronald Wade, 185
 S.A., 186
 Shelby K., 186
 Tommy Lee, 188
 V.A., 187
 Veni, Infant, 187
 Vera B., 188
 Walter Eugene, 186
 William Clopton, 186
 William L., 186
 William L., Jr., 187
 Zilphia Jane, 188
 Weissinger
 George, 181
 Gustavo, 181
 Isabel, 181
 John Wesly, 182
 Mary Priscila, 182
 Roberto R., 182
 Welden
 A.J., 185
 Susan E., 185
 Wenk
 Isabel, 179
 Wheelock
 John Henry, 182
 Wheelche
 Mary Elizabeth, 131
 Whitaker
 I.N., 182
 Isabela Norris, 182
 J.E., 182
 Jennie, 182
 Martha, 178
 Orville, 182
 White
 Esther, 182
 Whitley
 Dwight, 132, 133
 Williams
 Adda, 137
 Addie Mae Autry, 158
 Andrew, 147
 E M, 134
 E.M., 133, 135, 136, 137,
 138, 139, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,
 153, 154, 155, 157, 158
 E.M., Mrs., 158
 Elijah M., 132, 133, 157
 Elijah Mosley, 132, 156
 Francis L., 132
 Frank, 134, 136, 139
 James Lawrence, 132
 Jephtha V., 132
 Jess, 135, 136, 137, 139
 Joe, 134, 136, 137, 139, 145,
 147, 152
 Joel Branham, 132
 John, 132
 Lee, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139,
 148, 152, 153
 LeGrande Forsythe (Lee), 132
 Lige, 155
 Lucius, 132
 Luke, 136, 137, 139, 152
 Martha Jones, 132
 Nancy, 141, 146
 W.D., 155
 Will, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155
 William, 147
 William D., 136
 William H.D., 132
 Wm D, 134
 Wm. Hutchison Dismukes,
 132
 Windham
 Abel, 131
 Sarah Hill, 131
 Thomas John Rushing, 131
 Wunningham
 H.C., 184
 Infant Boy, 184
 M.A., 184
 Wise
 William Samuel, 182
 Worthy
 Sarah America, 189
 Wrigg
 Bessie, 182
 Walter Ellis, 182

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Fullerton Family: Bible Record, History, and "A Precious Bible Is Found"	199-205
Family Cemeteries	
Bowling-Brisky Cemetery and Research	206-214
Rogers Cemetery	215
Thomas Cemetery	216-217
Smith Cemetery	217
Warren Family Cemetery	218
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Lystra Baptist Cemetery	219
Mt. Olive Cemetery (northwest of LaFayette)	220-221
Mount Olive Cemetery (northeast of Waverly)	222-223
Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery	223-224
Rocky Mount Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery	225-230
Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery	231-232
Tallapoosa County 1906 Registration of Voters Certificate of Registration, 1914, Tallapoosa County	233-242 243
PEDIGREE CHARTS	244-248
QUERIES	249-250
QUERY-Camp Watts Cemetery-Information Request	251-252
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	243
MEMBER INFORMATION-CORRECTIONS	250
INDEX	253-266

INDEX

- Abbett
 A.G., 237
 Abercrombie
 John, 252
 Abernathy
 Joseph D., 213
 Abney
 Nancy Mylindie, 229
 Nordian A., 229
 Ackerman
 Christina, 208
 Acton
 Albert, 252
 Adams
 Alfred Lee, 231
 Mary Jane Lamb, 231
 Adamson
 Awyer, M/M, 220
 Charles W., 220
 Alexander
 J.A., 252
 Allen
 David F., 237
 Alsobrook
 Mary Jane, 225
 Waverd Clyde, 225
 Andrews
 Charles, 211
 Goodwin, 202
 Anthoney
 W.A., Jr., 240
 Anthony
 Jesse Tate, 209
 Archibald
 R.M., 234
 Arnold
 George W., 251
 Atkinson
 Mary A., 213
 Austin
 D.P. Harrison, 219
 Permelia, 219
 Autrey
 John W., 226
 Avery
 Charles Henry, 227
 Elma G., 229
 H.R., 229
 Martha Serena, 229
 Robert harvey, 229
 William Harvey Roy, Jr., 229
 Bailey
 W.J., 236
 Baily
 J.R., 235
 Baker
 D.W., 239
 P.B., 239
 Bander
 B.F., 239
 Bandy
 Mary, 245
 Bare
 W.E., 234
 Barnes
 Bertha Clara, 212
 J.A., 237
 J.U.M., 226
 Janie I. Taylor, 226
 Bass
 Fannie, 221
 J.A., 240
 Beall/Bell
 Andrew J., 243
 Andrew J., Jr., 243
 Elizabeth, 243
 Elizabeth Janie, 243
 George W., 243
 Joseph, 243
 Leasy Ann, 243
 Martha, 243
 Mary, 243
 S. Francis (Fanny), 243
 Thomas Jefferson Franklin,
 243
 William H.C., 243
 Beam
 George, 211
 Beard
 Mary Elizabeth, 211
 Beasley
 Isabella, 246
 Bell
 Edgar, 252
 Geo. L., 237
 Joe, 252
 Bence
 A.F., 232
 Addie E., 232
 Benjamin F., 232
 C. Pattie, 230
 Charley, 226
 Christopher G.W., 226
 Eddie M., 232
 G.W., 232
 Ira H., 232
 James Howard, Jr., 232
 Martha Burt, 226
 Myrtle Whitehead, 232
 R. Fannie, 230
 William A., 232
 Berry
 G.H., 240
 Infant Son(4), 226
 Infant Son(1), 226
 Infant Son(2), 226
 Infant Son(3), 226
 Rufus, 226
 Betts
 Caroline, 252
 Heyden, 252
 John Porter, 210
 Zelma, 252
 Biell
 Nicholas, 212
 Bingham
 S.W., 251
 Bise
 J.W., 233
 Bishop
 Jessie Lee Tucker (Mrs.), 229
 Black
 Sarah W., 213
 Blackmon
 W.O., 200, 201
 Bland
 Clara W., 232
 George, 232
 Lizzie, 232
 Louis E., 232
 Rachel, 232
 S.E., 232
 William T., 232
 Blankenship
 E.G., 233
 Blassengame
 John, 249
 Bledsoe
 John LaFayette, 202
 Bloodworth
 J.M., 235
 Boazman
 Bruce, 252
 Boling
 Mary Eliza, 211
 Boon
 J.W., 240
 Boone
 George L., 208
 James Wadley, 208
 John A., 208
 John Thomas, 250
 Margaret Briskey, 208
 Margaret L. "Rettie", 208
 Mary Elizabeth, 208

INDEX

- Thomas D., 208
 Warren, 208
 William Calvin, 208
 Bowling, 220
 Annie Thomas, 220
 Frederick S., 207
 G.S., 220
 Harriette A., 207
 Henry, 220
 John, 207
 Mary, 207
 Samantha "Precious" E., 212
 Samantha M., 220
 Smith, 207
 Thomas S., 220
 W., 252
 Wilmer S., 220
 Bradberry
 Herbert Eugene, 229
 Bradford
 John, 208
 Branch
 John L., Jr., 216
 Branson
 Geo. A., 237
 Brantley
 Emnora, 221
 Brassell
 A.L., 239
 Brazell
 R.L., 240
 W.R., 240
 Bree?
 William H., 218
 Brewer
 G.E., 236
 Bridges
 B.B., 236
 W.H., 236
 Briskey
 Alberta "Berta" Rhoades, 210,
 214
 Aletha, 209
 Aletha Elizabeth, 212
 Alice, 211
 Alletha, 210
 Alvie Persey, 212
 Anna Laura, 210, 214
 Annie (Anna), 209
 Antony, 208
 Beile, 211
 Carrie, 211
 Carrie Mirtis, 212
 Catherine E., 208
 Charles, 208
 Christina, 208
 Dave, 211
 Dudley, 212
 Edith, 211
 Eliza, 208
 Elizabeth, 208
 Elizabeth "Liddy" Eugene,
 211
 Emma Persis, 210, 214
 Ethel, 211
 G. Marion, 210, 212
 George Miles, 212
 George W., 208
 Guy Holloway, 212
 Henry, 211
 Holloway, 209, 210
 Ida E., 210
 Ira Dell, 210, 214
 James, 208
 James Miles, 210
 Jasper Newton, 210, 213
 Jesse, 211
 Jessey Kellas, 212
 Jessie Galveston, 210
 John, 208, 209, 211
 John Frances "Brick", 210
 John M., 208
 John N., 210
 John Nicholas, 212
 John Royal, 211, 214
 John Thomas, 210
 John W., 211
 Joseph, 209, 210, 212
 Joseph A., 210
 Julie McIntosh, 212
 Katy, 208
 Lilly May, 212
 Loula Altha, 210, 214
 Margaret, 208
 Margaret E., 208
 Mary, 211
 Mary J., 208
 Mattie, 210
 Mattie Jane, 212
 Mattie Lee, 211, 214
 Nancy America, 211, 213
 Nannie Lou, 212
 Naomi Inez, 212
 Nicholas, 208, 209, 210, 212
 Nick, 209, 210
 P. Briskey, 208
 Pagey (Paige), 210
 Patsy, 211
 Peggy, 208
 Perlief Ruth, 212
 Polly, 208
 Rebecca, 208
 Sarah A., 208
 Sidney Lula (Peggy), 210
 Susan Alice, 212
 Susanna E. (Merck), 209
 Susanna Elizabeth (Merck),
 208
 Sydney Lee, 210
 Tabitha Foster, 209
 Thomas Marion, 210
 William, 211
 William Nicholas, 207, 210,
 214
 William Washington, 212
 Brisky
 A.R., 206
 Aletha, 206
 Alletha, 206, 207
 Alleatha Mary Meadows, 206
 Alvie Persey, 206
 Charles N., 210
 Dudley, 206
 Ellen Eliza Towers, 207
 George Washington, 211
 Holloway, 207
 Ira Dell, 207
 James Hubert, 210
 Jasper, 207
 Jesse, 207
 Lillie M., 206
 Lillie May, 206
 Marion, 207
 Mary Ann, 209
 Mary Lee, 210
 Mary Lucy, 211
 Mexa Sorrell, 206
 Miles, 207
 N.S., 206
 Nannie Lausia, 206
 Nicholas, 206, 207
 Nicholas III, 206
 Olin Jesse, 211
 Ruby Lee, 210
 S.A., 206
 S.E., 206
 Samantha E. Bowling, 206
 Sara, 210
 Susan Alice, 206
 Susan Jane, 212
 Susanna E. (Merck), 206
 T.R., 206
 Thomas Bruer, 206
 Thomas Staple, 210
 W.N., 206, 207
 William Lacy, 210
 William Nicholas, 212
 William W., 206

INDEX

- Wm. Washington, 206
- Britt**
William, 251
- Brittain**
Catherine Elizabeth, 245
John Berry, 245
Joseph Henry, 245
- Brooke**
Chas. T., 251
- Brooks**
James, 209
- Brown**
Elizabeth Ann, 249
G.A., 238
H., 240
John, 251
Julia Patsy, 230
Lillie Mae, 222
William H., Infant, 225
William T., 230
- Bruer**
Thomas, 212
- Bryan**
Audrey A., 231
Geneva C., 231
- Bryant**
Myrtis "Mrytle" Naoma, 210
- Buchanek**
Edward, 209
- Bufford**
James J., 251
- Burgess**
Lester, 211
- Burke**
Robert Ward, Sr., 210
- Burkhalter**
Alice J., 226
- Burnell**
Arrie, 246
Isphen, 246
John, 246
- Burnett**
E.T., 237
Lula Johnson, 203
Washington, 203
- Burton**
E., 242
Eddie, 228
Erlin W., 225
Infant(1), 228
Infant(2), 228
Infant(3), 228
Infant(4), 228
John E., 228
Mary E., 228
Mary Jane, 226
- Paul W., 228
R.G., 228
R.L., 242
S.G., 228
Sarah Fannie, 228
Susie M., 228
V. Lee, 228
W.H., 228
- Cadenhead**
I.F., 215
Infant (1), 215
Infant (2), 215
J.H., 215
P.E., 215
S.T., 215
- Cage**
Mariah, 246
- Cahail**
James "Jodah", 211
- Caldwell**
Ludie, 222
May Dean, 222
William, 222
- Callaway**
Joseph B., 251
- Campbell**
Archa, 236
J.E., 241
Sam, 252
- Carl**
Willard, 212
- Carlisle**
Martha J., 248
Robert, 222
- Carosile**
B.Y., 234
- Carroll**
Alton Ward, 244
Elizabeth Ward, 244
James, 244
Lonnie Johnston, 244
William, 244
- Carter**
Hardy M., 224
L.O., 235
- Carter (1)**
Unknown, 224
- Carter(2)**
Unknown, 224
- Cason**
J.H., 238
T.R., 238
- Causey**
A., 220
Christophor F., 220
- Cawsey**
S., 220
- Chapman**
J.A., 233
- Chewning**
George, 213
George Washington, 213
- Christian**
Elizabeth J., 210
John H., 251
- Clanton**
A.L., 236
- Clark**
Charles C., 232
Curtis, 210
Don L., 206
Harison, 211
J.H., 237
Mayfred D., 232
- Clifton**
Bessie, 221
G.H., 221
Matilda, 221
- Coan**
T.B., 238
- Cogar**
Harriet, 228
- Coger**
Alexander, 226
Infant Daughter, 226
Infant Son, 226
J.M., 226
Jacob Henry, 228
P.A., 242
Peter A., 226
Sallie E., 226
- Coker**
J.M., 242
- Colley**
Charles Wesley, 223
F.E., 224
George Newton, 223
Henry Moses, 223
J.Z.D., 223
James Calvin, Rev., 223
M.E., 223
- Collier**
Marcia K. Smith, 243
- Collum**
W.H., 236
- Colvard**
J.M., 233
- Cook**
F.C., 235
- Cooksey**
Frances Comillar, 227
- Cotney**

INDEX

- A.D., 241
 Samuel L., 232
 Z.O., 235
- Cowart
 C.A., 240
- Cox
 Cranford, 221
 Infant, 221
 J.W., M/M, 221
 James William, 221
 Lilla Audra, 221
 Mattie Bowling, 221
- Craig
 Winnie Mae, 211, 214
- Croft
 Edward, Captain, 250
- Croley
 H.T., 242
- Crowder
 Betty, 216
 Betty (Elizabeth), 217
- Crowe
 Tiny T., 223
- Dabbs
 Asa L., 232
 Caroline, 232
 Earnest, 241
 George R., 231
 Henry A., 232
 Jane, 232
 Lola A., 232
 Nettie Ruth, 231
 Robert O'Neal, 231
 Sarah B., 232
 William A., 232
- Daniel
 Lutha, 233
 Margarette, 219
- David
 William P., 214
- Davis
 A.N., Dr., 231
 I.H., 251
 John H., 211, 213
- Dean
 N.B., 234
- Deeter
 Alva Byron, 210, 214
- DeLoach
 Lurana, 243
- Dennis
 J.W., 237
- Dillard
 R.D., 235
- Donaldson
 Jas. A., 251
- Dorville
 George C., 237
- Dozier
 Mildred S., 232
 Wm. Benson, 232
- Drake
 Ada Ann, 229
 Sallie A., 229
 Samuel E., 229
- Driver
 Henry, 222
 Nancy J., 222
 Rochelle, 222
 Willie Roser, 222
- Dubberly
 Allen, 251
 Sacher Nathaniel, 251
- Duke
 Frank, 210
- Dukes
 A.W., 234
- Dunaway
 W.B., 241
- Duncan
 William L., 250
- Dunivan
 William, 208
- Dunn
 Jeremiah J., Sr., 228
 Louisana T., 228
 Martha A., 228
 O.L., 241
 William H., 213
- Dupree
 J.P., 240
- Durrett
 Thomas T., 251
- Eason
 Allen D., 231
 Ocie H., 222
- East
 W.H., 236
- Easterwood
 L.C., 236
- Eckles
 G.B., 241
- Edwards
 Sarah, 205
- Elkins
 Manific, 215
- Ellenburg
 H.W., 236
- Ellis
 W.B., 252
- Ellison
 G.R., 252
- Estes
 Eugene, 221
 G.L., 221
 J.T., 243
 O.J., 221
- Eubanks
 Florence N., 210
- Evans
 Roger A., 247
- Fant
 Homer J., 221
 James Wheeler, 221
 Mattie Griffin, 221
- Favor
 Minnie, 209
- Files
 Unknown, Private, 251
- Flourmoy
 C.J., 234
- Forehand
 W.C., 236
- Foshee
 G.F., 235
 R.A., 235
 Y.C., 234
- Foster
 Bruce, 249
 Fannie Heolen Orr, 249
 Geo. W., 241
 John, 249
 Joisah, 209
 Margaret (Briskey), 209
 Mary, 249
 Nell, 249
 Robert, 209, 249
 Robert D., 249
 Robert F., 219
 Tabitha, 209, 210
 Westley, 209
- Frasier
 William, 251
- Freeman
 Eldridge, 236
 W.D., 236
- Frimple
 Earl, 211
- Fromm
 Frank Ludwig, 212
- Fulerton
 Emly, 201
- Fuller
 A.T., 228
 L.L., 236
 T.G., 234
- Fullerton
 Alva Mark, Sr., 205

INDEX

- Alvie, 203
 Alvie M., 201
 Anie F., 201
 Annie Fairer, 202
 Charlie Clyde, 201
 Charlie Clyde, 202, 204
 Clayton, 203
 D.B., 201
 Ella Mae, 202, 205
 Ella Mae (Macie), 202, 204
 Ella May, 201
 Emma Fletcher, 205
 Felton, 201
 George Felton, 202, 204
 Gordon W., 205
 H.M., 201, 202
 Henry Clayton, 201, 202
 J.T., 199, 200, 201, 204
 Jimmie T., 201
 John, 240
 John Delma, 201, 202
 John Delma (Red), 204
 John F., 205
 John Thomas, 202
 John Thomas I, 205
 John Thomas II, 205
 Lilla, 204
 Lillia, 201
 Lillia Johnson, 199
 Lillia Kate, 201
 Lillie Kate, 202, 204
 Lizzie A., 201
 Margaret, 205
 Mark, 203
 Martha Ann (Lilla), 205
 Mary J., 201
 Noel, 199
 O.M., 201
 Thoma, 201, 202, 204
 Thomas, 205
 Thomas D., Dr., 205
 Thomas H., 201
 Thomas Heflin, 199, 201,
 202, 203, 204
 Thomas Heflin (Mrs.), 202
 Walter, 201
 William Alva, 201
 William Alvie, 202, 204
- Funderburk**
 J.F., 233
- Gallow**
 Unknown, 218
 William H., 218
- Gamble**
 Ellis Huntice, 216
 Flora Bell, 216
- Irena, 216
 J.A., 216
 James Anderson, 217
 Mary Hattie, 216
 S.F., 216
 Sara Frances Brown, 217
 W.H., 235
- Gardner**
 Wm., 252
- Garnett**
 William Lacy, 210, 214
- Garrett**
 Lillian Parrott, 231
 Steiner D., 236
- Gauntt**
 W.L., 239
- George**
 A.D., 230
 Celita "Letie" E., 250
 Jessie J., 230
 Judy F., 230
- Geyer**
 Martha, 243
- Gilbert**
 Callie P., 227
 Nettie, 246
- Gilson**
 Frances, 202
- Gleason**
 Nellie, 211
- Glenn**
 P.L., 242
 Tom, 242
- Golden**
 E.M., 238
 Eliga, 215
 Herman L., 215
 J.C., 238
 J.D., 215
 M.C., 238
 Martha M., 215
 Marthie A., 215
 Newman, 215
- Graben**
 Ethel Malinda, 245
 Joseph Calvin, 245
 Lewis Henry, 245
- Graham**
 Emerline, 219
 Jesse H., 219
 Lucian, 219
- Grant**
 John W., 225
 Lannie E., 225
- Graves**
 E.M., 233
- Grayhorn**
 John, 251
- Green**
 Arthur Stanford, 220
 Elijah James, Rev., 224
 James M., 224
 Lee Emma, 224
 Nancy Jane Cardwell, 224
- Greene**
 H.A., 240
- Gresham**
 Bettie, 215
- Griffin**
 Andrew Jones, 228
 Annie E., 225
 Edwin, 220
 Era, 220
 Francis, 225
 Fred, 230
 Georgia E., 220
 Infant(1), 230
 Infant(2), 230
 J., 220
 J.B., 242
 J.F., 221
 Jackson, 230
 James A., 225
 Jim Boy, 229
 John H., 228
 Lane I., 229
 Loomis D., 230
 Mary L., 226
 May A., 226
 Meartha E., 228
 N.E., 228
 Nancy Eulala, 221
 Nancy L., 228
 Richard E., 225
 Robt W., 228
 Sarah Eulala, 220
 Sylvania, 230
 Thomas, 228
 Thos. B., 228, 229
 Thurbert B., 221
 Tom, 242
 W.A., 242
 W.A. "Bub", 220
 William H., 220
 Willie Mae, 252
- Grimes**
 John, 251
- Gross**
 R.P., 234
- Gunn**
 Lenora Eunice, 248
 Madison, 248

INDEX

- Haliburton
J.A., 239
- Hall
J.A., 242
Sara Yates, 228
Syble LeGrace Story, 202
William M., 228
- Hamilton
Clarinda F., 226
E.F., 221
Harvey L., 221
Henrietta E., 228
Hiram G., 230
James, 221
Lillie May, 225
Lois J., 221
Loyd J., 227
Mary, 221
R.D., 226
Rufus J., 225
Sarah Vina, 225
William A., 221
- Hamlett
William C., 225
Zana B. Worthy, 225
- Hammett
Cynthia Elizabeth, 245
- Hammock
C.T., 237
Deye L., 232
Sallie F. Day, 232
Thomas Walter, 232
- Hampton
Geo. W., 251
- Hancock
John C., 221
Mary C., 221
- Hand
Ann, 228
Annie Ruth, 228
Bessie Pearl, 228
Elihu, 227
Nancy L., 227
Ruth, 228
W.T., 242
William C., 228
William C., Jr., 228
- Hanson
W.C., 240
- Haralson
Harriet, 214
Kinch, Judge, 249
- Hardmon
J.R., 235
- Harper
Alberta, 215
- C.F., 239
J.M. (M/M), 215
Lovie Bessie, 248
- Harrell
Edwin, 251
- Harris
Alonzo Fitz Allen, 209
B.M., 242
J. Epsy, 209
J.B., 239
S.B., 239
W.R., 238
William "Will" H., 209
- Hart
M.B., 238
- Heisler
Sarah Caroline, 248
William H., 248
- Henderson
Archibald, 227
D., 237
Malena M., 211, 213
Malissa, 202
Rena J., 243
S.V., 240
Turner, 241
- Hendrick
T.M., 238
- Hendricks
Elaine, 216
- Henry
Ernest, 222
Lannie M., 222
Luctrica, 222
- Herring
Samuel, 251
- Hertzog
William, 210, 214
- Hester
Mary, 213
Mary Ann, 213
- Hewitt
H.R., 234
- Heydenfelt(?)
Solomon, Judge, 249
- Hicks
John E., 222
Lonnie, 222
- High
Homer, 222
Wola, 222
- Hill
Mary, 231
Shaffer, 237
- Hoffman
Vergia W., 222
- Holley
Josphen, 222
- Holly
Thos. L., 251
- Holt
Eugene, 215
J.A., 215
S.C., 215
Sarah C., 215
- Hood
F.C., 239
- Hornsby
L.M., 239
- Horsley
H.F., 226
H.M., 226
- Howard
J.W., 239
Shelton, 251
- Howell
Henry, 251
- Hubbard
J.T., 239
- Huggins
J.D., 237
- Hunter
M.A., Mrs., 219
- Hutcheson
H.E., 241
J.P., 240
- Hyde
Nanie Mae, 209
- Ingram
Riley G., 224
Sarah Jones, 224
Willie Green, 224
- Ison
A.J., 242
- Ivey
Amos, 250
- Jackson
J.T., 235
P.A., 236
W.C., 235
W.R., 238
- Jenkins
Anna Arcadia, 226
- Jenkins
Drury, 226
Sarah, 226
- Jennings
Luther, 222
- Jester
Mary, 248
T.C., 241
Thos. C., 241

INDEX

- Jesters
 Al, 242
- Johnson
 ? A., 217
 Ada Maybell, 231
 C.E., 243
 C.L., 239
 Claud, 222
 Claudie P., 227
 E. Virginia, 219
 Eppie, 217
 Fed S., 219
 Hazel P., 231
 Ida, 222
 James, 222
 Jesse L., 231
 Joe, 237
 Lillia, 199, 200, 201
 Malissa (Henderson), 205
 Martha Ann (Lilla or Lillia), 205
 Martha Ann Lilla, 202
 Mary, 245
 Minnie Lorena, 219
 Nettie L., 227
 Osie C., Sr., 222
 S.C., 252
 Sarah, 222
 Sherman B., 227
 Unknown, 202
 W.H., 240
 William Benjamin, 202, 205
 Willis, 245
- Johnston
 Judge, 240
 W.L., 233
- Joiner
 John S., 215
 M.A., 215
 Mary Rodgers, 215
 W.D., 215
 Wesley Dow, 215
- Jones
 Addie L., 225
 Alton B., 230
 E.S., 233
 Ephraim Walter, 225
 Erma Irene, 230
 Frances Jane, 230
 G.C., 235
 G.E., 242
 H.E., 237
 Henry M., 225
 Herman, 225
 Hilda M., 225
 Lenora, 225
- Martha G., 230
 Morgan D., 237
 Otis C., Jr., 222
 R.H., 241
 R.R., 228
 Richard Doyle, 225
 S.A., 235
 S.V., 228
 Susie E., 225
 W.F., 225
 Wayman A., 230
 William Clyde, 225
 William R., 230
 Zama L., 230
- Kelley
 G.G., 237
- Kenady
 A.L., 242
- Kerlin
 Ira B., 234
- Kitchens
 Martha Jane, 245
- Knight
 Irene, 202
- Knowles
 Jessee, 230
 Josie, 230
 Thomas, 230
 Thomas Grady, 230
- Kruchek
 Saylor, 212
- Lacy
 H.P., 223
- Lambert
 Chas. W., 251
- Lamp
 I.C., 251
- Lane
 Frank, 238
- Laney
 E.E., 241
 William, 212
- Lang
 W.A., 251
- Langley
 Alonzo Josephus, 245
 James R., 245
 Max Alonzo, 245
 Ross, 240
 Scott, 206
 William, 245
- Lanier
 A.E., 217
 F.I.F., 217
 Jennic, 228
 R., 217
- Lassater
 J.W., 252
- Latham
 Olive W., 244
- Latta
 F.C., 236
 W.E., 236
- Laurence
 Margarette Charity, 219
- Lawhorn
 Della G., 225
 Frances Elizabeth, 230
 George Milton, 230
 Jessie C., 225
- Lawrence
 J.W., 239
- Leach
 J.P., 236
- Ledbetter
 H.V., 239
 J.H., 238
- Lee
 Antoine, 212
 John Patrick, 211
- Leonard
 T.C., 252
- Leverett
 Ada, 214
 Brewer, 214
 Byron, 207
 E., 206
 Elizabeth, 206, 211, 213
 Emma C., 213
 Emma Inez, 211, 213
 Estelle Loueza, 211, 213
 Etta, 214
 G.N., 206
 George, 214
 George N., 206, 211, 213
 Gertie, 214
 Gideon, 207, 213, 214
 Gideon G., 214
 Gideon L., 213, 214
 Infant (F), 213
 J.G., 213
 J.M., 206
 James M., 206, 211, 213
 John D., 206
 John Dawes, 211, 213
 John G., 207
 John Gidcon, 206, 211, 213, 214
 John Gideon Rev., 207
 John Thomas, 211, 213
 Joseph R., 214
 Judson, 207, 214

INDEX

- L.A., 207
 Lillie Pearl, 214
 Martha A., 213
 Martha Ann, 214
 Martha J., 213
 Mary (Hester), 211
 Mary A., 206, 211, 213
 Mary A.(Atkinson), 214
 Mary A.(Hester), 214
 Mary E., 213
 Mary Elizabeth, 213
 Mary Ida, 207
 Matilda C., 214
 N.E. Mrs., 207
 Nancy, 211
 Nancy A., 206
 Nancy America Brisky, 206
 Royal G., 211, 213
 S.R., 206
 Samuel R., 206, 211, 213
 Sarah C., 213
 Sarah E., 214
 Sarah F., 213
 T.M., 207
 Thomas B., 213, 214
 Thomas M., 213
 W.D., 206
 Wesley George, 214
 William D., 206, 211, 213
- Leverette**
 Judson, 207
- Lewis**
 Asenath, 225
 John, 227
 Jones F., 227
 M.A.F., 227
 Mary D., 227
 Thomas H., 227
- Lindsey**
 Amza L., 225
 Huey Lee, 231
 James Douglas, 231
 M.T., 231
 Micajah Thomas, 231
 Pink B., 225
 Sallie Pauline Hammock, 231
 Susan E., 231
- Lockett**
 O.W., 234
- Lockhart**
 Jack W., 210
 Khristian, 222
- Lovelady**
 G.D., 235
- Lowman**
 Ella, 211
- Lunceford**
 W.A., 241
- Lynch**
 Nicholas, 251
- Machen**
 C.H., 239
- Maddox**
 J.C., 235
- Mahone**
 John, 251
- Mallery**
 Flora, 208
- Mallory**
 H.J., 233
 Jno. A., 233
- Mann**
 Annie T., 229
 Becky, 225
 Becky Jane Tucker, 225
 Doyl, 225
 Gracie Mae, 229
 Ida Villulia, 226
 Infant Daughter (1), 226
 Infant Daughter (2), 226
 Infant Son (1), 226
 Infant Son (2), 226
 Infant Son(3), 226
 J.B. (Uncle Tobe), 226
 J.T., 226
 Joda A., 226
 John B., 226
 Joseph Menton, 226
 Monk, 225
 Monk, Rev., 225
 Moses Lee, 229
 Myra, 225
 Nancy H., 226
 Nina Yates, 226
 Pearly Lee, 225
 Susie Willoughby, 226
 W.M., 228
 William Otis, 229
- Massey**
 John Rollon, 250
 Martha Ann, 250
- Mathew**
 Marcus, 251
- McBean**
 Elvira, 245
- McCain**
 I.G., 239
- McClanahan**
 Virginia, 250
 William H., 250
 Willis/Walter, 250
- McCoy**
 J.K., 236
- McCurdy**
 Billie, 222
- McCure**
 Mae Ruby, 222
- McDaniel**
 J.Y., 235
- McDonald**
 C.L., 242
 Mary, 244
- McGhee**
 Dora Lee, 229
 G.T. Germany, 226
 Grady, 226
 Horace O., 230
 Ila Mann, 230
 J.C., 226
 John Thomas, 230
 Johnie Monroe, 229
- McGinty**
 Bernice, 252
 Griffin, 252
 Paul, 252
- McGowan**
 Della C., 227
 W.J., 227
- McGrady**
 Pauline S., 230
 Roy D., 230
- McGuid**
 Hosea, 222
- McHargue**
 W.M., 238
- McIntosh**
 Andrew H., 212
 Charlotte "Mitt", 212
 Crosby, 212
 D.C. (David), 212
 James, 212
 Jesse L., 212
 John, 212
 Josiah, 212
 Julia, 212
 Julie, 210
 Nancy, 212
 Page, 212
 Syndia (Sidney), 212
- McKelvey**
 Ida Estelle, 231
 J.T., 236
 James Azro, 231
- McKelvy**
 Virgil, 231
- McKinney**
 Aaron, 246
 Alice Mae, 246

INDEX

- Filander, 246
Robert E., 246
- McKnight
Parker, 222
Rena, 222
- McLain
Elizabeth Ann, 219
John R., 219
Mary T., 219
N.D., 219
Narcissus S., 219
R.A., 219
Walker F., 219
- McLarty
Unknown, 212
- McLean
E.S., 241
- McLendon
Bud, 237
- McMullen
Arthur G., 249
Cornelia Gertrude, 249
Daniel, 249
Ernest Clifford, 249
Hugh, 249
James R., 249
Kate Ione, 249
Prebble, 249
Reid, 249
Sarah Reid, 249
- McNelley
O.L., 238
- McNutt
Robert, 215, 216, 217, 218,
219, 220, 222, 223, 225,
231
Robert B., 206
- Meadows
Alleatha Ann, 209
Annie Lou P., 230
Ben, 230
Benjamin, 206
Benjamin Franklin, 210
Esther W., 230
Nancy, 206, 210
- Medows
J.L., 233
- Megginson
James, 209
- Meggs
G.W., 241
Lumus, 221
Marvin, 221
William N., 221
Willie Crews, 221
- Menefee
- Moore Ethel L., 222
William H., 222
- Merck
John Balthasar, 208
Susanna Elizabeth, 207
- Merritt
Cumi, 227
Infant Son(1), 227
Infant Son(2), 227
Infant Son(3), 227
Infant Son(4), 227
Infant Son(5), 227
Katie C., 228
Minervia, 228
Monroe S., 228
Wesley, 227
- Messer
Diane, 245
- Middlebrook
Thomas, 247
- Middlebrook(s)
Sarah, 247
- Miller
Joseph L., 252
- Milling
Robt. B., 252
- Mills
Dan, 246
Elvira, 246
- Milner
Adell, 202
Barner, 202
- Monahan
Hugh, 210
- Moncus
A.M., 242
- Monroe
W.T., 236
- Mooney
A.F., 236
Mary Ella, 224
- Moore
A.C., 234
April, 222
Aubrey, 222
John D., 222
Leroy B., 213
Luther, 222
Mattie Alice "Pug", 212
Ora, 222
Rich, 222
Y.O., 234
- Mooty
R.H., 235
- Moran
Annie Ruth Merritt, 230
- Carl Mitchell, 230
Leon Merritt, 230
- Morgan
A.J., 241
- Morris
Adaline, 208
Alonzo, 225
Camilla, 225
Charles Lee, 225
Mary Janie, 225
- Motley
J.W., 241
- Mountain
Beulah B., 223
- Mulican
Herman C., 237
- Murphy
R.M., 236
- Murray
Alley, 226
Infant(1), 226
Infant(2), 226
J.W., 226
- Narrell
Mattie Bell, 221
- Neighbors
B.F., 234
- Neolsten
P.R., 252
- Newman
B., 217
Nancy L., 217
- Newton
G.E., 237
- Noel
W.W., 234
- Nolen
G.P., 234
- Ogle
W.H., 223
- Ogletree
Y.H., 234
- Oliver
H.E., 240
- Overby
G.W., 216
Mary Ann, 216
- Owsley
W.H., 236
- Parkman
T.J., 237
- Parrott
Allen Edward, 231
Nannie Elizabeth, 231
Nellie Lindsey, 231
William Arnard, 231

INDEX

- Patillo
 O.B., 240
- Patterson
 Emily Frances, 244
 Ivar, 211
- Pearson
 Charles LaFayette, General,
 249
 James Madison, 249
 John, 249
 R.M., 240
- Pembleton
 J.A., 234
- Penn
 Chryle, 246
 Oscar Randolph, 246
 Thomas, 246
 Thomas Jefferson, 246
- Perry
 Joseph E., 252
- Peters
 M., 233
- Pettigrew
 John, 252
- Phillips
 J.J., 226, 228
 Manda Mann, 226
- Pierce
 Walton, 247
 William Britton, 247
 William C., 247
- Pike
 E.J., 233
- Plant
 W.C., 239
- Pond
 Matilda, 214
- Pool
 Sarah Jane, 211, 213
- Porter
 O.M., 237
- Posey
 Emily Anderson, 216
 G.H., 216
 James Clarence, 216
 James R., 216
 Sarah F., 216
- Powell
 J.R., 250
 John Ransom, 250
 Joseph R., 250
 Ray R., 250
- Powers
 Joe M., 219
- Prather
 Jess, 236
- Jessie, 202
 T.J., 209
- Presley
 Patsie, 222
- Price
 Adella, 229
 Cora L., 229
 E.E., 229
 Eva Virginia Taylor, 229
 G.W., 226
 H.V., 226
 Henry, 221
 J. Bell, 229
 J. Luther, 229
 J.D., 228
 J.H., 227
 J.V., 229
 John B., 227
 John Branche, 229
 John E., 226
 Lavada W., 229
 Mary Mann, 229
 Nellie M., 221
 Orissie S., 229
 S.A., 226
 Susan F., 227
 T.V., 229
 Talitha A., 226
 W.H., 226
 William H., 227
 Y.C., 241
- Puckett
 Alex D., 252
- Pulley
 I.T., 252
- Purcell
 Era Bence, 231
 George W., 231
 James E., 231
 John Lee, 231
 Mary, 231
 Maude Esther, 231
 Wilber S., 232
- Pursell
 Ula W., 231
- Randolph
 Alice, 246
 George, 246
 Oscar, 246
- Rarey
 W.T., 211
- Ratchford
 Mary F., 214
- Ray
 Lilly, 244
 S.R., 237
- Reames
 Cora, 199, 203
 Cora Fullerton, 202, 203, 204
- Reaves
 J.N., 239
- Rhodes
 J.W., 237
- Richards
 Martha, 220
- Richardson
 Mary E. Stearns, 224
- Richburg
 Ephraim Samuel, 252
- Riley
 Mary, 211, 214
- Roberts
 L.R., 234
- Robertson
 H.F., 234
 Merrett, 234
 S.E., 218
- Robinson
 Cassia, 208
 Christina C., 208
 Frances Elizabeth, 208
 J.S., 233
 John, 208
- Robison
 B.M., 227
 Coley P., 227
 Martha E.F., 227
- Rodgers
 Infant (1), 215
 Infant (2), 215
 Infant (3), 215
 Infant (4), 215
 Infant (5), 215
 J.W. (M/M), 215
 S.W., 215
- Rodrigucz
 Priscilla, 206, 207
- Ross
 Clara A., 231
 Mable, 202
- Rowe
 R.A., 240
- Rush
 Luke, 237
- Russell
 L.M., 234
- Ryan
 Unknown, 211
- Rylance
 J.B., 237
- Sadler
 Sarah Banna, 210

INDEX

- Saffold
 J.Thos., 234
- Salva
 Leon J., 249
- Sample
 Willis, 252
- Sanders
 Galveston T., 211, 213
 Ora G., 220
- Sargent
 I.B., 240
 T.O., 240
- Sasser
 Carolyn W., 248
- Saxon
 W.D., 236
- Scogin
 Y.A., 237
- Sellers
 Addie L., 228
 Agne Price, 228
 Anna Elizabeth Lewis, 227
 Archibald Simeon, 227
 Frances Henderson, 227
 Francis Amelia, 227
 John, 227
 Lennie M., 228
 Mary Jane, 227
 Samuel H., 227
 Samuel Henderson, 227
 Thomas, 227
 William A., 227
- Selma(o)n
 Anna, 247
- Sessions
 Thomas G., 220
- Shavers
 Doris, 199, 201, 203, 205
 Myra, 199, 201, 203, 205
- Shealey
 Jeffery, 222
 Walter, 252
- Shealy
 Fred, 252
- Shepard
 P.M., M.D., 237
- Shipp
 Burton W., 250
 Caroline, 250
 Caroline Eliza "Selina", 250
 Celita Lucretia, 250
 Martha Jane, 250
 Mary Ann Melissa, 250
 Sarah, 250
 William, 250
 Willis C., 250
- Shivers
 Charles A., 230
 R.H., 241
- Shoemake
 Ada, 209
 Bennie Catherine, 209
 Claudia Ophelia, 209
 Edgar Calvin, 209
 Ferrill B., 209
 James F., 209
 Oscar, 209
 Robt. L. (Bob), 209
- Shropshire
 Elbert L., 250
- Simpson
 B.Y., 243
 C.R., 241
 Laura K., 250
 Loucile Stephens, 230
 T.B., 252
- Sims
 Audie, 220
 Barney Nae, 232
 D.A., 220
 Della Mitchell, 220
 Etherrene, 220
 G.W., 232
 Hiram Newton, Sr., 220
 Infant, 220
 J.D., 220
 J.P., 220
 Joe Dorman, 220
 Louise, 232
 Martha E., 220
 Mary Lucinda Abercrombie,
 220
 Maudie Estella, 220
 Minnie, 232
 William, 232
 Wm. Coley, 232
- Slaughter
 Calvin C., 222
 Eddie David, 222
 Edgar R., 243
 J.F., 240
 Thad, 222
 Vera L., 222
- Smith
 Andy, 234
 Betty, 215
 Calvin N., 231
 Catharine, 217
 Charles Walker, 245
 Dora E., 231
 E., 233
 G.A., 240
- H.P., 240
 H.R., 238
 James M., 207
 Mary Catherine, 231
 Mary E., 207
 Mary Jane, 215
 Mary T., 219
 Maudie Mae, 230
 Nancy F., 214
 O.A., 234
 Rebecca, 217
 Rubie, 231
 S.G., 241
 Sallie Fannie, 231
 Sam, 215
 Sam W., Pvt., 215
 Sarah, 216
 Spring, 236
 Tolson, 217
 W.M., 216
 W.W., 233
 Washington, 217
 William, 216, 217
 William Henry, 245
 William Morgan, 216
- Sorrell
 H.H., 234
 W.E., 234
- Sorrells
 Mexa, 212
- Southers
 Bill, 199
 W.L. (Bill), 203
- Spain
 Margaret, 215
- Speaks
 Richard, 238
- Spratlin
 Phala M., 222
 Warner, 222
- Spratling
 Marshel, 223
- Sprayberry
 Zack, 251
- Stacks
 J.C., 238
- Standifer
 Dona C., 209
- Starr
 J.G., 238
- Stearnes
 R.A., 224
 Samuel Fisher, 224
- Steel
 Alexander, 228
 Nancy M., 228

INDEX

- Stephens
 Abigail, 227
 Ada (Lindsey), 230
 Cassie, 220
 Cormilus O., 230
 F.M., 226
 Fitch L., 231
 Fred L., 231
 Jewel Lindsey, 231
 Martha, 226
 Morgan M., 210
 N.O., 220
 Nathan, 220
 Ruth, 232
 T.A., 226, 242
 Thomas O., 232
 Wilbur Carson, 227
 William C., 227
 William L., 227
- Still
 Ben F., 215
- Stillwell
 W.O., 237
- Story
 Addie L., 223
 Algie Lee, 232
 Henry Franklin, 232
 Pearl Moran, 232
 Richard T., 232
 Thomas B., 232
- Stowe
 W.P., 234
- Street
 Mary Elizabeth, 244
 William Elbert, 244
- Strickland
 E.L., 219
 J.L., 219
 J.P., 219
 James Pickney, 219
 James Robert, 219
- Sturdivant
 J.F., 234
- Tankersley
 R.H., 234
- Taunton
 Merro, 215
- Teale
 Robert M., 205
- Templin
 Aurellia, 212
- Terry
 H.C., 252
- Thaxton
 H.T., 238
- Thoman
 Robert, 211, 214
- Thomas
 Amie, 224
 Annon, 224
 C.A., 216
 Charlotte, 216
 Cyrus Ajestalus Thomas, 217
 Evelyn, 223
 Helen, 217
 Infant (1), 216
 Infant (2), 216
 Infant (3), 216
 Infant (4), 216
 Infant (5), 216
 L.M., 217
 Levice, 217
 Lizzie Hicks, 217
 M.E., 216
 Marcus D. LaFayette, 216
 Mary Elizabeth, 217
 O.C., 234
 P.Y., 216
 S.J., 216
 Sallie ?, 216
 Seabon Jones, 216
 Unknown, Dr., 249
- Thompson
 Ann W., 223
 Bessie Drake, 229
 E.W., 242
 Elizabeth C., 244
 George J., 250
 John, 223
 M.D., 234
- Thom
 Ed, 252
- Threadgill
 Joe, 233
- Tillery
 Effie, 252
 Lee, 252
- Tingley
 Brian, 249
- Tower
 Louisa, 213
- Towers
 Anna P., 214
 Ellen Eliza, 210, 213
 John R., 214
 Lewis L., 214
 Louisa Flavilla Packard, 213
 William, 213
- Towles
 Catharine, 227
 Wm., Col., 227
- Trammell
 H.G., 239
- Treadwell
 David, 213
 Helen C. Avery, 229
 James T., 229
 Laura J., 211
- Truesome
 Carl, 211
- Tucker
 Anna, 210
 Eugenia C., 225
 Infant, 225
 Johnnie Rosalind, 230
 Mary Lee, 210
 William J., 225
- Turner
 Dera B., 248
 Georgia, 220
 William Alonza, 248
 William L., 248
- Tuttle
 Virginia C., 243
- Umphress
 L.E., 237
- Unknown
 Anna L., 250
 Caroline, 246
 Cora, 200, 201
 Emily, 209
 Emily C., 248
 Harriet, 212
 Limeon H., 214
 Lucy, 246
 Malinda, 246
 Maria, 214
 Mary, 244
 Mattie, 246
 Our Little Babe, 216
 Sarah, 214
 Wm. M., 214
- Vaughn
 Buran, 224
- Veasey
 Daniel Peck, 223
- Vernon
 D.M., 235
 H.B., 235
 Rosilla Ann, 250
- Vickers
 Americas G., 250
 Harvey G., 232
 Hixie D., 232
 James, 221
 Mary E., 221
- Vines
 Halcy, 249

INDEX

- Zenia, 249
- W.
- J.W., 223
- Walden
- E.D., 221
- Elzane Meggs, 221
- J.W., 220
- Mollie, 220
- Robert Lee, 221
- Walker
- Cynthia Elizabeth, 245
- Doyle, 224
- Jim, 217
- Lewis Harold, 212
- Mary Lucinda, 245
- Newton Simeon, 245
- Sara Ann Thomas, 217
- Seaborn, 216, 217
- Silas, 224
- W.D., 241
- Wallace
- Emory D., 229
- F.T., 237
- Janie B., 229
- Ward
- Edna E., 216
- Edna Edwards, 199, 201, 203
- Elizabeth F., 247
- Ezekiel, 247
- H.I., 238
- James Edmon, 215
- John Edward, 244
- Minnie Mause, 244
- Unknown, 212
- Warren
- Asbury, 218
- Helen, 218
- Helen G., 218
- Helen M., 218
- J.M., 233
- James, 218
- Jessie D., 233
- Lee, 218
- Louisa, 218
- Mary L., 218
- Robert E., 218
- Susanna, 218
- W.D.J., 233
- William L., 218
- William S., 218
- Washbur
- J.W., 236
- Watts
- Green B., 229
- Kittie P., 229
- Waugh
- Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hough, 205
- Weaver
- Edward Vine, 209
- Evelyn W., 223
- John G., 209
- Julia, 209
- Margaret, 209
- Talitha "Alitha", 209
- Webb
- John A., 239
- Webster
- J.D., 239
- Weed
- Ralph, 240
- Welch
- Eunice Carolyn, 248
- Henry, 248
- Julius Adolphus, 248
- Moses J., 248
- Welden
- J.L., 238
- Weldon
- J.C.T., 215
- Lottie A., 215
- Reed, 239
- Wells
- James M., 250
- John (Jack), 249
- John S., 250
- Lucy Ann, 250
- Nancy Katherine, 250
- Pheba [Phoeb] Ellis, 249
- Rose E., 250
- Sarah F., 250
- William Edward, 250
- Wesson
- C.W., 238
- J.R., 238
- West
- Crystal, 211
- Whaley
- Daniel Webster, 232
- Jacob Charlie, 232
- John W., 232
- Louvinia H., 232
- Mary Calone, 232
- Odessa Willoughby, 232
- Thomas Jefferson, 232
- Whitehead
- Rubin Clay, 231
- Whitlow
- Bert, 223
- J.H., 225
- Whitman
- C.J., 238
- Emily "Emma" Fletcher, 205
- Whitmans
- Chas., 200, 201
- Whitney
- G.M., 235
- Wilkerson
- J.L., 239
- W.B., 239
- Williams
- Elijah M., 250
- Elijah Mosley, 250
- Henry B., 216
- Jane Thomas, 216
- Jannie Madora, 220
- John H., 252
- R.L., 240
- Williford
- Unknown, 209
- Willis
- John B., 234
- Joseph Edward, Sr., 223
- Major H., Sr., 223
- Susie L., 223
- W.B., 252
- Willoughby
- Adelle J., 229
- Alonzo (Watt), 229
- Donald W., 230
- Douglas Lynn, 230
- Duward A., 229
- Infant(1), 230
- Infant(2), 230
- James Jackson, 230
- Ovada Whaley, 230
- W.G., 236
- W.T., 237
- William Walter, 230
- Wilson?
- Unknown, 209
- Wilson
- J.W., 240
- Winslett
- Eller, 225
- J.T., 225
- Marvin B.I., 225
- Sarah Frances, 225
- T.W., 225
- Wood
- Johnnie, 220
- Woody
- Lucille, 223
- Mark, 223
- Worthy
- W.G., 242
- Wright
- Charlie L., 228

INDEX

Hasseltine Johnson, 229
John G., 221
Lula A., 210
Whitten D., 229
William Edward, 229
William Thomas, 229
Wynn
Marvin, 241
Yancy
Gaylord, 230

Yates
B.C., 228
Beatrice H., 229
Eddie W., 229
Infant(1), 228
Infant(2), 228
Iris W., 229
J. Vernon, 229
James M., 228
Leroy J., 226

M. Merle, 229
Mary Jane, 226
Moses Coleman, 226
Pendleton W., 228
York
J.L., 252
Young
L.O., 233
Youngblood
Thomas, 210

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
The Cooks—by James Herman Cook	1-22
Family Cemeteries	
Blackmon Family Cemetery	23
Brown Cemetery	23
Capps Family Cemetery	24
Gullatte Cemetery	25-26
Huguley Graves	26
Trotter Family Cemetery	26
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
The Reverend Lovick Pierce, a Favorite of Alabamians	27
Ah! Yes Lord, Here Comes a Brother!	28-30
Necrology	31-34
Camp Watts Cemetery, Additional Information	34
Bethlehem Cemetery	35-38
Creek Stand Baptist--African American--Cemetery	39
Mitchell Springs Cemetery	40
Mount Zion East Cemetery	41-42
New Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery	43
New Rocky Mount Baptist Church Cemetery	43
Poplar Springs Methodist Church Cemetery	43
Rising Star Baptist Church Cemetery	44
A LETTER FROM YOUR EDITOR	45-46
PEDIGREE CHARTS	46-51
QUERIES	52-55
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	55
MEMBERSHIP LIST	56-61
INDEX	62-76

Index

A

Abron
Lillie M, 44
Adams
Adline, 41
Bonie, 41
Celia Mae, 37
Mary Lou, 43
Tabbie, 41
Adcock
Diane, 19
Phillip, 19
Unknown, 19
Addington
Trudie Wayne, 9
Adkins
Amamda, 1
Elizabeth, 1, 22
Essie W, 44
Feraby, 1
Macy, 44
Milberry, 1
Minor, 1
Nancy J, 1
Preston L, 44
Susan (Sis), 1
William Henry James, 1
Allen
Hattie, 53
Jeanette, 53
Lula Virginia, 53
Willena E, 53
William James Allen, 53
Willie J, 53
Amory
Unknown, 50
Andrews
Kezia Ann, 49
Unknown, 49
Anglin
Albert, 20, 21
Leon, 20
Anthony
Alma L, 35
I I., 35

Ida Dennie, 35
J, 35
Joseph A, 35
Surviller, 35
W C, 35
Willie, 35
Armstrong
Louisiana McGough, 48
Askew
William Thomas, 35
Avery
Willie, 44

B

Bailey
Amanda, 21
Andrew, 20
Arthur, 15, 20
Braxton, 13
Charles (Mrs), 3
Dalton, 20
Duva, 20
Effie, 20
Hanley, 20
Hattie, 20
Henry Solomon, 20
John, 20
John Will Sr, 13
Joseph Crandell, 20
Katie, 20
Lois, 20, 21
Martha, 20
Martha Henry, 20
Mary, 20
Mattie, 20
Sarah Ann, 20
Vonia, 20
Will, 19
William T, 20, 21
Baker
Charles, 50
Charles (2), 50
Danville Monroe, 50
Dorothy Laverne, 50
Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth J, 54

James F, 43
John D, 39
John W (Rev), 54
Mattie L, 39
Richard Preston, 50
Rufus, 44
Sarah Jane, 8
Banks
Linnie S, 35
Rosie Lee Russell, 41
Barker
Wildis D, 52
Barnes
Fanny Ella, 11
Barnett
Henry J, 44
Barrow
Calvin, 40
Edd, 40
Effie, 40
George, 40
Harman, 40
Harvey Jr, 40
Harvey Jr (Mrs), 40
Janie, 40
Louise Reed, 40
Napoleon, 40
Napolcon (2), 40
Shollot, 40
William, 40
Bassett
Edna, 17
Bates
John, 8
Nancy, 8
Beasley
Andrew James, 39
Beavers
C A, 49
Bedell
H A, 26
Belcher
Lara C, 11
Belyeu
Angie Crosby, 35
Jessie Calvin, 35

Index

- Benefield
Cora, 15
Dude, 19
James, 19
- Bentley
Leman, 41
- Biggles
Elizabeth, 48
- Birdsong
Dorsey, 17
- Bishop
A, 10
Aaron, 11
Aaron W, 11
Adela Camilla Tinzie Aurella
Della, 11
Andrew Carrol, 13
Asa, 10
Ben, 11
Benjamin, 10, 11, 13
Benjamin (Benny) Terrell, 11
Benjamin Henry, 10
Benjamin Terrell, 12
Betsy (Lizzy), 10
Bill, 13, 21
Charlie, 2
Charlie I, 11
Darryl, 12, 13
Earnest Smith, 10
Eddie Ray, 13
Eldred D, 13
Eleanor Ruth, 13
Elizabeth, 11
Emma, 10
Era, 13
Eva A, 10
Eva M, 11
Eve Senter, 11
Eveline, 10
Evie, 12
Exa (Hall), 12
Fannie, 11, 12, 21
Francis, 10
George A, 10
George Allen, 13
George Willard, 13
- Harold, 13
Hayward Beverly, 13
Henry, 10, 11
Ira, 11
Ira T, 10, 11
Iry, 10, 11
Ivy, 22
J W, 11
James Allen, 13
James Carlton, 12
James Eddie, 13
James H, 11
James Mildridge, 12
James Monroe, 10, 13
James Monroe (Jim), 11
James Monroe Jr, 11
James W, 11
James William (Bud), 10
Janice Goggins, 13
Jariet, 22
Jarriett, 11
Jefferson, 10, 11
John, 10
John Calvin, 13
John J, 10
John Jefferson (Jeff), 11
John W, 10
John Will, 13
John Will Jr, 13
Joseph, 10, 11
Joseph (John) Thomas, 11
Joseph Thomas, 21
Lela, 11
Lelia, 12
Lena, 11
Lera Ethel, 13
Lizzie, 11
Lou Anna, 11
Lou Etta, 13
M, 10
Martha, 10, 11
Martha L, 11
Mary, 11
Mary Ann, 10, 11
Mary E, 10, 11
Mathew Wayne, 13
- Matilda "Babe", 10
Melissa, 13
Minie, 11
Minnie, 12
Mitzi Gail, 13
Noel Glaston, 12
Oscar Avis, 13
Phronicia, 12
Phronita, 12, 21, 22
Phronita (2), 11
Phronita Tommy, 10, 11, 12, 22
Roseanne Skipper, 12
Sara L, 11
Sarah Ann, 10
Sarah Lessie, 12
Shirley Fay, 13
Susan, 11
Tabatha, 13
Thomas Jefferson, 12
William, 10, 12, 22
William (2), 11
William "Bill", 11
William Floyd, 13
William Ira, 11, 12
William Olin, 12
- Blackmon
B R, 23
Burrell H, 23
E, 23
E L, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Mary, 23
William M, 23
- Blackstone
Drucilla, 47
- Blankenship
Isabella, 10
- Bledsoe
Carrie, 33
- Bozeman
Amy, 11
Catherine, 11
Elizabeth, 11
- Bradbury
William B, 30

Index

- Bradfield
Alice Stanley, 37
Children graves (5), 37
Elizabeth, 36
Ella, 19
Emily, 37
F P Jr, 36
Frank P, 36
J R, 37
Jim F, 37
Jimmie Leila, 38
Lena A, 37
Lydia C, 36
Marion A, 37
Oscar L, 38
Pauline H, 37
Ruth Still, 36
Will W Sr, 38
Willard M, 37
William, 36
William J, 37
- Bradford
Henrietta, 47
- Bradley
Becky, 55
Gay, 21
Unknown, 18
- Bradshaw
Unknown, 19
- Brandon
Elizabeth, 47
Logan, 47
- Braswell
Sara Capps, 24
- Breedlove
Adella Dunn, 35
Paul Eugene, 35
- Bridges
Hilda Lamb, 36
- Broach
Arthur, 19
Fred, 19
Grover, 19
Jim, 19
Ray, 19
Sara Lee, 19
- Susie, 19
- Brooks
George, 40
Peter, 40
Scelina, 41
William, 41
- Brown
Albert, 23
Aubrey, 20, 21
Della, 21
Elizebeth V L, 23
George Tom, 7, 8
J W, 52
James Theodore, 18
Jim, 8, 17
John C, 37
Mary Fances, 47
Milissa, 40
Minnie, 6, 7
Unknown, 44
Wayne, 37
- Browning
Camilla "Cummie" W, 20
Jackie, 20
James Barnett, 9
- Bryan
John, 47
John Reid, 47
John T, 47
John Wade, 47
Patricia Ann, 47
- Bufford
James J, 34
Nolan E, 34
- Burk
Anna, 18
- Burson
Flossie, 21
- Burton
Ludella, 40
- Byrd
Bryant, 31
Edith, 31
Frances, 31
Glen, 31
Gloria, 31
- Paul, 31
- ### C
- Calhoun
Elizabeth R, 41
- Canada
Almedea, 41
Johnie, 41
Mary Era, 41
Maudine G, 41
Rufus, 41
- Cannon
Marion, 20
- Cantrell
James Madison, 50
Mary Elizabeth, 50
- Capps
Benjamin Wesley, 24
Flora Louiza, 24
George Fennel (Rev), 24
George Wesley, 24
James Cary, 24
James Tolly, 24
James Wesley (Rev), 24
Joseph Daniel Wesley, 24
Katherine Ann, 24
Margaret Flora Kelso, 24
Warren William, 24
William, 24
William Moss (Rev), 24
- Carlisle
Phenia B, 40
- Carrell
James Edward, 48
Martha Louisa, 48
- Carter
Ellis D, 43
- Cartwright
Eliza, 47
- Cegars
James M Sr, 16
Racha, 16, 17
- Chambers
Emma, 36
R A Dr, 36
- Chambley

Index

- Claudie O, 38
 Cleve, 38
 Frank, 38
 George W, 38
 Homer L, 38
 Margaret Ann, 38
 Occie Pearl, 38
 Chapman
 Sarah E, 24
 Cherry
 F L (Rev), 26
 Childress
 Caitlyn, 34
 Sharolyn Cummings, 34
 Clarke
 Ciscillia, 50
 Cloud
 Ola Siggers Scroggins, 16, 17
 Cobb
 Janice, 19
 Jennifer, 19
 William, 19
 Cole
 John, 8
 Coley
 Martha E, 37
 William J, 37
 Collier
 Minnie L, 44
 Collins
 John M, 53
 Sarah E, 53
 William, 53
 Combs
 Anne Trammell, 36
 Annic Faye, 36
 Kate, 38
 LaFaye Hunt, 36
 Lawrence Smith Sr, 38
 Cook
 Andrew, 1, 2
 Annie, 1
 Avis, 12
 Beatrice, 1
 Betsy, 1
 Carrie, 2
 Cecil, 12
 Charles A, 1
 Debra, 7
 Elizabeth (2), 1
 Elizabeth Peavy, 1
 Esten, 12
 Ether, 2
 Eula Mae, 2
 Francis Esten, 12
 Henry, 1, 12
 Henry Clinton (Red), 12
 Henry J, 1
 Ida Risa, 2
 Irene, 12
 J W, 21
 Jack, 2
 James, 1, 2, 22, 45
 James (2), 1
 James D, 1
 James H, 9, 14, 15
 James H., 7
 James H (Mrs), 9
 James Herman, 1, 6, 12, 16,
 18, 22
 James Herman (Mrs), 21
 James William, 2, 12, 22
 Jessie Manus, 12
 Lavonia, 2
 Lola, 2
 Lola Elizabeth Siggers, 18
 Lola Siggers, 16
 Marc, 7
 Mike, 6
 Minnie Brown, 9, 21
 Myrtis, 12
 Nancy A, 1
 Nancy A (Sis), 1
 Noah, 2
 Noah E, 1
 Phronita Bishop, 2
 Robin, 2
 Sally, 1, 13
 Thomas, 1, 2
 Will, 13
 William Henry, 12
 William Henry James, 1, 22
 William Henry James (Will),
 2
 William Hugh, 12
 William "Will" Henry, 22
 Cooper
 Anna, 40
 Samuel, 39
 Cosby
 Infant, 35
 Costley
 Mary Ottis, 54
 Cox
 Martha Louise, 40
 Craddock
 Eliza Ligon, 48
 William D, 52
 Craig
 Donna, 55
 Crawford
 Bertha, 40
 Edd Lowe, 35
 Lonn, 36
 Menie Mrs, 36
 Rayfield, 39
 Crenshaw
 Curtis Dixon, 36
 Vallie P, 35
 Crosby
 Bessie H, 35
 William J, 35
 Crowder
 E M E Roy, 36
 Eula Clyde, 35
 George M, 36
 Jane F (Mrs), 36
 Joseph Jacob, 35
 Lula Bell Phillips, 35
 Mary Lurlene, 35
 Crowell
 Mary, 49
 W G, 49
 Crowley
 Charlie, 12
 Cullars
 Walter, 26
 Cummings

Index

Ben, 9
Benjamin Angry, 9
Benjamin Capell, 8
Benjamin P., 9
Bud, 9, 19
Buddy, 19
Calvin, 19
Charles, 9
Charlotte, 8
Charlotte B., 9
Cyntha, 9
Cynthia, 8
Cynthia Louisa, 9
Dye, 9
Eibert, 9
Eliza, 8
Eliza Jane, 8, 9
Elizabeth, 8
Ernest Favor, 9
Fleming, 8
Fleming P., 8
Frances, 17
Francis, 9
Francis Dora G., 9
Grover, 9
Irene, 7
Irene (Rena), 8
Irene (Reney), 8
Irrena, 8, 15, 19
Irrena Baker, 22
James E., 9
James Herman, 8
James L., 8
James Lee, 8
John, 9
John Hiram, 9
John Jr., 8
John Sr., 8
John W Sr., 15
John Wesley, 7, 9, 22
John Wesley Jr., 7, 8
John Wesley Sr., 8
Joseph Wesley, 9
Lanie, 9
Lizzie, 9
Lottie, 9

Lucy, 9
Mahala, 8
Minnie Maye, 34
Nancy, 8
Nancy Bates, 8
Nancy Ophelia, 9
Narcissus, 9
Ozell, 19
Permelia, 8
Robert, 9
Roxie Jane, 9
Samaria Ann, 9
Sarah Frances, 9
Sarah Francis, 8
Thomas, 7, 8, 9
Thomas W., 8, 9
Tom, 8
Van, 9
Williams C Jr., 34

D

Daniel
 Martha, 52
 Thomas, 52
Davis
 Mary Helen Howard, 37
 Robert, 37
Day
 Margaret, 21
Dennard
 Mary, 47
 Thomas, 47
Dewberry
 Lelsie, 19
Diffley
 Frank, 53
Dixon
 James H Sr., 40
 Pearl L., 40
Dodd
 Rufus Irving, 53
Dubberly
 Allen, 34
 Sacher Nathaniel, 34
Duffee
 Amanda, 37

George N., 37
Mary S., 37
Norward B., 37
Thomas J., 36
W J., 37
William J., 37

Dunn

Annie, 35
W H., 35

E

Edwards

Bernice, 28
Bernice Irene, 29
Carmen, 28
Carmen Ione, 29
Edna Inez, 29
Isham E., 29
Linwood, 28
Lois, 28, 29
Lois McFarland, 29
Tyrus Linwood, 29
Willis, 28
Willis David, 29

Eiland

Anderson Sr., 39

Elliot

Sara Martha, 22
Sarah Martha, 1

Elliott

Charles, 29
Charlotte, 29, 30
H V Rev., 30

Enearles

E., 49

Enloe

Willie May Bell, 36

Estes

Elizabeth, 47
Robert Pollard, 47

Evans

Mary, 20
Thomas H., 20

F

Fargason

Index

- J F Dr, 45
Fears
 Annie Mae, 44
Ferguson
 Jack J, 9
 Minnie, 8
Fetner
 Aidora, 21
Fielder
 Adell A, 41
Fields
 E, 49
Fitch
 Tommie, 41
Florence
 Nellie Table, 39
Flowers
 Benjamin, 34
 Jeanne Cummings, 34
Floyd
 William Jones, 39
Folk
 David, 49
 Ella Catherine V, 49
Forbes
 Unknown, 27
Foreman
 Lizzie Lee, 40
 Rachel, 44
Foster
 Lillie Hugley, 39
Fowler
 Bertie, 21
 Robert, 9
Franklin
 Mary O, 31
 Tannie L, 41
Frecman
 Jack, 38
 Pearl M, 38
 Willie T, 38
Fuller
 Alfred, 12, 21
 Augustus, 52
 Augustus S, 48
 Charles Lee, 39
 Daisey, 21
 Dennis, 12, 21
 Eldred, 39
 Ellender, 52
 Haymon, 52
 Jacob, 52
 James Augustus, 48
 Jones, 52
 Millard, 12
 Render, 12
 Ro?, 39
 Robert Jones Fuller, 48
 Robert Jones (Mrs), 52
 William Jones, 48
Funderburk
 Catherine H, 54
G
Gabrel
 Elijah Thomas, 9
Gaines
 Edgar Lee, 47
 James, 47
 James Francis, 47
 Sarah Ann, 47
Gamble
 Unknown, 45
Garcia
 Mary Weaver, 49
Garrett
 Dessie Della, 43
 Joe W, 43
 Margaret L, 43
 Walter L, 43
Gauntt
 Fred Decalb, 9
Geiger
 John Henry, 51
 John Henry (2), 51
 Sidney Edward, 51
 Sidney Elmore, 51
George
 Ella Saint, 39
Gibson
 Anna, 2
 John, 12
Gilbert
 Ada Ann, 49
 J M, 49
 James Jesse, 49
Gilmore
 Humphrey, 27
 Stephen M, 27
Glaze
 Nancy, 54
Glover
 Laura A, 47
 William, 47
Golatt
 Neal, 25
Grady
 Eddie Ray, 39
 Willie, 39
Graves
 Lucinda S, 39
Gray
 Albert, 41
 Birtha, 41
 Hamp, 41
 Hamp (2), 41
 Jessie, 41
 John Coley, 41
 Shere, 41
 William Sr, 41
Greathouse
 Amanda, 53
 Andy, 41
 Bragg, 41
 Champ, 41
 Frank, 41
 Irene, 41
 John B, 41
 Lucinda, 53
 Lular, 41
 Marghie, 41
 Mary, 53
 Maude, 41
 Nancy, 41
 Odessa, 41
 Patricia "Pat" Dodd, 54
 Ross James, 41
 William Walter, 53

Index

- Greene
Dianne, 46
General, 27
Sarah A, 49
Stacy Floyd, 47
- Gregory
Wanda West, 15
- Griffin
Dewey, 9
Elizabeth Narcisus, 8
Elizar, 15, 22
Mary Adelia, 37
Thomas, 8
Thomas Warren, 37
- Griggs
Arvail Quincy Jr, 29
Michael Rev, 31
- Grimes
John, 34
- Guice
Elizabeth, 55
- Gullate
Hunter (Mrs), 25
- Gullatte
A, 25
Absalom, 25
Georgia, 25
John A, 25
Martha V, 25
N, 25
Nancy Frazer, 25
Peter, 25
Regina H, 25
Willie Preston, 25
- Gunn
Eddie Charles, 40
Lundy Reid, 47
Mary Josephine, 47
Radfird, 47
Roger, 40
- Gwin
Paul Eugene Gwin (2), 53
- H**
- Hall
Bernice, 23
- Thomas, 52
- Hamner
Lovick Pierce, 27
- Hand
Aubrey L, 35
Claud Calvin, 35
Infant, 35
- Haralson
James, 38
- Hardaway
Alice Hellan, 36
George Wesley, 36
- Hargett
Charles W, 35
Mildred Fitzpatrick, 35
- Harmon
Molly, 15
Tammie, 41
- Harper
Albert Finley, 53
- Harris
Anna A, 35
William P, 35
- Hart
Leila, 41
- Harvey
Essie P, 44
Nellie M, 44
- Haughton
Sarah Ann, 47
- Hayes
Bellmur Henderson, 43
Jean Copeland, 45
- Heard
Charlie Frank, 35
Loyd, 41
Reffus, 41
Willie James, 41
- Henderson
A, 35
Allie, 36
C, 35
Forrest G, 36
M, 35
Rena, 46
T F, 35
- Hendricks
Elaine, 45, 46
Unknown, 17
- Hendrix
Mary, 22
- Henry
Andrew, 19
Buddy, 19
Carric Will, 19
Jess, 9
Jim, 19
Laura, 19
Martha O'della Loutish, 20
Tessie, 19
Wiely, 20
- Hicks
Brad Dr, 31
- Hicky
Martha E, 11
- Higgins
Myrtle, 33
- Higins
James P, 37
- Hilderbrand
J W, 35
Joseph L, 35
- Hildreth
Evelyn Rebecca, 29
- Hill
Betty Ann, 20
Grover, 20
Jimmy Dean, 20
Luther, 20
Richard, 20
Unknown, 14
William, 20
- Hines
W P Dr, 25
- Hirko
Ron, 46
- Holloway
Annie, 9
Bailey A., 8, 9
Mousouri, 9
- Holman
Vernon L, 38

Index

Horn

Julia, 45
Julian, 46

Howard

Alexander, 37
Andrew, 53
Andrew J, 53
Andrew Jackson, 52
Bessie Louise, 54
Caroline Capps, 24
Charles, 53
George, 53
A J (Mrs), 52
Pamala, 53
Pomelia, 52
Rebecca, 37
Saludia, 37
Sara, 37
William, 20

Hubbard

Lois, 9
Pearl, 20

Hughes

Arthur, 43
Joseph R, 43

Hugley

Mattie L, 39

Huguley

C Dallis, 26
E A, 26
John, 26
Unknown, 4
Vannie Zora, 40
Washington Dallis
Alexander, 26

Hunter

Baxley, 26
Gullate, 26
J P, 25
J P Mrs, 25

Hustad

Donald P, 30

Hutto

John Andrew, 51
Sarah, 51

Irby

Mary C, 48

Irvin

Evelyn, 21
Harold, 21
Johnnie, 21

J

J

Sarah, 50
Jackson
J H, 44
Malissa, 44
Rebecca Maggie, 48
Robert Armstrong, 48
Thomas C, 48
Unknown, 20

Jaudon

Josie, 41

Jennings

Elizabeth, 41

Jerkins

Henrietta, 51

Johns

Infant, 43

Johnson

Louise Reed, 41
Sally, 44
Samuel Felton, 42

Jones

Annie, 44
Clifton, 44
Earline, 44
Jack, 39
Jessie E, 38
Maggie D, 50
Mattie T, 39
Nelly, 1
Robert, 44
S, 49
William Paul, 50
Willie J, 39

Judah

Lucy Ann, 51

Julian

John, 29, 30

K

Keese

Marian L, 38
Milton G, 38

Kendrick

Ceola H, 44
Eula II, 44

Kibler

P A, 49

Kilgore

Charlotte Siggers, 17
Fannie, 16
Mary Ann Charlotte, 20
Peter, 16, 17, 20
Unknown, 16

Kimble

Bud, 42
Charlie, 42
Lizzie B, 42

Kinder

Alexander, 55
Jabez, 55
John, 55
Thomas, 55

King

Georgia, 15
Infant, 23
Loette S, 23
William C, 23
William W, 23

Kirk

Era, 12
Frances Eleanor (Fannie)
Ponder, 12
James W, 12

Knight

Elvira, 8, 9
Johnny, 38
Sarah Ann, 8

Knowles

Ella M, 37
Robert H, 37
Robert T, 37

Koon

Leeola, 38
M C, 36

Index

- Raymond J, 38
- L**
- Lamb
Agnes, 37
Glenn, 36
J Maxie, 36
J U, 36
J U (Mrs), 36
Lee Vander, 37
Leila Bradfield, 37
Lettie B, 36
Willard Lee, 37
- Lancaster
Ezera, 40
- Landers
Jimmie F, 40
- Lane
Georgia, 35
- Laney
Frances E, 35
Jim, 19
- Langford
Viola, 17
- Langley
George V, 12
- Lansford
Louisa, 8
William Henry, 8
- Lawson
Cathy, 13
- Lee
Bell Harris, 39
- Leverette
Elizabeth, 1
- Ligon
Emma Lee, 39
Sarah Ann, 39
- Lilly
Mizella, 44
Roosevelt, 44
- Lipscomb
Sandra, 44
Soloman, 44
- Loeflore
Ira, 12
- Lorenza
Winston Sr, 40
- Love
Grace, 31
- Loveless
Susan Keese, 38
- M**
- McConnell
David, 24
- McCurry
Daniel I, 52
Jefferson A, 52
John T, 52
- McDonald
Lovick P, 27
- McFarland
Lois Ethel, 29
Thomas, 29
- McFarley
Lorenza (Jabbo), 42
- McGill
Elizabeth, 2
Irene, 9
- McIllwain
Alma M, 49
H, 49
William H, 49
William H (2), 49
- Mackey
Hope M, 43
- McKinney
B B, 30
- McKinnon
Willie Lee, 44
- McLendon
Charlotte Lucinda, 53
- McNutt
Robert, 23, 24, 25, 35, 40, 41, 43
- Mallory
James D, 54
- Manley
Imogene II, 35
Robert H, 35
Will, 20
- Willie B, 15
Willie Bozeman, 15
- Manning
Eliz, 52
- Marion
Beverly J, 31
- Massey
Susan C, 49
W R, 49
- Mathews
Leila B, 44
- Matthews
"Goat", 20
John D, 33
- May
Bernice, 20
- Maye
Charles E, 34
Glennie, 34
Laura Livingston, 34
- Meadows
Douglas, 12
Melanie, 12
William Seaborn, 12
- Meigs
Billie Wisener, 10
- Merchant
Eugene, 42
Susie Mae, 42
- Milcs
Emmie, 13
Eura, 19
George Taylor, 13
- Miller
Naomi, 20
- Minda
Martha R, 20
- Minter
Gwen T, 40
- Mitchell
Roxy, 9
- Mizell
Harriet Capps, 24
- Moncrief
Alonzo Willborn, 54
Alz W Moncrief, 54

Index

- Azy W, 55
James, 54, 55
Nancy, 55
- Moncus
Elton L, Sr, 43
Lorene D, 43
- Monroe
Thyrza, 47
- Montgomery
Alford F, 42
Edd, 42
Hattie, 42
- Moore
Bennie F, 38
Rosie Lee, 44
- Moran
Jimmy Cyrell, 13
- Morgan
Jessie J, 42
Macie, 44
Solomon, 42
- Morris
Danville M, 50
Joe, 42
Sarah Catherine, 50
- Moss
Dillard, 42
Icephine, 42
Lucinda, 42
Thonzie, 42
- Moter
Isabel, 9
- Motley
Cora, 21
- Mullens
Mary, 17
- Mullins
Addie Mae, 29
- Murphy
A, 53
Charles "Pat" Bruster, 54
John, 54
John Milton, 53
William, 53
- N**
- Neblett
Sarah, 49
- Nelson
Della, 20
Jimmie Lee, 44
Samaria Ann, 15
- Newton
Giles E, 36
Harriet, 8
Lousinda, 36
Lular Bell, 36
William Boswell, 36
- Nichols
Della, 18
Hermet, 18
Homer, 18
Lcc, 18
Nellie, 20
Will, 18
- Nickerson
Booker T, 44
Felis E, 44
John, 44
Lonnie, 44
Mollie, 44
- Nicks
George, 16
George Sr, 15
John, 15
- Nix
Benjamin, 16
Benjamin Franklin, 15
Elisa, 15
Fannie, 15
Fanny, 20
Grace, 14
Harrison, 15
James M, 15
James M. "Shug", 7, 8
James Milton, 19
James Milton Jr, 15, 18
James Milton Sr, 14, 15, 22
Jane, 14
Jere, 14
Joe, 15
John, 16
- John A, 14
John Austin, 14, 15, 16, 22
Joseph, 16
Joseph W, 15
Lenora Charlotte, 15
Manerva, 14
Martha, 14
Martha A, 15
Mary, 14
Matulda, 14
Moses, 16
Narcissus, 15
Nora, 17, 18, 20, 22
Pierce, 15
Rebecca, 14
Rufus, 15
Saleta, 14
Thomas B, 14
Vesta, 14
William, 14, 15, 16
- Noland
J B, 9
- Norwood
B Robert, 42
- Nowles
Goldie Oma, 15
- O**
- Odom
Jeanne, 55
Virginia, 55
- Oliver
Andrew, 42
John, 42
Lily May, 42
Woodson, 42
- Ollila
Kidd, 12
- Oncal
LeRoy, 39
- Orr
Angela Stewart, 38
Nell, 31
William J, 38
- Osborne
Ruby, 51

Index

Thomas, 51
Overton
Reatha, 9
Owens
James, 44

P

Parker
Adolphus, 44
George, 44
Isaiah, 8
Johnny C, 26
Lucinda B, 52
Melissa, 44
Prenola Ingram, 44
Parks
Aveline A, 35
Harry T, 35
Patrick
Milton Howard, 37
Patterson
Edward J, 43
Peavy
Elizabeth, 1, 22
Freeman, 1, 22
Sarah, 1
Penton
Martha A, 11
Peppers
Mary Ruth, 13
Perry
Unknown, 44
Pickard
John, 39
Pierce
George F, 27
Lovick (Rev), 27
Pinkston
Meliss Pearl, 13
Pippin
Drafton Eugene, 37
Pounds
Dora, 42
Prather
Brice, 43
Geo Washington, 43

Ila, 43
Pratt
George Walker, 54
Pritchard
Homer Jr, 43

Q

Quattlebaum
Elizabeth, 10, 13
Sara Ann, 11

R

Ragsdale
Birdie Lee, 17
Rainey
Loutissa Gratitude, 20
Sarah, 24
Rainwater
Jeffery Wayne, 13
Raughton
A A, 36
Elsie, 36
Minnie L, 36
Moses T, 36
Penelope H, 36
Redd
Lora Jones, 44
Reed
Albert, 40
Sarah J, 40
Reese
Annie Pearl, 39
Reeves
Andrew, 20
Roy, 12
Reid
Alfred Thomas, 47
Selma Pearl, 47
Thomas Alfred, 47
Rice
Luther, 21
Richardson
Anna Leonna, 18
Barbara Ann, 19
Bela, 19
Betsy A, 18

Billy, 19
Buster, 19
Caroline, 18
Cassie, 19
Cathy, 19
Clark, 19
Claudie, 18
Dell, 19
Dennis, 19
Evelyn, 19
Fanny Sarah, 19
Frances, 19
Fred, 19
Freddie, 19
Griggs, 19
Hard, 18
Hardie, 18, 22
Hershal, 19
James H, 18
James M (Boss), 19
Josephine, 19, 20, 21
Judy, 19
Lucenda, 18
Lucille, 19
Luvenia, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22
Mallissa, 19
Martha Ann, 19
Mary Emma, 19
Minnie, 19
Myrtle, 19
Nancy J, 18
Nannie Lou, 19
Napoleon, 18
Roxy, 19
Sam, 19
Samantha Teel, 18, 21
Sheri, 19
Swan, 19
Wendall, 19
William C (Bunk), 18
Willie Calup (WC), 19
Richmond
Neal, 44
Pauline, 44
Rivers
James Arthur, 43

Index

- Roberts
Eileen, 45
G C, 26
- Robinson
Arthur L., 39
- Ross
Will Sr, 42
- Rowe
Jessie Belle, 42
Johnny C, 42
Vernon, 42
- Rushton
Jessie Lee, 36
Reginald Harper, 36
- Russell
Dora Lee, 42
Early, 42
Eldridge, 42
Milton, 42
Vernon, 42
- S**
- Salter
W B, 45
W B Mrs, 45
- Salva
Leon, 54
- Sanders
George, 39
Johnnie R, 39
Margaret, 48
Terrell, 48
- Satterwhite
James, 52
Nancy D, 52
- Scales
Corrie L, 36
Ella, 37
Fannie, 37
G I, 36
H W, 37
Lee A, 36
Lizzie, 37
William W, 37
- Segrist
James M Sr, 16
- John, 17
- Segryst
John, 17
- Senter
Eve, 10, 22
- Sexton
Decie M, 37
- Shank
Dona Shealy, 35
Felix W, 35
Infants (3), 35
Mary Lizzie, 35
Rufus Felix, 35
Susannah, 35
- Shaw
Elizabeth, 25
Jerry, 25
Mary Mattie, 43
Robert Edwin, 43
Willie Leon, 43
- Shealey
Dora, 42
Edd, 42
John T, 42
Mamie, 42
Robert, 42
Tom, 42
- Sheffield
Asa, 17
- Shelnut
Herbert Augusta, 20
- Shivers
Charlotte, 13
- Shorter
Gertrude, 39
- Shotts
Jack F Sr, 45
- Sides
Carl, 19
Curtis, 19
Glenda, 19
Paul, 19
Robert, 19
- Siggers
Andrew, 17
Charlotte, 20
- Clyde, 9, 17
Cora, 17
Coy, 17
J J, 16, 18, 20
James, 17
James M, 16, 19
James M Jr, 19
James M Jr, 18, 22
James M Sr, 17
James Sr, 17, 22
Jessie James, 9, 15, 17, 18,
22
Jim, 17
Jim Jr, 16
John, 16, 17
John Clyde, 8
Lola, 12, 22
Lola Eliz Irena Luvenia Sam
Lucindia, 18
Marion, 17
Mary, 8, 16, 17, 18
Nora Nix, 18
Racha, 17
Tom, 17
Willie, 17
- Siggirs
James M Sr, 16
Jim Jr, 16, 18
Jim Sr, 18
John, 16
- Simmons
Willie Jr, 42
- Sims
W Hines, 30
Willie Mozelle, 51
- Sistrunk
Ida G, 42
- Skipper
Mary Ella, 12
- Smith
Elenor, 52
Elizabeth, 44
Elizabeth "Lizzie" J M, 52
Ella T, 40
Gerold, 19
Gussie J, 40

Index

- Harvey, 46
Josephine "Josie", 52
Josie, 52
Katie Lilly, 44
Liza, 19
Lou Kate Orr, 38
Nathaniel, 19
Oma, 20
Robert Saxon, 29
Sandra, 19
T J, 38
Wylie, 19
- Smyre
Electra, 42
- Spear
Tubby, 3
- Sprayberry
Zack, 34
- Starnes
Minnie P Moss, 35
Thaneta Jane, 35
- Stevenson
Corinne Cox, 55
- Still
Alton, 37
Floyd M, 38
James H, 37
James W, 37
Mamie Clark, 37
Mary, 37
Mary Edna, 37
Thomas Hugh, 37
- Stone
Leano, 42
- Strickland
Lucinda, 8
- Stroffregen
Infant, 43
- Sturdivant
Mary L, 42
- T**
- Table
Bill, 39
Tom, 39
- Tate
Samuel Luther, 43
- Tayleo
Andy, 42
- Taylor
Cephas J, 9
Ella, 2
James William, 9
- Teel
America, 19
Jane, 19
Mary, 19
Missouri, 19
Samantha, 18, 19, 22
Samuel, 19
- Thomas
B F Dr, 54
Bell, 44
Cumi, 52
Joseph B, 52
Lucinda, 52
Martha Jane, 52
Ocie Lee, 39
W M, 52
William Green, 52
- Tolbert
Arthur, 39
- Towles
Clinton, 40
Eley, 40
Mable D, 40
Zeola, 40
- Trammell
Annie K, 36
Colonel, 40
E Beall, 36
Elisha, 36
Frances Bartow, 36
Hannah, 40
Joel David, 36
Lee Elton, 36
Mary, 36
Rosa Davis, 36
Willis, 36
Zack, 40
- Trotter
Fannie, 26
- Frances Fuller, 26
Reuben, 26
- Troup
Lovick Pierce, 27
Martha, 27
Matthew W, 27
- Turley
Joe, 15
- Turner
Irene Ruby, 38
Johnnie, 42
Lurline, 42
- U**
- Underwood
Audrey, 21
Mattie Lou, 21
Oren, 21
- Unger
Janice J, 31
- Unknown
Freda, 17
Hattie, 9
Kathryn, 9
Lela Pearl, 13
Leura, 14
Mary, 17
Myrtha, 44
Ola, 15
Priscilla, 50
- V**
- Varner
C M, 26
- Vaughan
William Terry, 27
- Vaughn
Fletcher, 40
- Venn
H Rev, 30
- Vessler
Sara Viola, 8
- Vickers
Evelyn Faye, 13
- Vinson
Frank, 39

Index

- James Jr, 39
Jimmie Lee, 39
- Vowell
Wayne, 9
- W**
- Walker
Cordell, 13
Jethro, 54
Loren, 13
- Walls
Lucinda, 14, 16, 22
- Walton
Albright, 44
- Ward
Beatrice, 9
Edna, 26, 39, 44, 45, 46
Edna E, 24
Edna Edwards, 28
Gene, 26, 39, 44
John E (Genc), 29
Pauline, 9
Pauline B, 7
- Washburn
Bill Joe, 43
- Watkins
Unknown, 17
- Weathers
Nancy, 8
- Weaver
Arcadia "Cadie" George, 53
Isaac Suttles, 49
Leo Tilden, 49
Mary Louise, 49
O, 49
William Lee, 49
- Webb
Bryan, 33, 46
Bryant, 32
Clara Matthews, 32
Faithy, 27
Frances, 33
John C, 27
Lorenza, 40
Lovick Pierce, 27
Mary Frances, 32, 45
- Sara, 32, 33
William Bonner, 32
William H, 33
- Webster
Caroline, 35
- Welles
W B, 34
- West
Ann Elizabeth, 29
- Westwood
Elizabeth Jane, 27
- Whaley
Byron, 19
Cleve, 19
Eunice, 8
Fred, 19
Gene, 19
Henry, 18
J W, 19
James Rubin, 8
Jim, 19
John, 8
Judge Malone, 8
Kid, 18
Narcissus, 9
Narcissus Minerva, 7, 8
Rubin (2), 8
Thomas, 8
Thomas B, 9
- Whatley
Barbara Capps, 24
- White
Alice, 21
Artie, 21
Audrey, 21
Bert, 4, 21
Braska, 21
Camilla (Cummie), 20
Colman, 21
Daisey, 21
Dora, 21
Evelyn, 21
Florence, 21
Geraldine, 21
Gloria, 21
Hazel, 21
- Imogene, 21
J C, 21
James Henry, 49
John Wesley, 20, 21
King D, 21
Laska, 21
Lonnie, 21
Loy, 21
Lula Bradfield, 36
Paskel, 21
R T, 21
Tony, 21
Tyrone, 21
William, 49
Willie Permelia, 49
- Whitson
Charles Rev, 32
- Williamham
Tug, 20
- Williams
Althea Lee, 37
Charlie, 39
Jessie Annie, 51
John Ellis, 51
John O, 37
Mary Martha, 42
Robert L, 39
Wayne Rev, 34
- Willingham
Unknown, 21
- Willoughby
Iry, 11
James Thomas, 11
James Thomas (2), 11
- Wingard
Unknown, 12
- Winston
Eliza B, 40
Emma Ruth, 40
Matilda Jane, 40
Walter Sr, 40
- Wolfe
Carlton, 55
- Wooden
Bishop, 44
- Woody

Index

John, 42

Pairlie Mae, 42

Worthy

Benjamin J, 11

Charles A, 11

Dolly Ann, 11

Elva Elizabeth, 11

Glover, 11

James Ira, 11

John, 11

Joseph Henry, 11

Mary Jane, 11

Thomas Asa, 11

William Glover, 11

Wright

John Peavy, 1

S. Wescott (Dr.), 53

Wyche

Dollie, 32

Y

Yarbrough

Elizabeth, 15

Young

Judy, 42

Reva, 15

Z

Zuber

Catherine, 27

Frances Virginia Brunnie, 27

Louisa, 27

Lovick Pierce, 27

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
LETTER FROM THE PRESIDENT	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
The Shepard Bible	77-80
Honor Roll, Pine Grove School for February 1909	80
Family Cemeteries	
Giddens Cemetery	81
Hutcherson Graves	81
Halsey Family Cemetery	82
Hunt Family Cemetery	83
Jones Grave	84
Williams Family Cemetery	85
The Descendants of John Mitchell	86-102
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Selocta Chinnabee Mico, The Souths Greatest Indian	103-114
LaFayette College Catalog 1890-1891	115-126
PEDIGREE CHARTS	127-129
QUERIES	130
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	130-131
LAUGHS from the Past!	131
INDEX	132-142

Index

A

Adams

Alice, 119
Augustus, 119
Edgar L., 119
Emma Jackson, 119
Esther, 78
Frank F., 118
Glenn, 118
Homer, 117
John Quincy, 109, 110
Maggie C., 118
Maude, 119
Noel, 118
Willie F., 119

Adcock

Elizabeth, 128

Adkins

LaVerne, 99

Alexander

Frank F., 95

Allen

R.J., 83

Almond

Mary, 118

Andrews

Arthur, 119
Henry M., 120, 121
Mamie, 120, 121
Mattie A., 120
Pearl M., 118

Appleton

Ernest Lee, 98
Frances Ernestine, 98
Grace Evelyn, 98, 99
Leroy, 98
Margaret, 98
William Lee, 98

Awbrey

Elizabeth, 129

Aycock

Doc, 79
Sarah Ashfield, 79

B

Bailey

Infant, 94
James Edgar (Ed), 94
John Wesley (Dub), 94
John William, 92, 94
Leonard, 94
Margaret Henrietta, 94, 95
Minnie Anne, 94
Owen Clifford, 94

Walter Eugene, 94
William Henry (Will), 94

Baker

Lula, 120

Banks

John Truman, 78
Joseph, 78
Sarah, 78

Barber

Ada M., 119
Anna, 118
Bessie, 119
Jas. II, 119

Barrow

Mary Lizzie, 119

Bass

Lima Jean, 99

Bates

Gertrude, 98

Beatty

William T., 119

Beaty

George Lafayette, 127
Lena Fudora, 127

Benton

Carrie Philip, 128
Henry, 128
Jonathan, 128

Betts

Mary Lue, 80
Zelma, 80

Biggs

Mary Elizabeth, 127

Bishop

Allie Legge, 96
Frances, 96
William, 96

Black

George A., 120
Hattie Emma, 118
Mary, 121
Mary J., 119
R.E., 124
Robt. F., 117

Blakey

Sallie S., 83

Blanton

Leonard, 80

Bledsoe

John, 121
John H., 120
M.Susie, 120
Susie, 121
Williams, 120

Bottoms

Helen Williamson, 79

Index

- Tom, 77
- Bowling
Clara Pearl, 118
John, 117
- Boyd
Ann, 87
Charles, 87
Charles, Dr., 87, 88
Charles LeRoy, 88
Charles McCracken, 88
Hannah, 87
James Cloud, 88
John Job, 88
Mary Elizabeth, 88
Mary Elizabeth "Cloudy", 88
Melinda Ann, 88
William, 87
William David, 88
William, Rev., 88
- Bragaw
Chas. L., 119
Henry, 117
W.N., 117
- Briscoe
Catherine, 77
Sarah, 77
Truman, 77
- Briscow
Catherine, 78
Sarah, 78
Truman, 78
- Brooks
Grace Evelyn, 118
- Broows
Andrew L., 119
- Brown
F?, 78
Mary, 78
Wm. J., 120, 121
- Bruner
Selina W., 129
- Bufford
Nolan E., 103, 113
- Buntyn
Jane, 99
- Burdette
Clayton, 117
- Burton
Annie M., 119
Effie, 118
- C**
- Caddenhead
Margaret, 101, 102
Mathias, 101
- Cadenhead
Cornelia Jane (Neely), 92, 95
Emily Ann (Em), 92, 94
Fannie, 80
Frances M., 95
George M., 92, 93
Irene, 80
James Frank, 95, 97, 99
James Henry (Jim), 92, 94, 95
James Matthias (Matt), 92
J.M., 91
Lilly Ann, 95, 97
Margaret A., 91
Mary Frances, 92, 94
Mary Frances (Fannie), 92, 93, 94
Philip Wayne, 97, 99
Susan P. (Susie), 92, 95
William, Rev., 92
W.J. (P), 92
- Calhoun
Unknown, 110
- Camp
Alford Banks, 129
Alfred Henry Mitchel, 129
Henry Clay, 129
James Henry Hoyt, 129
Joc, 110
John Clark, 105, 110
Joseph, 110
Joseph, Rev., 109, 110, 111, 112, 114
Mary Ellen Elizabeth, 110
Rethia Juanita, 129
Sarah Pullen Cobb, 110
- Campbell
Evelyn, 98
- Carlisle
Allen, 119
Charles B., 118
Ella C., 119
Holstun, 118
Maggie, 120
- Cater
Charles F., 119
Fletcher, 118
Thomas, 118
- Cauley
Carolyn Marie, 100
- Chafin
H.C. Mrs., 83
H.F., 83
J.M., 83
- Chapman
Cloma Elvira, 127
- Chatfield
G. Marvin, 119
Kittie, 121

Index

- M. Kittie, 120
- Cherry
F.L., Rev., 88, 89, 90
- Chinnabee
Coffee, 103, 112
Moss, 103, 105
Selocta, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114
- Clay
Henry, 110
- Cloud
Mary Elizabeth, 87, 88
- Collins
Elisa, 101
Eliza, 102
Eudora, 92
John N., 92
Martha D., 101, 102
Mary E., 92
William, 92
William B., 93
William(1), 93
William(2), 93
William(3), 93
Winston, 92, 93
- Conine
A. Barnard, 119
Ethel, 118
George J., 119
Lois, 119
- Connell
Chambliss B., 130
Mary, 130
Michael, 130
Nathaniel, 130
Randall W., 130
Timothy, 130
- Courtney
Lena, 118
Oscar, 117
- Crockett
Davy, Col., 105
- D**
- Daniel
Albert, 129
Effie Nevada, 129
William Albert Lanier, 129
William Thomas, 129
- Daniels
Alice, 119, 121
J. Dora, 119
- Darden
James, 117
John B., 119
- Robert R., 119
- Darsey
Greysie, 119
Lownes, 118
Mary A.E., 119
- Davis
James L., 118
Mary E., 120
Minnie Anne, 119, 121
- Dean
Catherine, 118
M. Josephine, 120
Mack, 119
Maggie, 121
Maggie E., 120
- Degregorio
William A., 114
- Dennis
Edna Doris, 100
- Denny
Jas. L., 119
- Deveau
Dorothy May, 100
Elizabeth Frances, 100
Jonathan, 100
Michael J., 100
- Dobbins
Lucius, 118
- Duerr
Rosalie, 128
- Dulin
Guy Lowell, 118
Winston W., 119
- Dunn
Frank W., 117
F.W., 122
- Dunsmore
Florence, 118
- Dyer
Benjamin, 118
Ella, 119
George F., 118
- Dykes
Carol R., 115
- Dyre
Unknown, Gen., 106
- E**
- Edwards
Laura C., 130
- Etchison
Maude, 119
- F**
- Fannin

Index

A.B., Hon., 101
Ferguson
Hannah, 87
Finney
E.D., 117
Fite
Jim, 104, 105
Jim, Chief, 109, 112
Joe, 111
Fitzgerald
Margaret Julia, 93
Floyd
Earl, 118
Ford
Katie, 119
Mattie J., 119
Roberts, 119
Tabbie, 119
Foster
Melena, 128
Unknown, 96
Frazier
Henry, 119
Frederick
Hattie Mae, 118
Fuller
Lavinia J., 119

G

Garlington
Effie B., 119
Leifa A., 120
Sallie S., 118
Gault
Polly Knight, 128
Gay
Calista Marie, 129
Mitchell, 129
Gibson
Martha Ann, 128
Stafford, 128
Giddens, Sr.
George M/M, 81
Gilder
Fannie, 121
Fannie E., 120
Gildmore
Mabel, 118
Glaze
Susan Jane, 91
Goodin
Ernestine, 97
Grant
S.M., Miss, 117
Sue M., 124

Graves
Mary, 78
Gray
Frances, 98
Greer
Brock, 118
James L., 120
Lula, 120, 121
Mary, 119
Ozella, 120, 121
S.P., 117
Gresham
Frances, 128
Griffin
J.C., 117
Lee, 119
Lizzie Pink, 118
Mary, 121
Mary Anderson, 119
Rose, 118
Verna, 80
Grimmett
Mary, 118
T.H., 117
Grimmette
Diamond, 120
Georgia, 121
Georgia Wiseman, 120

H

Hall
Pam, 131
Halsey
Eliza, 82
George T., 82
Infant, 82
James C., 82
Joseph R., 82
Liza, 82
Liza H., 82
Mar?, 82
Unknown, 82
William(1), 82
William(2), 82
Harden
George, 87, 90
John, 87
Mary (Polly), 87
William H., 89
Harken
Cheshire W., 98
Hawkins
Benjamin, 108
Hayes
Pinkie, 118

Index

- Heath
Mary Caroline, 129
- Henderson
Fannie, 119
Green C., 101
Jennie Lee, 119
- Higgins
Ollie, 120, 121
- Hill
Alice Ann, 98
Charles William, 98
Dewitt, 98
William Finley, 98
- Hines
Elmer, 120, 121
Eula, 120, 121
- Hollingsworth
George Harden, 120
Wills, 120
- Holmes
Katie, 120
- Hood
Imogene, 121
W.L., 117
Zera, 121
- Horan
James D., 114
- Horne
Bertie, 119
Orran, 120
- Houston
Sam, 107
Sam, Lt., 114
- Hudson
W.H., 125
W.H., M.D., 117
- Hulsey
Fannie Ada, 127
Robert H., 127
- Hunt
G.T., 83
Parker, 83
Rebecca Patterson, 83
S.S., 83
- Hutcherson
B., 81
Berthula, 81
W.E., 81
- J**
- Jackson
Andrew, 114
Andrew, Gen., 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113
Andrew, Pres., 111, 112
- James
Annie Pearl, 119
John, 80
Marquis, 114
Pearl, 121
Sallie Kate, 118
- Jarrell
George Ernest, 118
G.T., 83
H.G., Jr., 83
R.L., 83
S.H., 83
S.H. Mrs., 83
W.P., 83
- Jemison
Unknown, 105
- Johnson
Adeline, 88
Charlie, 81
Viola, 81
- Jones
James F., 118
Joseph, 87
J.Thos., Jr., 119
Nancy Boyd, 87, 88
"Pat", Uncle, 84
Sallie, 120
- Jones[es]
Unknown, 86
- K**
- Keating
Boyce, Jr., 97
Boyce, Sr., 97
Laverne, 97
Ouida Frances, 97
Ralph, 97
Tony W., 95
- King
John Bird, 110
- Kleback
Linda, 131
- Kock
Unknown, 125
- L**
- Laird
Douglas Edward, 100
Edward Homer, Jr., 99
Edward Homer, Sr., 99
Fran, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93
Mary Ellen, 100
Vance Alan, 100
- Langford
Charity, 94

Index

- Langley
Emma Jackson, 79
John Maning, 79
Scott, 82
- Leathers
Mary, 129
- Lee
Frances Lena, 127
William Elijah, 127
William Leon, 127
William W., 127
- Legge
Alice Pearl, 96
Herman, 96
Lillye, 96
- Leighton
William, 114
- Light
Alonza (Lon) M., 96
Annie Belle, 96
John, 96
William Fisher, 96
- Lipford
Catherine, 87
Henry Mitchell, 87
James Alexander, 87
John C., 87
- Lowe
Susie, 121
Susie E., 120
- Lucas
Jane, 89
Thomas, 88, 89
- Lusk
Minnie Lee, 119
- M**
- Machen
Thomas, 130
- Mangrum
Calvin Wood, 98
Dennis Ray, 99
Dow, 98
Judy, 99
Phillip, 99
Randall, 98
- Mann
Catherine Cleek, 114
Robert Neville, Col., 114
- Marable
Sallie S., 118
- Martin
S. Winfield, 86
Winfield, 88, 89
- Massey
Buel C., 127
Dock Houston, 127
James H., 127
J'Nell Kay, 127
- Matthews
Elizabeth, 128
Lena, 119
- McCammon
Margaret, 89
Unknown, Captain, 89
- McCann
Pattie, 119
Susie, 120, 121
- McCarley
A. Bryan, 119
- McDowell
Elizabeth, 98
- McElderry
Unknown, 113
- McGill
John Edward, 129
Landora Montana, 129
- McGinty
Griffin, 80
Lizzie Pink, 80
Verna, 80
- McIntosh
David C., 102
- McJunkin
Theophilus W., 119
- McKemie
Anna Philip, 128
Floyd, 80
Philip, 128
- McKenney
Thomas, Col., 110
- McLenore
Helen, 121
Helen G., 119
- McNeill
Geo. R., 117, 123
George R., 122
Marlin R., 120, 121
- McNutt
Robert, 81, 82, 83, 84
- Meacham
Alira Griswold, 128
Eliza E., 128
- Melton
Sallie S., 117
S.M., Miss, 123
- Messer
Mollie, 80
- Meyerhoff
Richard, 130
- Middlebrooks

Index

- Mary (Polly). 92
- Mitchell
- Bimey, 91, 101
 - Charles B., 86, 87, 88, 89
 - Eliza, 93
 - Elizabeth (Eliza A.), 90, 92
 - George Harden, 90, 91
 - G.H., 102
 - Hannah, 87, 89
 - Henry, 86, 87, 88, 89
 - James, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91
 - Jane Lucas, 87
 - Jane O., 88
 - Jane W., 90, 91
 - John, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 102
 - John T., 90, 101, 102
 - Louisa, 101
 - Lucinda, 91
 - Margaret A., 90, 91, 92
 - Martha, 88
 - Martha Dorsey (Mattie), 90, 92, 93
 - Mary, 88
 - Mary A.E., 101, 102
 - Mary Ann, 86, 87, 88, 89
 - Mary Avery, 90, 91
 - Mary (Polly) Harden, 90
 - Moses Smith, 88
 - Nancy, 87
 - Nancy Boyd, 86
 - Nancy Boyd Jones, 89
 - Nancy(1), 88
 - Nancy(2), 88
 - Polly, 88, 91
 - Susan (Susie), 90
 - Susie, 101, 102
 - "Swamp John", 88
 - Virginia Louisa, 91
 - William Milton, 86, 92
 - W.M., 89
- Moncus
- Hester Mallissia, 129
 - James M., 129
 - William, 129
- Monroe
- Unknown, 110
- Montgomery
- Unknown, Maj., 107
- Moore
- Cecil, 80
 - Edwin, 119
 - Emma Jackson, 118
 - Ernest L., 120
 - James, 97
 - Jim Annie, 97
 - Julia A., 118
 - Mattie Will, 80
 - Reed, 118
- Morgan
- Gay Lynne, 100
 - Joseph Frank, 100
- Moultrie
- Nancy, 86
 - William, 86
- Mount
- Katherine Maurice, 97
 - Walter L., 97
- Mullendore
- Thomas Adrian, 114
- ## N
- Nichols
- Chas. D., 120
- Norman
- Carrie Fannie, 118
 - Edgar, 118
 - Harry B., 119
 - J.D., 117
- ## O
- O'Hara
- Bessie, 118
- Owen
- Chambers R., 117
 - C.R., 123
- ## P
- Parker
- William M/M, 81
- Pearce
- Benj., 120
 - Claude C., 118
 - Emma, 121
 - Mary, 118
- Pearson
- Benjamin, 118
- Perry
- Penelope, 129
- Peterson
- Jessie, 98
- Phelps
- Aquila L., 102
 - Aquilla Lane, 91
- Pickney
- Unknown, Gen., 108
- Pierce
- Minnie Jewel, 97
 - Philip Russell, 97
- Poe
- Maranda Servier Whittle, 130

Index

Q

Quinn
Sarah, 128

R

Ratchford
Walter, 120, 121

Reaves
Patrick, 103, 114, 130

Reese
Andrew (Andy) Lowery, 100
Dudley B., 99
Mary Frances, 99
Matthew (Matt) Frank, 100
Rachel Irene, 100
Robert Dudley (Bob), 99, 100
Robert Dudley (Dud), Jr., 100
Ryan Steele, 100

Reiniger
Ann Rutledge, 128
George Gustavus, 128
Gustavus George, 128
Olin Gustavus(1), 128
Olin Gustavus(2), 128

Repass
J.R., 92

Richardson
Jesse M., 114

Roberts
Elizabeth Catherine, 95
J.J., 95
Salina Cynthia Shepard, 79

Robertson
Estelle L., 120

Russell
Unknown, Major, 106

Rutledge
William Owen, 128
William Thomas, 128
Willie Britton, 128

S

Sawyer
Ann Rutledge Reiniger, 128
Neil Krohn, 128

Saxon
Bennie, 118
Mattie G., 118
Willie A., 118

Scallorn
Zadye (Zadie) Mae, 99

Schuessler
Benj. L., 119
Daisy Ida, 118

Elliott M., 118
Frank R., 120
Howard, 118
Joseph W., 119
L.S., 117
Minnie, 121
Minnie K., 120
Myrtle, 119, 121
Perry, 118
Thomas H., 120

Scott
Caroline B., 128
Isaac, 128
Mary Ellen, 128
Samuel, 128
Wilson, 128

Seale
Frances Alice, 127

Seagraves
William, 84

Separd
Thomas, 77

Sharpe
Lucia, 120, 121

Shaw
Chas. W., 120
Mamie, 121
Mamie R., 120
Peyton H., 119

Shealey
Annie, 121
Annie M., 120

Shearer
Jesse M., 118

Shepard
Charles David, 77, 79
Edm. Jackson, 77
Elizabeth, 78
Elizabeth Ann, 77, 79
Elizabeth(1), 77
Elizabeth(2), 77
Esther, 77, 78
Francis, 77, 78
Francis M. Isabel, 78
Francis Washington, 77
Fras, 79
Fras., 77, 78
Fras. Washington, 79
James, 78
James Lewis, 77
James(1), 77, 78
James(2), 77, 78
James(3), 77, 78
James(4), 77
John, 77, 78
Lewis, 78

Index

- Mary, 78, 79
Mary Ann Graves, 77, 78
Mary Elizabeth, 78
Mary(1), 77, 78
Mary(2), 77, 78
Orlando, 79
Orlando, 77
Philip M., 80
Philip Maddison, 77, 80
Phillip Madison, 80
Salina Cynthia, 79
Salinah Cary, 77
Sarah, 78, 79
Sarah A. Catherine, 78
Sarah(1), 77
Sarah(2), 77
Thomas, 78
Thos., 78
Thos.(1), 77
Thos.(2), 77
Wm., 77, 78
Wm. Francis, 77, 78
- Smith
Alice, 119
Benjamin, 118
Dora D., 118
Lee E., 120
Maggie Eugenia, 118
Moses, 87
Pope, 118
Walter M., 119
- Speight
Jesse, 121
- Spence
Lillie G., 120
- Spencer
Bessie Chapman, 95
- Steele
Frances Merle, 100
Lowry Curtis, 100
- Stewart
Alexander, 129
Amanda Edith Elizabeth, 129
S.J., Miss, 117, 123
Violet Terresia, 129
- Stiggins
George, 114
- Still
A. Nealey, 118
Bettie, 118
Houston B., 119
Mollie, 120
- Stoeckel
Hilda K., 99
- Strozier
Emma A., 120
- T
- Taylor
B., 79
Barbara L., 77
- Thom
Evelyn, 87
- Thomason
Michael, 84
- Thompson
J'Nell, 127
Sarah, 92, 93
- Tillery
Clay, 80
Effie, 80
Mark, 80
- Toles
Mary A., 101, 102
Milledge, 101
- Towles
Addie, 94, 97
Barbara, 99
Bess, 97
Byrd, 94, 97
Cullen Mitchell, 94, 96
Dorothy May, 96
Edith Virginia, 97
Eliza E., 91
Emily Katherine, 96, 98
James Hillary, 94, 97, 99
John Swift, 94
John Thomas, 94
Lester W., Jr., 97
Lester W., Sr., 94, 97
Lillie Ross, 94
Mannering, 96
Martha Inez, 96, 98
Mary, 91
Mary Mitchell, 91
Milledge, 91
Monroe, 96
Richard, 99
Rita, 99
Spencer Joe, Jr., 99
Spencer Joe, Sr., 97, 99
Swift, 94, 96
Thomas, 97
Thomas Milton, 96
Virginia Belle, 94, 96
- Trammell
Atwyn, 118
Cooper, 118
Frank A., 119
L.J., 121
Willie A., 118
- Trent

Index

- Mary, 118
W.B., 118
- Trimble
Georgia Wiseman, 79
Gilbert Marcellus, 79
Helen, 79
Lavinia B., 79
Marcellus Ashfield, 79
Mary Jane (Ross), 79
Mary L., 79
Virgil Tyler, 79
William Ross, 79
- Trotter
Jane W., 101, 102
Nathan F., 91, 101
- Trumbull
Unknown, 103
- Tucker
William M., 120
- U**
- Unknown
Ann Graves Liberty, 78
Emmat?, 96
Martha, 127
Mary A.E., 90
William, 78
- V**
- Vancicle
Susie, 91
- Vansickle
Wilbert A., 95
- Vernon
Frank A., 120
- W**
- Walker
Jane, 90
- Wallace
Hugh Mike, 80
Lemuel, 80
- Ward
Gene, 81
J.Allen, 119
Maggie, 118
Nellie Pope, 118
Solomon, 118
Walker, 118
- Warran
Joseph, 78
Mary, 78
Pennalope, 78
- Weatherford
William, 104
- Webb
Nannie, 120
- Weed
Benjamin Ralph, 79
Ocie Mae, 79
- West
Roxy Alice, 127
William Green Esequiel, 127
- Wetsell
Katherine, 95
- Wheeler
Joe (Gen.), 79
- White
Unknown, Brig. Gen., 105
- Whitlow
Permelia Armenta, 127
- Whitten
Annie, 118, 121
Lena, 118
- Whittle
Alexander, 130
Ellander, 130
Joseph Levi, 130
- Wilkinson
Barnabas, 129
Frances, 129
- Williams
Aaron, 85
Anna, 97
Avington, 85
Beulah, 119, 121
David Jackson, 85
David S., 85
Edmond Jackson, 85
Elizabeth, 85
Infant, 85
John, 85
Nancy Woodall, 85
Ron, 85
Samuel, 85
W.W., 85
- Williams (Indian)
Unknown, 85
- Williamson
John Truman, 79
Lavinia B., 79
Loucellus Madison, 79
- Willis
Mary Frances, 97
- Wilson
Annie Belle, 96
Byron, 118
David, 97
Doris, 97
Edith, 96

Index

- Edwin, 97
- Guy Lowell, 97
- James McLarin, 96
- James Middleton, 95
- Jim, 97
- John George, 96
- Lily May, 118
- Martha, 97
- Marvin L., 119
- Mary Frances, 96, 98
- M.H., 117
- Myrtle, 121
- Ross, 96
- S.Myrtle, 119
- Vardaman, 96
- William McKinley, 96
- Wood
 - Andrew Jackson, 93
 - Andrew Jackson (Jack), 95, 98
 - Bess Spencer, 95, 98
 - Charles, 93
 - Charles Spencer, 95, 97
 - George Harden, 93
 - George Harden, Jr., 95, 98
 - George Harden, Sr., 93, 95
 - Gertrude Dorsey, 93, 95
 - G.H., Dr., 92
 - Martha Dorsey Mitchell, 93
 - Matt. D., Mrs., 92
 - M.D., Mrs., 92
 - Murphy Bouldin, 95, 98
 - Russell David, 93
 - Sarah Catherine, 95
- Woody
 - Neta Pearl, 118
- Worrell
 - M. Pearl, 120
- Wright
 - John Peavy, 89, 102

Y

- Yeagan
 - James D., 119

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
The Huguley Families in Chambers, Lee, Macon, and Russell Counties, Alabama, including the William B. Huguley and Elizabeth R. Humphrey Family Bible, the Huguley Cemetery, Lee County, and the Huguley Cemetery, Chambers County	143-160
George Washington Knight Family Bible	161
Family Cemeteries	
Knight Family Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	162
Knight Family Cemetery, Lee County	163
Lynn Cemetery, Lee County	164
Mr. Frank Lynn Obituary	164
Clem Lynn Discovers Secret Being Always Happy--He Whistles	165-166
Miller Family Cemetery	167
Nelson Family Cemetery	168
Stonewall School Honor Roll	168
Owen Family Cemetery	169
Webb Family Cemetery	170
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Abanda Cemetery	171
Chewacla Baptist Cemetery	172
Pleasant Valley Cemetery	173-174
Obituaries for Mr. and Mrs. W. Luke Baird	174
St. Peters CME African Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery	175-176
Wacoochee Valley Cemetery	177
Program Dedication Ceremony St. Mary's Chapel Tomorrow	178
A Visit with Fr. William M. (Bill) Allegretto, C.M. at St. Mary's Church	179-184
1st Lt. Andrew Jackson Buttram, CSA	185-192
PEDIGREE CHARTS	158-160
QUERIES	193
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	193-194
LAUGHS from the Past!	184
INDEX	195-203

Announcements continued

Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Books A-E, 1794-1809, 517 pages, sviii, 6" x 9", 7 maps, acid free paper, Smyth sewn hardcover, published August 1999. These are complete deed abstracts with metes and bounds descriptions so that land can be platted. All grantors, grantees, adjoining landowners, witnesses, and justices of the peace are included. The 90 page index includes every name mentioned and all subjects in the deed books. Publication of this book was made possible by a grant from the R.J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation. Order from the author, Michal M. Farmer, P.O. Box 140880, Dallas, TX 75214-0880 @ a price of \$40.00 postage paid (Texas residents only add \$3.30 sales tax).

Pre-1882 Indiana Births From Secondary Sources, Vol. I. This book, compiled by Certified Genealogist Dawne Slater-Putt, comprises nearly 10,000 births that took place in Indiana before recording of births was required by law. Price is \$24.95 plus shipping and handling at \$3.00 per book. Order from Heritage Pathways, Inc., P.O. Box 13485, Fort Wayne, IN 46869-3485, or call (219)744-4807.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 East 58th Street, New York, New York 10022-1939, telephone 212-755-8532, has invited our members who have New York State ancestors to join their Society. The individual/annual membership contribution is \$50. Additional information can also be found at the website, www.nygbs.org.

Magnetic Photo Album

and how to fix it if you've used them

(Copied from **THE FAMILY TREE**, News from the Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library, Vol. IX No. 5, Section B, October/November 1999, Page 11)

Did you hear strange noises in the night? It might have been coming from your magnetic photo albums. Your priceless memories in these albums have been trapped for many years, yellowing and turning brown around the edges.

YIKES!

Maybe you've heard that magnetic albums are not the best idea, but did you know that keeping your pictures in these glue-covered pages is the WORST possible way to store them?

Don't feel badly, we all have done this.

Usually the plastic is made of acetate, a non-stable plastic with chemicals that increase the aging process. Since the albums are inexpensive and made with low-quality glue, which was applied in stripes or covered the pages completely, which is not acid-free and yellows fast.

You can rescue your photos. You might have a couple of problems. You might find that some of the glue got on your photos, or they have absolutely stuck so tight that you can't budge them. There are ways to get them off of these pages.

One way is to carefully slide dental floss under the photo and gently move it back and forth to separate the backing from the picture.

Two: The cardboard page is usually a big one folded in half. Cut the page out of the album and open it so the photos are facedown on a table (clean surface). Try to pull the backing gently away from the pictures. When you turn the album upside down you take some of the stress off the pictures, allowing them to come off easier. If that doesn't work try using a blow-dryer at its lowest setting, loosening the glue.

Sometimes you won't be able to get the lighter weight papers to turn loose or come off the page, so just make a copy of it. Never use water or a deacidification spray on your photos. Put them into a safe acid-free album, box, or photo file.

Store your albums in an upright position to take the stress of the weight of the albums off the pictures.

With thanks to: *Geneagram, Newsletter of the Charlotte County Genealogical Society.*

Index

A

Adcock
 Amos, 173
 Lucintha, 173
Akin
 J M, 173
 Sarah F, 173
Allegretto
 Father, 184
 William M (Bill), Fr, C M,
 179
 William M, Fr, C M, 180
Allen
 Adelle, 168
 Edward, Bishop, 180
 Edward P, Bishop, 179
 Edward, Rt Rev, 178
 Emeline, 169
 J A, 168
 Mattie Mae, 168
 William E, 169
Aloysius
 Unknown, Rev, O S B, 178
Armstrong
 Minnie, 146

B

B

Baird
 Robert, 174
 W L, Mrs, 174
 W Luke, 174
Baker
 Catherine H, 173
 James Noel, Judge, 144
 John W, Rev, 173
 Maxie, 175
Barnhill-West
 Barbara, 161
Bayton
 Clementine, 175
 Estelle, 175
 Maude, 175
Bedell
 Unknown, 174
Bell

 George Ann, 146
Bennett
 Bill, 165
Bond
 Milly, 160
 Thomas, 160
Botsford
 F R, 154
Bowling
 Albert W, 171
 Bernice S, 171
 Beulah B Moncus, 171
 H Douglas, 171
 Henry E, 171
 Infant, 171
 J T, 171
 James Albert, 171
 John Tom, 171
 Lula, 171
 Mattie A, 171
 William J, 171
Boyd
 Jessie, 157
 Willie, Mrs, 174
Brasfield
 Fanny, 160
Brown
 Wilson O'Neal, 161
Bryan
 Brother, 166
 Judson W, 151
Bryant
 Pete, 155
Bufford
 Nolen, 144
 Nolen E, 185, 192, 193
Bullard
 Daniel, 177
 Robert Lee, 177
Burch
 Edwin A, 187
Burdett
 Albert, 152
 Elizabeth, 153, 154
 Henderson, 154
Burris

 Eliza Jane, 158, 159
Burt
 W A, 173
Bush
 C, Mrs, 178
Buttram
 Andrew Jackson, 190
 Andrew Jackson, 1st Lt, 185,
 191
 Andrew Jackson "Jack", 185
 C J, 190
 Charles J, Bvt Lt, 190
 Charles Jefferson, 186
 Elizabeth, 190
 H Thco, 192
 A J, 187, 188, 192
 J K, Pvt, 192
 A J, Lt, 191
 J M, Pvt, 192
 A J(1), 186, 190, 191
 A J(2), 186, 190, 191
 Jack, 188
 James, 190
 James K Polk, 185, 188
 James M, 192
 James Morgan, 186, 188
 John M, 186, 188
 Lt, 187, 188
 Sarah Ann, 190

C

C

Cameron
 A M, 146
 Maggie, 146
Carleton
 Mary J, 155
 Samuel M, 155
Carroll
 Clara Lee, 158
 Clarence Lee "Tuck", 158
 Lee Gordon, 158
 William "Billy", 158
 William G, 172
Carson
 Pat, 192
Checks

Index

- Georgia Morgan, Mrs, 175
Chrysler
 M H, 192
Clanton
 Lorene, 161
Clementine
 Mary, Mother General, S S J,
 180
Cloonan
 Tim, 187
Coates
 Cynthia, 146
Coats
 Rebecca Jane, 158
 Unknown, 145
Coker
 Ella, 174
Colbert
 Andrew J, 173
Coleman
 Charles E, 173
 Susan E, 158
Cook
 Jim, 173
 Mary D, 177
 S S, 177
 Samuel, 177
Cooper
 Alley, 152
 Edna Inohie, 157
 F M, 157
 Felix Hagedorn, 157
 George, 154
 Georgiana, 153, 154
 Jacob B, 153
 John W, 154
 Joseph, 152
 Lloyd, 152
 Lucille, 168
 Lula, 157
 Milly, 153, 154
 Milly R, 153, 154
 Minnie Lee, 168
 Nancy, 152
 W H, 157
 Warren, 168
- Corr
 Cecil, 168
Cosgrove
 Wm, 178
Cox
 W C, 153
Crane
 Jeanette Hicks, 193
Croxtan
 General, 186, 187
 John T, Brig Gen, 185
 John Thomas, 192
- D**
Davidson
 Grace Gillam, 155
Davis
 J S N, 154
 James, 158, 159
 Jewell, 158, 159
 John Aaron, 158, 159
 Melton Cicero "Whig", 158,
 159
 Unknown, 174
 W E, 174
Dean
 Captain, 180
Deignan
 Elizabeth, 178
DeMarillac
 Louise, 179
DePaul
 St Vincent, 179
 Vincent, 181
Dismukes
 Mary, 146
Dowdell
 Luther Martin, 145
 Margaret, 146
 Mary E, 173
Drake
 Alfonza, 173
- E**
Edgar
 S A, Dr, 156
- F**
Fakes (Flakes)
 Walker, 175
Falk
 R B, 173
Farmer
 Michal M, 194
Fears
 Lottie Mae, 175
Fielder
 Eugene L, Jr, 173
Finney
 Mack, Rev, 192
Flakes
 McNerausc, 175
 Mollie, 175
Floyd
 Lorena, 175
 Marion, 175
 Marion C, 175
Ford
 Helen, 189
Forney
 William H, General, 190
Foster
 Helen Orr, 193
 Robert D, 193
Frazer
 John, 145
 Margaret, 145, 147, 151
Frazier
 Arthur, 160
 Edna, 144
 John, 160
 Margaret, 144
 Margaret "Maggie," "Peggy",
 158, 160
 Sewell, 160
Fullerton
 Thoma, 161
- G**
Gardner
 Mae, 164
Garner
 Rachel Stagner, 193

Index

- William D, 193
- Garr
Paul G, 172
- Garrett
Rubin, 161
- Gerald
John G (Wesley?), 158
Willie F, 158
- Gilliland
Susan, 158
- Goodrum
Mary (Frazier), 144
- Graham
Bessie Mae, 163
Joann, 175
- Greer
Robert, 178
- Gregory
Bill, 168
- Grimmett
Kate, 163
- Gross
Aprilla, 173
Eddie Lee, 173
Horice, 173
Wesley, 173
- Gullatt
Peter, 160
Peter(1), 144
Peter(2), 144
Rachael, 160
Rachel, 144, 145
Unknown, 155
- H**
- Hale
A A, Mrs, 169
- Hamilton
George, 154
- Hamilton?
Rebekah, 160
- Harbuck
Susie Ella, 158
William Asbury, 158
- Hardaway
Annie, 175
- Damon, 175
Robert, 175
- Harper
Alice Johnson, 173
Frank, 173
- Harries
Andrew, 157
- Harris
Eley, 173
Mary L, 173
Unknown, 174
- Hart
Freddie, 144, 147
- Henderson
Ann Eliza, 170
Anna Eliza, 170
Anne E, 170
A E, 170
E W, Rev, 170
Elisha, 170
Mary "Polly"?, 160
Walter, 157
Washington, 170
William Thomas, 170
- Hill
General, 186
- Horn
Annie, 174
Robert, 152, 153
- House
Celena, 188
- Huely
George S, 153
Rebecca J, 153
- Hughes
Homer, 173
- Huguelet
Charles, 160
- Huguley
Aaron, 152
Abner Benjamin, 152, 158
Albert Heard, 157
Alex, 146, 152
Alex J, 152
Alexander, 145, 152
Alley(1), 154
Alley(2), 154
Alley, 152
Amos, 152, 156, 157
Amos C, 157
Amos(1), 154
Amos(2), 154
Amos(3), 154
Annie, 146
Annie C, 153
Annie H, 157
Annie W, 157
Arthur L, 153
A B, 146, 152
Barnedus, 143, 154, 156
Benjamin, 153
Benjamin C, 153
Benjamin Franklin, 152
Benjamin Franklin "Frank",
158
Benjamin Franklin, Jr, 158
Betsy, 154
C B, 145, 146
C B, Jr, 145
C Dallis, 152
C H, 157
Celestia Pearl, 151
Charles, 144, 145, 146, 152,
158, 160
Charles Abner, 152
Charles B, 144, 146, 151, 153
Charles B, III, 151
Charles B, Jr, 145, 151
Charles B, Sr, 145
Charles Burton, 145, 147,
152
Charles Burton, Sr, 145, 151
Charles C, 153
Charles M, 146, 150, 153
Charles Mathew, 149
Charles Matthews, 147, 153
Charles, Sr, 146
Charlie, 153, 155
Chas M, 147
Chester A, 152
Cillie L, 157
Cola, 156

Index

- Cordelia II, 157
Coscoe Uscoe, 152
Cynthia, 145, 155
Cynthia Coates, 152
Daisy Rebecca, 157
Dovie Bell, 152
E A, 155
Edna, 153
Edney, 154
Edwin Dewitt, 157
Eliza, 153
Eliza Dallas, 152
Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth Ann, 152
Elizabeth R, 149
Elizabeth(1), 153, 154
Elizabeth(2), 153
Elizabeth(3), 154
Ella, 151
Emma, 149, 150, 152
Emmey, 155
Emmie, 146
Enoch, 153
Enoch E, 154
Ernest, 155
Ernest Eugene, 157
Eugenia, 154, 156
Eva, 154
F H, 157
Fannie, 157
Fannie H (Phelps), 153
Fanny II, 153
Ferdinand, 155
Frances A, 155
G H, 155
G W, 157
Gabrella, 153, 157
Gabrella A, 157
George, 144, 145, 146, 152, 154, 157, 160
George A, 147, 149
George Alexander, 147, 153
George C, 144, 145
George Criswell, 144, 158, 160
George H, 153
George W, 153, 157
George W, Col, 157
George Washington, 153
George Washington, Jr, 153
George(1), 153
George(2), 153
Georgia, 153
Gilley, 153
Guy Clinton, 157
Harriett, 155
Hartrell, 154, 156
Haywood P, 153
Henry, 145, 146
Henry Menzer, 152
Ida, 155
Ida Mae, 151
Ida S, 157
Ida(1), 153
Ida(2), 153
Infant Daughter, 157
Iola, 154
Jacob, 144, 145, 153, 154
James, 145, 146, 152
James A, 150
James Alonza, 149
James M, 153
James Sullivan, 154
James Y, 147
Job, 143, 156, 157
Job, Jr, 154, 156
Job(1), 154
Job(2), 154
Job(3), 154
Joe, 150
John, 144, 145, 146, 151, 152, 155
John A, 155
John Alonza, 147
John H, 154, 156
John McFarland, 147
John R, 146
John R Mc, 149
John(1), 153, 154
John(2), 153, 154
John(3), 154
Joseph, 146, 155
Joseph D, 149
Joseph Daniel, 147
Joseph M, 154, 156
Josephine, 153
Kellurah, 155
Lester Alberta, 152
Lillian Beasley, 157
Lizzie, 146
Lonsida?, 154
M. Emma, 147
M L, 147
Maggie, 146
Mahala, 154
Mamie, 151
Mamie F, 151
Margaret, 145, 146, 152
Margaret (Maggie), 147
Margaret Mc, 149
Martha, 154
Martha A, 143, 156
Martha Ann Charles, 146
Mary, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155
Mary A, 154
Mary F, 153, 154, 156
Mary H, 152
Mary Julia, 147, 149
Mary I., 152
Mary (Polly), 144
Mary Rebea, 152
Mattie, 146
Mattie Frances, 151
Mattie P, 152, 153
Millie, 145
Minnie, 153
Nancy, 153, 154
Naomi, 152, 157
Nettie White, 157
P L, 151
Paschal, 144
Paul Benlee, 158
Peter, 145
Peter L, 151
Polly, 157
Ponecia Maggie, 152
Priscilla E, 147, 149

Index

- R A, 155
R Dixon, 153
Rachael, 144
Ransom, 155
Ransome, 154
Rebecca, 153, 157
Rebecca Gaines, 157
Robert Lee, 152
Rosa Annie, 152
Rosaline, 153
Rubcn A, 146
Sallie, 146, 153
Savannah, 155
Shelton, 152
Stella, 153
Susannah, 154, 155
Thomas, 154, 155
Thomas Clinton, 157
Thomas J, 152
Vennie, 146
W B, 146, 147, 152
Walter, 157
Walter Gentry, 146
Washington Dallis
 Alexander, 155
Wesley, 146
William, 146, 152
William B, 145, 148, 149,
 150, 153
William B, Rev, 153
William Baxter, Rev, 147
William Eason, 151
William H, 155, 157
William L, 155
Willie May, 152
Willie S, 152
Zachariah, 152, 154, 157
- Huling
 Andrew, 154
- Humphrey
 Elizabeth R, 145, 148
 Elizabeth Rebecca, 147
 Mamie, 175
 Matthew, 147
- Hunt
 William, 168
- Hunter
 J P, 164
- I
- Ingram
 Sarah Rebecca, 152
- J
- Jackson
 Anne W, 157
 Gabrella L, 157
 M E, 157
 Montgomery I, 157
 W S, 157
 Wyche, 157
 Wyche H, 157
 Wyche, Rev, 157
- Johnson
 Arthur, 173
 Eddie T, 173
 George Dallas, 173
 Katherine, 189
 Lula M, 173
- Johnston
 Col, 187
- Jones
 Cornelius, 175
 Montgomery D, 157
 Orric, 157
 Reuben, 157
 Thomas, 177
- Judge
 Thomas, Fr, C M, 180
- K
- Kearney
 Martha, 144
- Kelly
 Ruth, 155
- Kendrick
 Fannic, 175
- Knight
 Amy L, 162
 Annie Beatrice, 161
 Annie L, 161, 162
 Annie Lou, 161
- Annie T, 162
Avis Wade, 161
Ben, 163
Ellis P, 162
Ellis Perry, 161
Emma Lee, 163
Fannie, Aunt, 163
George S, 162
George Stover, 161
George W, Jr, 162
George W, Sr, 162
George Washington, 161,
 162
Gladis M, 162
Gladys Mae, 161
Henry, 163
Infant Boy, 162
Irene, 161
Lois, 162
Lucille, 161
Madge Odessa, 161
Mary J, 162
Mary Lois, 161
Mary?, 162
Mennie L, 162
Minnie L, 162
Perry M, 162
Perry Martin, 162
Sweet Baby, William, 162
Tweety D, 162
- L
- Land
 Infant Son, 173
- Langley
 James, 167
- Lawson
 Joana, 144
- Leiland
 Rosa, 175
- Lipscomb
 Oscar, Archbishop, 183
- Louis
 Ann Fea, 175
- Love
 Elizabeth, 168

Index

- Lucas
Silas Emmet, Jr, Rev, 155
- Lynn
Baby, 164
Bessie, 164
C L, 165
Clem, 165
F E, 164
Frank, 164
J L, M/M, 164
Jennie, Little, 164
John, 164
John J, 164
Lem, 164
Mae, 164
Mr., 166
Otis, 164
- Lyons
Unknown, Mrs, 180
- M**
- Maddox
Caswell L, 158, 159
Jimmie, 159
Julia Clara, 158, 159
- Mangrum
Mary, 146
Ollic, 146
Priscilla, 146
- Mangum
Mary D, 153
Ollie, 147, 153
Priscilla Huguley, 153
- Martin
Azariah F, 187
Julia Ann, 193
Millie, 158, 159
- Mayo
Hillard, 158
Missouri R, 158
- McClain
Sarah A, 173
- McDonald
Thomas, Fr, 179
- McFarley
John W, 173
- Pinkie G, 173
- McHale
Patrick, Very Rev Fr, C M,
179
- McKay
Unknown, Fr, 180
- McKee
Luther M, 145
Millie, 146
- McKey
J P, Rev, C M, 178
Joseph P, Fr, 179
- McKinnon
Atharee G, 175
George W, 177
- McKisie
Fannie Mae, 175
- McNutt
Robert, 143, 156, 157, 162,
163, 164, 167, 168, 169,
170, 171, 173, 177
- McSarley
P J, 178
- Meyers
Laura J, 193
- Miller
Eliza Beth, 167
Olin P, 167
Rex, 192
William R, 167
Williamson, 167
- Milligan
Malvina Adeline, 158, 159
- Mills
Martha A, 177
- Mitchell
Leon, 163
Mary, 159
Mary A, 175
Vesta, 163
Wiley, 163
- Mizell
Griffin, 177
Susan, 177
- Molyneaux
J P, Rev, 178
- Moody
Watson D, Sergeant, 187
- More
King, 175
- Morris
Beulah Mae, 173
- N**
- Nelson
Noah, 168
- Nolan
Rosa C, 157
T F, 157
- Nunn
Alexander, 177
- O**
- Ogletree
David, Young, 175
Hiawatha, 175
Ira, 175
Minnie, 175
- Ornit
Elzie, 157
- Orr
Helen, 193
- Osborn
B S, 155
Frances, 155
- Owen
Elizabeth, 169
Infant Son, 169
Littleberry, 169
Mariah L, 169
Mary, 169
Phillip, 169
Robert, 169
Rowell Peebles, 169
Thomas, 169
Thomas E, 169
- P**
- Parker
Ada, 163
Leila, 163
- Parsons

Index

- Lew, Lt, 187
- Patton
Sabrina, 190
- Peavy
Bruce, 173
Hubert, 173
Lula Mae, 173
Mamie, 173
Mattie Lee, 173
Wadis, 173
Webster, 173
- Perry
Mary E, 162
- Phelps
Homer A, 153
- Phillips
Bulah Sessions, 171
George Washington, 162
John Henry, 171
Mary Ella Knight, 162
No Information(1), 162
No Information(2), 162
No Information(3), 162
Sallie, 146
- Pinckard
C L, 171
Infant, 171
W H, 171
- Pitchford
Arlena A, 173
Infant Son, 173
J T, 173
M J, 173
- Pitts
Mordena Sistrunk, 173
- Plant
Abncr J, 147
Julia, 146
Sarah E Smith, 170
- Posey
David, 190
Nancy, 190
- Powers
John, 178
- Priester
Bruce, 168
- R**
- Rancy
B C, 185
B C, Capt, 192
B C, Captain, 190
- Reaves
Patrick, 185
- Reedy
Aaron, 152
Penecia, 158
Phonecia, 152
- Rencher
David, 193
- Riddle
Sarah, 173
- Ridley
Willey H, 172
- Roberts
R Gaines, 187
- Rogers
William R, 187
- Ross
Etheldred, 154
Irene, 157
Polly, 152
Polly Huguley, 154
- S**
- Salva
Leon J, 193
- Sands
Ben, 173
Betty J, 173
Della, 173
Eligar, 174
John Robert, 174
Joseph, 174
Jula A, 174
Lonnie, 174
Maldosic, 174
Wesley, 174
- Schneider
John N, 187
- Scott
Vern, 192
- Segrest
John Andrew, 147
Maggie, 146
Minnie L, 147
S J, 144, 147, 148
- Sessions
Cora Lee, 171
Ella, 171
James D, 171
Lemerle, 171
Mollie L, 171
Sara E, 171
Tom (Mason), 171
- Sharp
Frances W, 155
- Shaw
James, 174
- Sheid
Edward J, 193
Laura J Meyers, 193
William Kelly, 193
- Sherman
John D, 157
- Simpson
George Corbin Decatur, 158, 159
Grady Traynor, 158, 159
Jacob Henry, 158, 159
Thompson, 159
- Sims
Edd Jr, 175
Leonard, 144
- Sistrunk
Betha, 174
Curlist, 174
Ella, 174
Freeman, 174
Harrison, 174
John, 174
Sarah, 174
- Sivell
E M, 145
Mary, 145, 146
- Slater-Putt
Dawne, 194
- Smith
Dallas, Jr, 178

Index

- George, 155
Madeline, 178
Sarah Quinn, 144, 152, 154
Susan, 144
William Kermit, 161
- Snowden
William, 192
William, Historian, 188
- St Benedict
Unknown, 182
- St Francis of Assisi
Unknown, 183
- Stanfield
Posey, 169
- Steed
Patterson, 192
- Stephens
Isado, 175
- Stringfellow
Lula Henderson, 154
- Swafford
Aaron "Big Aaron", 159
Elizabeth, 159
Martha Jane, 158, 159
Tom, 158, 159
- Sweeney
A, Rev, 178
- T**
- Taldrone
Rosie Mae, 171
- Tatum
Mac, 144, 147
- Thatcher
Major, 186
- Thomas
A B, 152
Emma J, 175
Laura, 175
- Thomason
Jean, 193
- Thrift
Charles, 160
Rachael, 160
Rachel, 144
- Timmons
- Ray, Mrs, 189, 192
- Tucker
James Henry, 158
Nicie, 158
Thomas Henry, 158
- Tumlin (Tomlin?)
Rebekah, 158
- Turner?
Francc, 158
- Turnham
Fannie Mae, 171
J H, 171
James D, 171
- U**
- Unknown
Charity, 147
Elizabeth, 161
Mary, 144, 145
Milly, 145
Mittie, 147
Rachael, 158, 159
- Upton
Alice Irenc, 158
David Alonza, 158
David Washington, 158
William Richardson, 158
- V**
- Varner
W D, 174
- Veid
Ella, 178
- W**
- Wallace
J H, Rev, 174
Louise, 174
- Ward
Edna, 157, 172, 175
Edna Edwards, 143, 148,
161, 177, 179
Gene, 172, 175
W T, 178
- Weatherly
J G, 187
- Webb
Amanda M, 170
G W, 170
George W, 170
George(1), 170
George(2), 170
James Madison, 170
Thomas Jefferson, 170
Warren, 170
- Weldon
Thos, Very Rev, C M, 178
- Weston
Frank L, 187
- Whatley
Ethel, 163
Fannie Mae, 163
John, 163
Lewis, 163
Valeria, 163
Wallace, 163
Walton, 163
- Wheat
Carrie, 175
James, Sr, 175
Willic, 175
- White
John A, 175
- Williams
Ann, 177
Anne E, 177
Annie Bell, 175
Dorothy, 161
Martha, 175, 177
Mary, 177
Mary D, 177
Thomas, 177
Thomas D, 177
W W, 177
Wiley F, 177
William Wesley, 177
William(1), 177
William(2), 177
- Willis
Josephine, 175
- Wilson
Allen, 175

Index

Alma L, 175
Alonza, Jr, 175
Annie Lee, 175
Bennie, Jr, 175
Bernard, 175
Emma J, 176
Fannie, 175
Fannie(1), 176
Fannie(2), 176
Harrison, 176
James B, 176
Johnnie Lee, 176
Katie B, 176
Mamie, 176
Myrtice, 176
Princella, 176
R M, Rev, 176
T J, 176
Unknown, Major General,
185
Verlena, 176
Will, 175, 176
Woodruff
Lt, 186
Woody
Larry B, 157
Wright
Carleton McNaron, Mrs, 193
John Peavy, 145, 155
Wynn
Angelee, 176
Baby(1), 176
Baby(2), 176
Johnnie, 176

Z
Zellars
Celesta, 145, 151
Zellers
John, 144

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
 BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Family Cemeteries, Chambers County, Alabama Allen, Cotton, Fitten, McJunkin, Miller, Palmer, Paulk, Tatum & Veazey	204
Family Cemeteries, Lee County, Alabama Allen, Gibson, Frank McGuire, & W M Tucker	208
Family Cemeteries, Tallapoosa County, Alabama Colley, Fenton Cook, Coon, Gardner, Hamilton, Lee, & Spain	210
The Joshua Howell Family of Tallapoosa County, Alabama	215
Honor Rolls, Blanton Public School and Summerville School	219
LAUGHS from the Past!	219
 COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Chambers County, Alabama, Commissioners' Minutes and Estray Record	220
Lee County Trial Docket	226
New Hope CME Cemetery	246
Red Ridge United Methodist Church Cemetery	247
 PEDIGREE CHARTS	 252
 MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	 258
 INDEX	 259-269

Index

A

Adams
Ellen, 204
Alderman
Sarah, 255
Aldinger
Nancy Lynn, 252
Richard Thomas, 252
Rudolf, 252
Rudolph Charles, 252
Aldridge
Samuel, 230, 231
Alford
John R, 225
Allen
Abraham (1), 207
Abraham (2), 207
Albert Sr, 246
Asbury Hudson, 208
Barbara Lee, 204
Ben, 204
Beuley, 204
Bob, 246
C H, 204
Charles Simeon H, 204
Cynthia Sims, 204
Eliza T, 208
Emeline, 208
Infant (1), 204
Infant (2), 204
John A, 204
Lillie, 204
Lucinda, 253
M, 208
M E, 204
Mary (1), 208
Mary (2), 208
Mary Infant, 204
Mary W, 246
Metilda, 204
Rebeca, 208
Richard Churchwe, 204
Sarah D, 247
Susan, 208
T, 208

Thomas, 208
William C, 208
William E, 208
Almand
Martha M, 255
Annie Bell
Keeling, 246
Ansley
Gilbert D, 222
Askew
Richard L, 225
Atkins
John, 221
B
Bailey
Betty, 247
Fanny, 233, 243, 244
Fanny A, 241
Hildred, 247
James K, 241
Mildred, 233, 241, 243,
244
Peyton L, 233, 241, 243,
244
Thomas C, 241
Baker
Albert Brewer, 257
Edith Lorgne, 257
Florence, 246
Jim, 246
John James, 257
Julius Richmond, 257
R P, 243
Willis P, 243
Ballard
Cleopatra Duffey, 247
George M, 247
Laura A, 247
William Edward, 247
William R, 247
Bandy
Clinton S, 235
William C, 235
Wm C, 229
Banks

Alberta E, 212
Charles J, 212
Lizzie C, 212
Mary Ruth, 212
Pearl F, 212
R Wilson, 212
William R, 212
Barker
Anthan A, 204
Mollic A, 204
Barnes
W A Attorney, 240
Walter, 213
Barnett
Infant, 211
Barronton
Ella Sue, 219
Lillian, 219
Bean
Wiley I, 222
Beasley
H O, 213
L C, 213
Bellah
Rachel M, 255
Bennett
S J, 246
Smith, 246
Wm T, 245
Berry
Ellas H, 213
Fannie I, 213
Frances C Gardner, 212
George M, 247
J Shelley, 247
Mary Fannie, 213
Miles T, 213
W R, 212
Berryhill
Williamson, 222
Betts
Andrew, 230
Charles, 238
Bird
Henry C, 222
Mary Ann, 252

Index

- Black**
Celestia, 212
Frances, 212
Jimmie G, 212
Mary D, 212
W E, 212
- Blanton**
Alford, 219
Alton, 219
- Blythe**
Annie, 212
B, 213
J A, 212
L, 213
Leroy, 213
R L, 212
S R, 212
- Boazman**
D J, 229
- Bohannon**
Mary Martha Ann, 253
William W, 253
- Bomar**
Patience, 254
- Bonner**
Bryant, 221
Dempsey, 221
- Booth**
Henry, 228
- Borin**
Katherine, 254
- Bowen**
E C, 242
- Boylan**
Katherine, 252
- Bran**
John, 220
- Brannon**
Elizabeth, 233
- Branon**
David, 228
Elizabeth, 228
Nancy, 228
- Brasell**
Ida Ballard, 247
- Braziel**
Thomas, 240
- Breedlove**
Robert F, 242
Robert H, 245
- Bridges**
J B, 246
- Brooks**
George, 238
Posey P, 236, 237
- Brown**
Bob, 246
Gary Lee, 247
Samuel, 236
- Buchanna**
Richard, 230
- Buckhanan**
Johnnie B, 246
- Bulger**
Michael J, 216
Michael J Capt, 217
- Bullard**
Clara Belle, 253
Henry Floyd, 253
Jasper Frank, 253
- Burns**
Leander, 222
- Burt**
Ira M, 246
Oscar, 246
Rosa Lee, 246
Sarah Rudd, 246
- Burton**
I R, 216
- Butler**
E P, 245
George W, 245
Henry B, 245
Julia Ann, 252
Martha S, 245
Samuel C, 245
Sarah A, 245
- Byce**
Earnest, 214
J W, 214
L H, 214
- C**
- Caldwell**
Robert, 211, 213
- Calhoun**
John, 209
Mildred, 236
- Campbell**
Infant, 211
M, 211
Mary 'Polly', 254
W R, 211
- Cantrell**
Annie, 210
- Capenter**
Reuben, 222
- Caraway**
William, 222
- Carlisle**
George L, 247
Mattie, 247
- Carmack**
Ferne, 236
- Carnes**
Samuel, 240, 242, 245
- Carpenter**
Jesse, 224, 225
- Carrol**
Sarah Jane, 256
- Carter**
Elizabeth, 254
Mathew, 254
- Cason**
Emmett A, 247
- Chambers**
Ida Frances, 209
- Champion**
Aldora M, 207
Andrew J, 207
- Chandler**
Matilda Josephine, 257
- Christian**
John Humphrey, 257
Octavia Grimes, 257
- Clayton**
Nelson, 244
Shacklford, 247
- Cleveland**

Index

- George, 247
- Cobb
Caroline, 215, 254
- Coker
A, 208
L N, 208
N L A, 208
W W C, 208
- Cole
Mildred, 247
- Coleman
Burgess, 222
- Colley
Arthur, 210
David T, 210
Emmer Levenser, 210
Essie M, 210
Infant, 210
J T, 210
John T, 210
M J, 210
Stella, 210
T A, 210
T E, 210
Thomas F, 210
- Collins
Walter, 240
- Collum
Littleberry, 247
Luecller Infant, 247
Mary Ester, 247
W M, 247
- Column
M G Miss, 214
- Combs
Benjamin Britton, 253
Philip, 253
Thomas Edward (1), 253
Thomas Edward (2), 253
Thomas Jackson, 253
- Cook
Emily, 211
Emily A, 211
Emily Schofield, 211
Fenton, 210, 211
Frances Isbell Wei, 211
- James Fenton, 211
Rhoda, 208
William, 211
William Henry, 211
- Coon
Emmett Rev, 211
- Cosby
Archie C, 247
Basil E, 247
Belton Stephen, 247
Brusilla O Davis, 247
D D, 247, 248
Dora Catherine, 247
Eleanor H, 247
Era W, 247
Ethel G, 247
G D, 247
Gaye, 247
Infant, 247
Infants Three (1), 247
Infants Three (2), 247
James Dan, 247
James E, 247
James O, 247
John Joseph, 247
Julius Davis, 247
Lige, 247
Lou T, 247
Louis Wayne, 247
M J, 247
Mary Estridge, 247
N A, 247
N A Mrs, 247
Ozy F, 248
T D, 248
Vera Louisa, 248
Vera Mary, 248
W D, 247, 248
W T, 247
Wingfield, 248
Wingfield T, 247, 248
- Cotton
Delila, 204
Infants (2), 204
James J, 204
John H, 204
- Cox
Willis, 240
- Crockett
D V, 235
- Crowder
Marie, 246
- Culbreath
Amanda Eunice, 257
- Cunningham
Edwin Jackson, 252
Vesta Olive, 252
William, 252
- Curry
Unknown, Mr., 210
- D**
- Daniel
Mary, 255
- Davis
Annie Ruth, 246
Christopher, 246
- Dawkins
L L, 246
- Dawson
Hariett J, 239
A J, 244
John, 240
- Day
Mary Elizabeth, 253
- Dennis
Irvine, 222
- Dillard
Unknown, 238
- Dimon
Joseph Keys, 252
Julia Frances, 252
- Dixon
Josiah, 222
Mary E, 246
- Dorough
Bill, 219
Irene, 219
- Downing
Helen, 219
- Dozier
Annie P, 248

Index

- Lesel H, 248
- Driver**
Berry, 221
E J, 232
Goodridge, 222
- Duet**
Margaret A, 257
- Duffey**
Nancy J, 248
William C, 248
- Duke**
Etta Jean, 219
- Dunn**
Thomas W, 231
- Dupree**
Infant, 248
- E**
- Edge**
John, 220
- Edwards**
A E, 246
Green B, 230
Loxla, 239, 240
- Elkins**
David, 242
- English**
Mary, 252
- Estes**
Stella Finch, 248
- F**
- Fannin**
William, 220, 221
Wm, 223
- Farris**
Mary, 231
Thos J, 231
- Fields**
Eliza A, 205
Lige Jr, 246
Ruth, 246
- Finch**
George V, 248
George W, 248
Luther Jackson, 248
- Fitten**
Franklin E Dr, 205
John, 205
John L, 205
- Fitzsimonds**
Grace Agnes, 252
John William, 252
- Flake**
M, 246
Wm G, 239, 240
- Floyd**
Davis Lee, 246
John, 238
- Foster**
Clark W, 233
- Frazer**
Adelle, 219
John A, 225
Thomas L, 234
Thos L, 240
- Freeman**
Sarah L Frances, 254
- Fuller**
G W, 210
G W Mrs, 210
Infant, 210
J K Mrs, 210
J W M/M, 210
Lucinda, 230
- Furgerson**
Daniel S, 236, 239, 242,
243, 245
- G**
- Gardner**
Albert A, 212
Cornelia, 212
Elizabeth L, 211
Fitzhugh L, 212
Harris S, 212
J S, 212
Larry Clark, 212
Lauada, 212
Lillian E, 212
Lurlene B, 212
Mae V, 212
- Maggie**, 212
- Marthelia**, 212
- Mary F**, 211
- Orrie C**, 211
- Roy Lansing**, 212
- Sara A Hogg**, 211
- Stella M**, 212
- Susan E**, 212
- T R**, 211
- Unknown Mr.**, 211
- W A**, 211, 212
- W V**, 212
- William L**, 212
- William R**, 212
- Gibson**
Eaton F, 209
Francis J, 209
Jesse Lee, 209
Mary G, 209
Roberta H, 209
Sarah A, 209
Sarah E, 209
Sarah L, 209
Walter K, 209
Wiley E, 209
Wiley O (1), 209
Wiley O (2), 209
Wm, 246
- Gidding**
George W, 236, 237
- Gifs**
Steven H, 227
- Gilder**
Bill, 228
- Grady**
N, 224
Wm J, 224
- Gray**
Samuel, 248
- Greer**
George W, 214
- Griffin**
W H H Dr, 235
- Grimes**
Sarah Stokes, 257
- Grisham**

Index

- Greenberry, 222
Gullage
 Jim (Judge), 205
Gullette
 Bera E, 219
Guthrie
 Benjamin Franklin, 254
 James Edward, 254
 Snow, 254
Guy
 Arietta Adair, 248
 Arthur Allen, 248
- ### H
- Hall
 Bernice, 210
 Beulah W, 248
 Claudy, 248
 G B, 248
 Hugh K, 248
 I H, 248
 Ida, 248
 Infant, 248
 Jack M Leon, 248
 Jim H, 248
 Jimmie Lee, 248
 John, 248
 Louis J, 248
 M E, 248
 Minnie Lee, 248
 Sarah Rebecca Moor,
 248
 Stella, 248
 Stella Duffey, 248
 Virginia Louisa, 248
 Welton, 248
Halliday
 D T, 230
Hamilton
 Allen, 213
 Allen C, 213
 Ella, 213
 Harmon, 213
 Homer, 213
 Infant, 213
 Louina Lee, 213
 Temple, 213
Hanly
 Edmund, 222
Hanson
 Geo W, 224
 John C Sr, 233
Hardy
 James, 222
Harris
 Martha Jane, 255
 Obadiah, 222
 Thomas M, 255
Harrison
 C H, 244
 E H, 229, 238, 241
 Mary Ann, 257
Hayes
 Charlie G, 248
 Zula Bell, 248
Haygood
 Sarah, 228
Hearn
 Buckner Mason, 252
 Charles H, 252
 George Washington, 252
 Janet Gayle, 252
Heath
 Erasmus F, 224
Helms
 Abram, 256
 Adams, 256
 Bessie Cancis, 256
Henderson
 Andrew Little, 210
 Annie E, 212
 C, 211
 Claud, 212
 David, 210
 Infant, 210, 211
 J R, 210
 L A, 210
 L W, 212
 A M, 211
 M S, 210
 Rena, 226
Hepinstall
 Monroe Jr, 248
Herren
 Sallie, 218
Hicks
 J D, 207
Hightower
 Daniel, 229
 Daniel P, 231
Hill
 James M, 225
Hinds
 Michael, 222
Hodge
 Mary Anges (Mrs
 Simon), 246
 Simon, 246
Hodnett
 Kate, 219
Hogan
 William, 240
 Wm, 243
Holifield
 Willis, 231
Holly
 Greenlee, 221
 Jefferson, 221
Hood
 Edna, 219
 Gladys, 219
 Jack, 219
 Preston J, 234, 235
Hornsby
 Earl, 213
 M, 213
 S E, 213
House
 Mary Frances, 253
 Seaborn, 253
Howell
 A, 218
 Abel, 215, 218
 Archer Cleveland, 254
 Caroline Cobb, 216
 Chester A, 215
 Chester Arch, 254
 Evaline Tucker, 217

Index

- J, 215
J P, 217
Jasper, 215, 217
Joe, 215, 218
Joe "Uncle", 218
John C, 216, 217, 218, 254
John H, 215, 216, 217, 218, 254
Joseph E, 216, 218
Joseph P, 215, 218
Joseph P (Joe), 217
Joshua, 216, 217, 254
Joshua (1), 215
Joshua (2), 215
Joshua Jr, 218
Joshua Mrs, 218
Joshua Sr, 218
Louisa, 218
A M, 217
Mary, 216
Mauda or Manda, 215
Rutha, 215
- Hower
Dennis R, 227
- Hubard
J B, 240
J R, 240
- Hubbard
Matilda, 255
- Hoff
John H, 248
Sarah Clemon, 248
- Hughes
Albert, 253
Elander Jane, 253
- Hugley
Mattie W, 246
Willie, 246
- Huguley
Alexander, 234, 235
George, 206, 224
Henry, 206
John, 206
- (H)Umphrey
Edmund, 214
- James, 214
John R, 214
Martha J, 214
Sarah (1), 214
Sarah (2), 214
Snowy, 214
William H, 214
- Hurst
John A, 220, 221, 223
- I
- Ingram
Leonard, 248
- Irvin
Sally, 214
- Irvine
Joseph, 222
- Ivey
Joseph, 258
- J
- Jackson
Almead, 248
Catharine, 233
W R, 248
- Jeter
R C, 244
- Johnson
Alonza Lawson, 213
Anna, 213
Frances Caroline, 254
Infant, 213
L F, 213
Loderick Tilman, 254
W H, 240
Walter L, 213
Willis, 222
- Johnston
Joseph Jr, 216
Joseph Jr Capt, 217
- Jones
Bun? Well M D, 205
Jackson, 222
- Jordan
Wm, 246
Jordan/Gilmore
- Julia Ann, 257
- K
- Keeling
Annie Bell, 246
- Keller
James H, 256
- Kelley
Daisey Davis, 248
Dollie Mae, 248
Frances M, 248
M Ralph, 248
Oscar D, 248
- Kellum
Robert, 233
Willis, 222
- Kennedy
John M, 242
- King
Josiah, 222
- Kinney
Ella H, 248
- Knaus
Lena, 252
Peter, 252
- Knight
Ada E C, 210
Elizar G, 210
James M, 229
John, 228, 232, 244
John F, 210
S C, 244
Unknown, 210
- Knowles
John William, 255
Mary Jackson, 255
- L
- Lancaster
Elizabeth, 206
- Langley
Scott, 207
- Lawson
Booker, 220, 221, 223
- Lee
Edwin, 214

Index

- Harriet Caroline, 214
Nancy Jane, 214
Sophronia, 233
Susie Cotton, 214
William, 242
- Levingsten
W T, 236
- Lige
Unknown, 229
- Linch
W D, 239
- Lindsay
James, 224
- Linsey
H C, 235
- Livingston
James, 222
- Lockett
David (Rev), 249
Elizabeth, 248
Frank, 248
Geneva Walker, 248
Homer J, 249
Hugh R, 249
Infant, 249
Jack, 249
John L, 248, 249
Mary Frances P, 249
Myrtie Barnes, 249
Ralph B, 248, 249
- Lockhart
E W, 249
Mrs?, 249
- Long
Wm, 235
- Lowe
Elnora Antornette, 249
Infants Four, 249
William Calvin, 249
- Lynch
Wm, 240
- Lyon
James M, 221
- M**
- Mann
Albert, 249
Chester L, 249
Essie Mae Davis, 249
Jay Hugh, 249
Jay Hugh Jr, 249
Mattie P, 249
Nancy, 249
Ollie Van, 249
Thomas J, 249
- Marable
C J, 249
Donie Waire, 249
Irma A, 249
- Marcus
Mary Hamilton, 233
- Martin
Drury, 232
Unknown, 232
William, 229, 232
- McCarley
J G W, 213
- McCleland
Andrew, 255
James P I, 255
John Hiram, 255
Theodore M (1), 255
Theodore M (2), 255
- McClendon
J T, 249
Margaret, 249
- McCoy
Alonzo A, 205
George W Rev, 205
James T, 236
Susan C Frazer, 205
- McCree
William, 210
- McCulloh
B, 246
- McDonald
Aaron Page, 209
Lee Wayne, 209
William, 220
- McGowan
Greenberry, 224
John, 256
- Pauline, 256
Thomas D S, 256
Thomas Ezekiel, 256
Thomas L, 256
- McGuire
Frank, 209
Mary Louise T, 209
Thomas Frank., 209
- McIntosh
Peter, 231
- McJunkin
Adella A, 205
Theophilus, 205
- McKinnon
John L, 229
- McKissack
Dorsie Pardie, 249
Jennie Lee, 249
Stella M, 249
William I, 249
- McLendon
James, 224
- McNutt
Robert, 204, 205, 206,
207, 208, 209, 210,
211, 213, 214, 247
- Meadows
Amy, 230
Jake, 230
R B, 246
- Melton
C C, 241
- Middlebrooks
Thomas J, 232
- Milam
Emily Catherine, 253
Lewis, 253
- Miller
Elizabeth, 205
Wm R, 205
- Millford
A C, 234, 235, 237
George, 235
- Milner
Holland, 219
Selma, 219

Index

- Mitchell**
J B, 240
James, 232
Susie, 233
- Mixon**
John, 255
Samantha Jane, 255
- Monroe**
Baby (1), 249
Baby (2), 249
Emma H, 249
Jesse B, 249
Joe G, 249
Lorene, 249
Zora B, 249
- Moore**
E J, 249
Infant (1), 249
Infant (2), 249
Sallie, 249
W T, 235, 237
- Moran**
Dorothy Mary, 252
Thomas, 252
Thomas Henry, 252
- Morris**
Charles, 222
James, 214
Martha A Fitten, 205
T J, 205
William, 222
- Mullican**
Elizah, 249
J Eddie, 249
Mary I, 249
William E, 249
- Mulligan**
Edd, 249
Herman C, 249
Infant, 249
Infants Five, 249
Kate O McKissa, 249
William M, 249
- Murick**
Joseph, 222
- N**
- Neal**
Joseph, 221
Joseph F., 222
- Neel**
Joseph, 223
- Nelms**
Mary, 232
- Nelson**
Bennie L Jr, 249
- Newman**
John W, 224
- Newton**
Hannah, 255
James, 255
- Nix**
Baby, 210
- Norman**
J B, 251
- Norris**
H F, 224
- O**
- Oliver**
S J, 218
- O'Neal**
E, 249
Infant, 249
N A, 249
- Osborn**
Infant, 206
- Owen**
Rena, 258
- P**
- Pace**
Essie Lee, 246
- Palmer**
E L, 206
G W, 206
Mattie, 206
- Patillo**
John Thomas, 250
- Patterson**
Infant, 250
J P, 250
Jessie C, 250
- Mary B, 250**
- Narvell W, 250**
- Steve, 246**
- Voncile, 250**
- Pattillo**
Austen, 250
Daughter, 250
F M, 250
Infant (1), 250
Infant (2), 250
John R, 250
Lee Jack, 250
Marthey Emily, 250
Mary Jane, 250
R L, 250
R S, 250
William D, 250
- Paulk**
John, 206
Rachael, 206
William, 206
Wm LaFayette, 206
- Pearl**
Charlie, 219
- Pearson**
Samuel Hon, 224, 225
- Penn**
John, 253
John Byrd, 253
Selinda Ellen, 253
- Perry**
B F, 239
Benj F, 239
Benjamin F, 242, 244
- Phillips**
Martha A, 211
- Pierce**
Elizabeth, 219
Gabriella, 219
- Pippin**
Ennes, 255
Hannah Carolyn, 255
Solomon, 255
- Pitts**
Ida Ellen, 256
Jessie, 256

Index

- Littleberry Bryant, 256
- Pless
Charles A, 211
Charles A Mrs, 211
Fannie B, 212
Infants (2), 212
J M, 212
James R, 212
L J, 212
Mary F, 212
Miles R, 212
- Pogue
Infants Two, 250
M E, 250
W A, 250
- Porch
Celia, 250
Infants Four, 250
Sherrod, 250
- Porgh
Susan Ann, 250
William, 250
- Powell
Edward B, 254
Frances Elizabeth, 254
Stephen, 254
Young Henry Edw, 254
- Prather
Lillie Gardner, 213
Lillie Marthelia, 212
Samuel Frank, 212
- Price
Adaline, 228
John B, 228
- Pruitt
R W, 235
- R**
- Ragsdale
J P, 210
- Randolph
G W Hon, 216
- Ray
Elisha, 220, 221, 222
Lucy C, 250
Monthalone Eugene, 255
- Ora Florence, 255
Young Washington, 255
- Read
David, 242
Hiram, 230
- Reeves
Thompson, 222
- Richardson
Roosevelt, 246
- Ross
Isaac, 231
John, 220, 226
Mr, 223
- Rowell
Henry, 240
- Rowland
W G Rev, 250
- Ruiford
Campbell, 234
- Russaw
Addie Mae, 246
- S**
- Sanders
Carrie, 246
Jerry, 235
Jessie, 250
- Sanford
Mary Kate Finch, 250
W T, 250
Willie F Cook, 211
- Sanstrom
Needham, 217
- Scott
Willie Huff, 250
- Segraves
Antoinette J, 258
- Sexton
Ann Infant, 211
Margaret, 212
Ray Infant, 211
- Shaffer
J P Rev, 218
- Shelton
Ada Malinda, 207
- Shepard
Nancy Jane, 256
- Sheppard
Owen Archie, 250
- Sheppard?
Unknown, 212
- Shivers
James E, 212
- Sills
Henry C, 231, 234, 238,
239
- Silmon
Wiley, 222
Willis, 222
- Simmons
Lizzie, 250
Thomas Edward, 250
- Simms
Hattie, 234
I M, 235
- Sims
Adeline, 204
John Silas, 204
Lara, 204
Martha Elizabeth, 204
N S, 204
S A, 204
A V, 204
W C M/M, 204
- Skinner
Sarah M, 252
- Slaton
John B, 236, 237
Martha H, 237
- Sledge
James C, 236, 242, 243
- Smith
Charles, 209
Diadem, 253
Eliza M, 250
F M, 250
Frank M, 250
Henry, 228
Henry J, 250
Laura, 250
Mary Jane, 255
Mige, 250

Index

- Nona, 218
Patterson Brown, 207
Robert L, 250
Sarah Buena, 207
Sarah Theresa, 252
Thom, 228
- Spain
E B, 214
Elizebeth, 214
Hariett Amanda, 214
J W, 214
Meluina, 214
W M, 214
- Stanford
Desibee, 246
- Starr
Adaline M, 208
Joshua, 208
- Stiff
Ethel M, 250
Leonard, 250
- Stough
Mary Lumpkin, 250
A N, 250
- Stringer
Ernestine, 246
- T**
- Tankersly
Benjamin F, 234
- Tatum
A A, 207
Anna Lee, 207
Annie Sargent, 206
Carricoline H, 207
Chandler Elonna, 207
Cora E, 207
Emma F, 207
Fannie M, 207
Frank Rotton, 206
Fred McCoy, 207
George G, 207
H T, 206
Haygood T, 206
Hiram Duke, 206
Infant (1), 207
Infant (2), 207
Infant (3), 207
Infant (4), 207
Infants Two (5), 207
A L, 207
L E, 207
Lewis A, 207
Malinda R, 207
Marmia E, 206
Mary Noreen Dunn, 207
P B, 207
Pauline, 207
Pocorus Hosteen, 207
Rufus Bosteen, 207
T A, 207
Thomas A, 207
Thomas S, 207
- Taylor
Baxter, 222
Baxter Capt, 220
Nancy Winifred, 256
- Teel
Samantha, 254
William, 254
- Temples
E J, 214
J C, 214
Johnnie, 214
- Thomas
Andrew Lee, 246
A B, 234
G A Rev, 246
Josie Mac, 246
Willie Lee, 246
- Thompson
Andrew Jackson, 255
Annie Lee, 246
Barbary Ann, 257
Charles H, 238
Clyde Glyn, 255
Henry G, 238, 245
James, 221, 223
James Hon, 220
Leroy, 255
M J, 238, 245
Margaret Jane, 253
Mary C, 238, 245
Nathaniel, 253
Thomas J, 255
Todd Phillip, 246
William, 253
- Thrash
Pauline, 256
- Threadgill
J A, 214
Mary H Spain, 214
William H, 214
- Thweatt
Charles Thomas, 250
Era C, 250
Infant, 250
M L, 250
Theodoror, 250
- Toomer
Unknown, 235
- Tucker
Arthur, 206
Elizabeth, 209
Martha, 228
McKendree, 229
W M, 209
Wm, 228, 233
- U**
- Uldrich
Nathaniel T, 232
- Umphress
Edmund, 214
Jerusha, 214
Mary, 214
Sarah, 214
Snowy F W, 214
- Unknown
Asa, 229, 230
Edmond, 230
Elizabeth, 253
Emma Lula, 205
Infants (5), 214
Louisa, 253
Lucinda, 253
Manicha, 256
Margaretta, 255

Index

- Martha, 214
Mary, 215, 254
Milley, 255
Millie ?Vick, 206
Nancy, 256
Silas, 229, 230
Susannah, 253
- V**
- Vaughan
Henry Jackson, 257
Hosea Frederick, 257
Miles Leonidas, 257
William Miles, 257
William Terry, 257
- Veasey
Elizah, 250
Mary (1), 250
Mary (2), 250
Mary V, 250
- Veazey
Amanda, 207
H Y, 250
J W, 207
John L, 207
Martha C, 207
Permelia, 207
Permelian, 207
William A, 207
- W**
- Waddell
James F, 230
- Walker
Huel E, 250
Infants (2), 250
L M Jr, 251
Ollie Cleo, 251
- Wall
Vivian Dozier, 251
- Wallace
Bertrum F, 212
Hilda Ella G, 212
- Walton
B E Mrs, 213
James Foy, 257
- Mary Elizabeth, 257
- Ward
Edna, 246
Edna Edwards, 226
Gene, 209, 246
- Warren
Archie, 251
Donnie W, 251
Sarah, 251
- Watkins
Frank, 236
- Watts
Thomas, 222
- Welcher
George M, 251
Grady C, 251
Mianda, 251
- West
Barbara Barnhill, 226
Mary E, 228
- Westwood
Elizabeth Jane, 257
- Whatley
Baby, 211
Thomas J, 245
- Whitlow
W A, 236
- Whitman
Eulela, 233
Fletcher, 233
John T, 233
- Wicker
John A, 221
- Wilhelmina, 252
- Williams
Aaron, 222
B A Mrs, 228
Jessie Mae, 246
Joseph, 222
Westey W, 232
- Williamson
Caroline, 208
Charley, 208
John, 208
M G, 208
Martha, 208
- Mary, 208
Sam. Parks, 208
T J, 208
Thomas, 208
Thomas J, 208
- Wood
James, 222
John, 220, 221
Mr., 223
- Wright
Charles, 257
Charles Leonidas, 257
Eve Mae, 257
Freddie Brooks, 257
Lewis Alonzo, 257
Moses T, 224
William Wilmot, 257
- Y**
- Yarbrough
Adams, 251
B F, 251
Commoder Anson, 257
Mary Louisa, 251
Wylanta Josephine, 257
- Z**
- Zuber
Frances Virginia
Brunnie, 257
Lovick Pierce, 257

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Diary for January 1, 1860 - May 29, 1863 by Sarah Matilda Clayton Jeter	1
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
...and That's the Way it Was Beginning in 1927 - My Experiences as I Remember Them by James Herman Cook	17
Pharmaceuticals from the Past!	24
GSEA, Inc. Programs for 1999-2000, A Summary	28
Memorials	
Matthew Taylor Bufford, Luther Martin Dowdell, Jesse Peters, Katherine Terry McCain Maletta, Phala "Fay" Carmen Jordan Tatem, Shirley Brooks Johnston, and Martha High Oswalt Kearney	29
Lee County Trial Docket	31
PEDIGREE CHARTS	47
QUERIES	55
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	55
MEMBERSHIP LIST	57
INDEX	63

Index

A

A

Martha, 50

Adams

J D, 32

James D, 42

Allen

Barbara Camilla, 49

Emily Byars, 47

James, 49

Marion Thomas, 49

Martha, 50

Thomas Jefferson, 49

Andrews

Charles, 32

Frank, 32, 33

Washington, 35

B

Bagley

David H, 50

Joseph C, 50

O C, 50

Vesta Claire, 50

Baker

Catherine Funderburk, 55

Drusilla A, 55

Elizabeth J, 55

George W, 55

John W, 55

Malissa A, 55

Mary R, 55

Unknown, 4, 16

Bandy

M M, 33

Wm C, 33, 35

Banksten

Saluney, 36

Bankston

A B, 36, 46

Salina, 46

Barker

Wildis, 55

Bartley

Unknown, 2, 3

Bazemore

Nena Joyce, 53

William Blount II, 53

William Emory, 53

William Thomas Jefferson

(1), 53

William Thomas Jefferson

(2), 53

Beach

Isaac Thomas, 49

James Hannibal, 49

Lillie Louisa, 49

Beard

Unknown, 5

Beech

Unknown, 6

Bell

Donic Ella, 49

Jonathan Ruben, 49

William Van, 49

Bennett

A B, 39, 42

Elizabeth, 51

William T, 31

Wm T, 34, 39

Bily

Lucy, 10

Blackmon

Britain, 41

Ellison, 48

Isabelle, 48

Martha, 48

William Marion, 48

Blair

Ellen Jessamine, 54

James M, 54

James Monroe, 54

Blundell

John Bolen, 49

Nancy Rosetta Elizabeth, 49

Boutwell

Elizabeth Brack, 52

Lionel, 52

Nancy, 52

Bowen

E C, 39, 42

Unknown (Dr), 5, 8

Boyd

Puss, 11

W, 11

Bradshaw

Elisie Jeter, 2

Brantley

Nancy, 54

Brittain

Susan, 50

Brooks

Augusta Virginia, 47

George, 39, 43

Jane Savannah, 53

Posey, 30

W A, 47

William, 53

Brown

Alan (Dr), 28

Dora Bell, 50

J R, 35

Thomas, 50

Unknown, 8, 10

William Washington, 50

Bryan

Allen, 54

Mary Marable, 54

Bufford

Mathew Taylor, 29

Nolen Earl, 29

Buford

Unknown, 3

Bullard

D, 34

Daniel, 32, 33

Burke

Georgia Ann, 50

William, 50

Burleson

Amanda, 49

Butler

Charlie, 23

George W, 31

Henry B, 31

Martha S, 31

Pinkney E, 31

Index

- Samuel C, 31
Sarah A, 31
- Byers
Sarah, 50
- C**
- Campbell
Caroline M, 49
Margaret, 54
- Carlton
J (Mr), 8
Unknown, 5, 9, 12
W (Mr), 8
- Carruthers
George, 16
Jim, 11
- Chadwick
Mahulda, 51
Stephen, 51
- Charlotte
Unknown, 7
- Clark
Alston (Austin), 48
Annie Belle, 48
Furncy, 48
Peter Augustus, 48
- Clayton
DeLamar, 1
Emily J, 1
Henry, 11
Joe Caruthers, 3
Nelson, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
16
Sally, 16
Sarah, 1
Sarah Carruthers, 4, 5, 7, 8,
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
Sarah Caruthers, 2
Sarah Leith Carruthers, 1
- Clower
Sara, 50
- Cobb
Unknown, 2
- Cobbs
Unknown (Bishop), 3, 6
- Collier
N, 16
Patty, 13
Thos, 37
Unknown, 16
- Collins
Riley, 50
Sarah Elizabeth, 50
Walter, 40
- Cook
F T, 35
James Herman, 17
- Corr
John, 33, 35
- Cowles
William (Dr), 20
- Cox
Amos, 44
Elizabeth, 44, 45
Susan, 44
Susannah, 45
W, 44
Willis, 44, 45
- Crawford
Abell, 44
Aldora, 44, 45
- Cryer
Elizabeth, 41
G W, 41
- Culver
Unknown, 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16
- D**
- Daniel
Martha, 55
Thomas, 55
- Darden
Julia Ann, 51
Moses, 51, 52
Ramona Alford, 56
William, 51
- Davis
Martha Jane, 49
Unknown, 6
- Denniston
Unknown, 4, 6, 15
- Dent
Lizzie, 3
- Dick
Unknown, 10
- Disharoom
Martha, 20
- Dodson
Josh, 37
- Dorsey
David Whitt, 47
Isham, 47
Isham Jenkins (1), 47
Isham Jenkins (2), 47
John Isham, 47
- Dow
Sarah, 1
- Dowdell
Luther Martin, 29
Silas, 4
Unknown, 5
- Dowling
John, 52
Lydia Ann, 51, 52
Nancy Boutwell, 52
Robert, 52
Sara Guinn, 52
- Downs
Emma Doann, 53
Washington P, 53
- Driver
E J, 33
- Dunbar
F M, 36
- Dunn
Stephen, 34
- E**
- Easley
C S, 31
- Edwards
Caroline, 47
Loxla, 30
Martha, 30
Olivia Brown, 30
- Eller
Lynda S, 28

Index

Evans
Augusta Virginia, 47

F

Farmer
Michal M, 56
Unknown, 7
Faulk
Henry, 48
Henry Lee, 48
John Floyd, 48
Martin Lee, 48
Miriam Ann, 48
Fletcher
Sue, 14
Unknown, 14, 15
Flournoy
Unknown, 16
Forman
Unknown, 7, 16
Freeman
Unknown, 6, 8
Fuller
H R, 36

G

Galer
Mary Jane, 56
Gilliam
James, 54
Jessamine, 54
Gladney
Melinda Jane, 50
Thomas, 50
Glenn
E T, 38
Goodwin
Ducallion P, 54
Sarah Frances, 54
Graves
Lewis, 51
Lou Ermine, 51
Wiley, 51
Green
J J, 45
James J, 35, 36

James R, 39, 42
Jas R, 34
R M, 34
Griffith
Sarah Tinnie, 29

Griggs
Thos V, 36
Gunter
Caroline, 48

H

Hadnot
Unknown, 8
Hagerman
W W, 35
Hale
Henrietta, 53
Hall
Thomas, 55
Hampton
James, 42
Hanson
A T, 40
Harless
Henry Crousins, 51
Sarah Carruthers, 51
Harriman
F D (Rev), 5
Harris
Unknown, 5
Harrison
E H, 32, 33
Hassell
Minerva Elizabeth, 54
William, 54
William Washington, 54
Hatterway
Conner, 44, 45
Temperance, 44, 45
Hayes
Mary Caroline, 49
Heber
Unknown (Bishop), 4
Henderson
Rena J, 24, 55
Hill

Isaac, 38

Hines
Martha Louisa, 48
Stephen G, 48

Hodge
Allen, 35
James, 43
Marriah, 35
S, 37
S H, 39

Hooper
Cynthia Rillah, 49

Howell
Bane, 42
P, 32

Hubbard
J R, 36

Hudman
D N, 32

Hudmon
D A, 35
D N, 42

Huguley
Margaret L, 29

J

Jameson
Martha, 51
William, 51

Jenkins
J Brian, 56

Jerral
Unknown, 12, 15

Jeter
Henry, 2, 12
Joe, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 16
Joseph Henry, 1
Leila, 2, 11
Leila Winnefred "Winnie", 1
Oscar, 6
R C, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
15, 16
R C (Dick), 4
Richard, 1, 9
Richard Cone, 1, 2
Richard Cullen, 1

Index

- Sallie Taylor, 4, 6
Sam, 4, 6
Samuel, 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12,
13, 14, 15, 16
Sarah Clayton, 1
Sarah Matilda Clayton, 1, 2
Susie, 11
Unknown, 10
Winnefred Cone, 1
- Jewett
Unknown, 5
- Johnson
Margaret, 48
Unknown, 3, 4
- Johnston
Ray, 30
Shirley Brooks, 30
Unknown, 2, 3, 9, 16
Unknown (Col), 15
- Jones
Allen R, 39, 43
H C, 39
Mildred, 31
Seaborn L, 31
Unknown, 6
Unknown (Dr), 5, 13
W A, 39
- K**
- Kearney
Martha High Oswalt, 30
- Keller
Dr., 8
- Kellum
Robert, 32, 37
- Kennedy
John M, 31
Thos L, 42
Unknown, 16
- Kerlin
Gene, 28
- Key
James, 49
Mary Ann, 49
- Knight
Rena M, 56
- L**
- Lane
Hazel, 21
- Lanier
Forrest (Rev), 24
Osmos, 23
- Laparctt
Unknown, 15
- Lewis
John, 37
Miriam, 51
- Lindsay
Bobby, 52
- Lindsey
Elijah, 53
Jacob, 53
Nancy Florence, 53
Phoebe, 53
- Lomax
Unknown (Col), 5
- Long
J F, 37
- Lowe
Isaac, 50
Sarah Catherinc, 50
- Lowrance
Margaret C, 54
- Lyle
Unknown, 5
- Lythgoe
G H, 31
- M**
- Macon
Junie, 3
Unknown, 5
- Magourk
Rob, 23
- Maletta
Katherine Terry McCain, 30
- Mallory
James D, 55
- Malone
Martha, 51
- Manning
Elizabeth, 55
- Markee
Anna P, 34
John S, 34
Mary E, 34
Nancy(?), 37
Sarah E, 34
Stephen, 37
- Martin
Smitha Martha, 48
William, 46
Wm, 33
- Martindale
Unknown, 14
- Mays
R C, 43
- McCarley
John Patton, 49
Matilda Jane, 49
- McCarty
Mary Ann, 54
- McClendon
Mac (Dr), 24
- McCollum
Isaac, 43
- McCulloch
Unknown, 7
- McCulloh
Briant H, 35
Bryant H, 32, 34
C H, 32, 41
Calvin H, 35
M E, 32, 35
- McCullough
Dovie Agnes, 53
Ely Asbury, 53
William H, 53
- McCurdy
Unknown, 16
- McCurry
Daniel L, 55
Jefferson A, 55
John T, 55
- McLeland
Adeline, 37
- McMains
Andrew P, 49

Index

- Charity Melvina, 49
Meadows
 W K, 35
Miles
 Mary, 12, 14, 16
Milford
 Gene (?), 42
Millford
 A C, 39, 43
Mitchell
 Caroline, 40
 Hardy, 40, 41
 J B, 45
 J Burney, 41
 James, 36, 37, 39, 40
 James W, 40
 John H, 40, 41
 L, 45
 Lewis, 41
 Sarah M, 40
 Susie, 32, 37
 Walter W, 40
 William M, 40
 Wm M, 37, 40, 41
Moore
 Alexander, 44, 45
 Amos, 44, 45
 Benjamin F, 46
 A E, 45
 E A, 44
 James, 44
 L A, 44, 45
 Mary Ann, 44
 Seaborn, 44, 45
 Spencer, 44
 W B, 38
Morefield
 Unknown, 9
Morris
 Unknown, 10
Murden
 Julia A B Lucas, 47
Murphy
 Elvira, 49
 Mary A, 32, 38
Mutch
 George, 37, 42
 Mary, 37
- N**
Neal
 Unknown, 5
Nelson
 Henry, 9, 10
 John, 10
Newland
 James, 54
 Manerva, 54
- O**
O
 Eva, 53
Oden
 Easter, 51
O'Pryor
 Sarah, 48
- P**
Palmer
 Oma, 53
Parker
 Lucinda, 55
Partec
 Rebecca Clementine, 54
Patterson
 A, 34
Payne
 Mary, 41
Pearce
 Bertha Mae, 49
 George Washington, 49
 Jeremiah Stuart, 49
 Samuel Ellis, 49
Pearson
 John Will, 17
Perkins
 Unknown, 8
Perry
 Ally, 37
 Ann, 37, 39, 42, 43
 Benj, 37
 Benj F, 37, 43
 Benjamin F, 42
 Della, 38
 James M, 38
 John, 38
 Sue, 37
 Wm, 38
Peters
 Jesse, 29
 William Moses, 29
Petty
 Unknown, 9
Phelps
 A L, 41, 45
Phillips
 Sarah Elizabeth, 53
Plant
 H J, 21
Pope
 Clifford, 3
 Cullen J (Dr), 2, 3, 4
 Jane Clayton, 2, 3, 4
 Leila, 3
 Mattie, 3
Porter
 Mayme Lou Stokes, 52
 A (Pres), 5
Potts
 Nancy J, 45
 Nancy T, 44
Pound
 James W, 50
 Matthew, 50
 William Davis, 50
Pounds
 Anita Louise, 50
 James Wilner, 50
Powledge
 J F, 32, 35
Preer
 Unknown, 3
- Q**
Quillen
 H K, 36, 38, 45
 H R, 34
 Henry K, 33, 46

Index

- Quinney
Dale E (Dr), 28
- R**
- Ramage
W W, 35, 36
- Rammage
W W, 39
William W, 45
- Ratliff
Lee, 30
- Ravenscroft
Unknown (Bishop), 4
- Read
David, Judge, 33
- Redd
Unknown, 3
- Redden
Nannie Lee, R
Wiley Wilson, 50
- Reese
Joannah, 37
Joannah C, 37
R, 37
Richard, 37, 39
Sally, 37
- Reeves
Sarah, 50
- Rhodes
Unknown, 3
- Roberts
Thomas, 31, 33
- Robinson
Christian Chambers, 52
Jeptha (1), 52
Jeptha (2), 52
John, 52
Leggett, 51
Leggett (2), 52
Leggett (3), 52
Leggett(1), 52
Luke, 52
Mary Slay, 52
Mastin Crawford, 51, 52
Obedience, 52
Obedience Gibson, 52
- Sally Ussery, 52
Samuel, 52
Samuel P, 52
Thomas (1), 52
Thomas (2), 52
Vallie Mae, 51
William, 52
William Jameson, 51
- Rogers
Unknown, 8
- Roosevelt
Franklin (Pres), 24
- Ross
Lizzie, 12
Sally, 10
W, 8
Will, 4, 9
- Rowell
Henry, 44, 45
- S**
- S
Jenny, 14
- Satterwhite
James, 55
Nancy D, 55
- Saunders
Unknown, 13, 14, 15
- Seeley
Unknown, 3
- Segrest
Henry, 30
Margaret, 30
- Shannon
Unknown, 15, 16
- Siggers
J J, 17
Nora (Nix), 17
- Sikes
Anna Mariah, 48
Annie L, 47
Samuel, 47
Samuel Isaac, 47
- Simms
Mattie F, 38
S A (Mrs), 38
- Simpson
Martha Jane, 54
- Sims
Frances S, 48
- Skelton
Martha, 51
- Smith
Elizabeth, 47
H C A, 39
HCA, 43
J C, 37
John, 39
Joshua Soule, 47
Mary Cornelia, 47
Thomas Samuel, 47
Unknown (Dr), 4, 6
Unknown (Mrs), 6
- Snellgrove
Catherine Frances, 48
Jessie Cephas, 48
Lucretia, 48
William Riley, 48
- Steele
Unknown, 3
- Stephens
Devane, 52
Elizabeth, 51, 52
Theophilis, 52
Thomas J, 41
- Stokes
Andrew Jackson, 51
Edwin, 51
John, 51, 52
Mayme Lou, 51
Samuel Overton Stokes, 51
- Stone
Unknown, 10
- Stratton
Cleo Cecil, 54
Lewis Cleo, 54
Thomas, 54
William, 54
Willoughby, 54
- Strickland
Jane, 52
- Stringer

Index

- David, 32
Strother
 Ricardis, 53
Swearingen
 J H, 37
Swearingin
 S H, 39
- T**
Tankersly
 Benj, 32
Tarvin
 Churchwell, 53
 Martha, 53
Tate
 Unknown (Mrs), 8
Tatem
 Kenneth Earl, 30
 Phala "Fay" Carmen Jordan,
 30
Taylor
 F M, 34
 Frazine, 55
 Unknown, 9
Temple
 Shirley, 22
Thomas
 E, 36
 Joseph B, 55
 Unknown, 10, 13, 14, 15
 W, 9
Thomason
 W, 34
Thompson
 H J, 45
Thomson
 H J, 44
Thornton
 Ophelia Florence, 47
 Reuben Jenkins, 47
Thurman
 R C, 39
Tompkins
 Unknown, 9
Tooke
 Martha, 8
- Unknown, 5
Toomer
 S, 34
Trammell
 Eugene Lebrun, 54
 Eugene Marcellus, 54
 Marcellus Crawford, 54
 Mattie Violetta, 54
Tucker
 N, 36
Tuttle
 Virginia, 29
- U**
Underwood
 Unknown, 21
Unknown
 Adeline, 5
 Anderson, 4, 5
 Ann, 50
 Beck, 10, 11
 Billy, 11
 Boyd, 10
 Casey, 3
 Catherine, 47
 Clark, 9
 Clif, 8
 Croff, 9
 Delia, 8
 Dick, 9
 Edgar, 4, 6
 Elbert, 15
 Ella, 8
 Elmira, 47
 Harriet, 7
 James, 3, 4, 7
 Jennie L, 5
 Jenny, 14, 15
 Joe Cain, 15
 John, 8, 9, 16
 Lewis, 13
 Liz, 9
 Lizzie, 10, 15
 Martha, 29
 Martha Jane, 51
 Mattie, 5, 15
- Mercer, 5
Molly, 11
Ned, 13
Peggy, 15
Rebecca, 7
Ruf, 9, 10, 11
Ruffin, 4, 7
Sally, 4, 7
Shannon, 13
Susie, 14
Susy, 6
Theresa, 16
Tinsy, 8
Tommy, 10
Vicky, 9, 12, 16
Walter, 13
Winnefred, 54
- Ussery
 Mary Jane, 50
- W**
Walker
 Unknown, 9
Wallace
 Hugey, 37
Wallis
 Hugly, 39
Ward
 Edna Edwards, 2
Wardlaw
 H H, 31
Welch
 W, 37
 William, 39
West
 Barbara Barnhill, 2
Whatley
 Thomas J, 31, 33, 34, 39
White
 Mary Elizabeth, 49
Whitlow
 Evelyn Cornelia, 47
 John, 47
Whitt
 David Scars, 47
 James L, 47

Index

Nell Ross, 47

Williams

Dick, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 16

Em, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13

Emily, 15

Emily Clifford, 1, 7

Helen, 1, 2

J W, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15

John, 6, 12

John Wesley (Major), 1

J.W., 1

Margaret, 1

Richard, 10

Richard DeLamar, 1

Sarah Emily Clayton, 1

Sis Em, 1

Unknown, 5

Unknown (Mrs), 8

Warner, 1

Warner (Alice), Mrs, 1

Williams, 11

Y

Yancey

Mariah, 46

Milton P S, 38, 45

Yancy

Milton P S, 35

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Family Histories of the Shealy, Winston and Smith T Families	71-77
Weddings from <i>The LaFayette Sun</i>, 1892	
Allen-Stanley and Huguley-Ward	77
History of the Colonel Wilkins Smith Family	78-81
<i>Final Section</i>, Diary for January 1, 1860 - May 29, 1863	
by Sarah Matilda Clayton Jeter	82-97
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Friendship Baptist Church	99-107
Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery	108-110
Hodge Cemetery	111-114
LAUGHS from the Past!	81, 97, 98
A Memorial - Wayne Bell	115
GSEA, Inc. Program for July 2000, A Summary	115
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Three	116-125
PEDIGREE CHARTS	126-129
QUERIES	130
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	130
INDEX	131-140

Index

- A
Acreman
 David, 102
Adams
 Ann Rona, 126
 John Carroll, 126
 Unknown, Mr., 87
 Wm T, 104
Albritton
 Eve, 91
Aldridge
 Clark, 122
 Wetn C, 122
Alen
 W C, 104
Allen
 Dot, 72
 Leland, 99
 Margaret, 72
 Mary Florence Butler, 112
 Minnie, 72
 Moses, 72
 Moses W, 77
 Wm C, 99
Anderson
 Paul Otey, 74
Andrews
 Mark, 94
Askew
 B F, 105
 B T, 106, 107
 James, 99, 105, 106, 107
 Martha J, 106
 Martha T, 107
 Nancy, 105, 106, 107
 Tommy, 108
Aston
 Robert, 102
 Sarah, 103
Atony
 Tabitha Briskey, 106
Autrey
 Jacob, 99
 W J, 105
Autry
 Eliza, 104, 107
 Elizabeth, 105
 Emily, 107
 George, 104, 105
 Jacob, 105
 Jane B, 104, 105, 107
 Richard, 106
 T A, 105
 Tabitha, 107
 W J, 106
 William, 105, 107
 Wm, 104
Avant
 Peter, 127
 Peter Augustus, 127
 Sarah Catherine, 127
Avary
 B B's Henry, 103
 B B's James, 103
 B B's Moses, 103
 B J, 106
 C C, 108
 Elias H, 108
 Joseph, 108
 Josiah, 102, 104, 105
 Lucy, 102
 R M, 108
 S Milicia, 102
 Sarah M, 102
 T's Fanny, 103
Avery
 Alvin B, 108
 Arthur T, 108
 B H, 105
 B's Tony, 104
 Columbus, 108
 G W, 104
 Hayward, 108
 Joseah, 103
 Mariah, 108
 A Milicea, 103
 Minnie L, 108
 Oscar L, Sr., 108
 Paula, 108
 Rosvit, 108
 Sarah, 103
 Sillie Mae, 108
 A T, 108
 T M, 103
B
Bagget
 Lenora, 103, 104
Baker
 Unknown, Mr., 86
Banks
 John, 126
 Joseph (1), 126
 Joseph (2), 126
 Robert Donald, 126
 Wilson Lumpkin, 126
Bankston
 A B, 121
 Salina, 121
Barnes
 John, 76
 Virginia Smith T, 72, 74, 76, 77
Barnett
 Hanys, 112
Bartley
 Unknown, 82, 83
 Unknown, Mr., 84
Baugh
 Lucy Smith, 75
Beard
 T J (Rev), 91, 92
 Unknown, Mr., 92, 95, 96
 Unknown, Mrs., 94
Begett
 Linosa, 102
Bell
 Erma Jean Cook, 115
 Hershel Garrett, 115
 Joy, 115
 Wayne, 115
Bellamy
 A H, 113
Benet
 Unknown, Mr. & Mrs., 92
Bennett
 A B, 120
Bennette
 Mittie, 112
Benson
 Christine, 127
Bentley
 Lisa, 74
 Martha, 106
Beth
 Mary, 104
Betts
 Andrew, 102
 Mary F Griffin, 104
Bickerton
 Alice, 73
Blackmon
 Britian, 116
 Britton, 121
Blanford
 W, 102
Blanton
 W E, 113
Blaylock
 Francis, 103
Bledsoe
 W C (DD), 77
Boazman
 D T, 107
 Thomas, 105
Boseman
 Thomas, 106
Boulware

Index

- M, 125
- Bowen
E C, 120
Unknown, (Dr), 96
Unknown, Mrs., 83, 97
- Bowlware
Robert H, 123
- Boyd
Unknown, Mr., 87
- Bradfield
James, 107
Lidia, 105, 107
Lidy, 105
Martha A, 105, 106
Mary A, 105, 106
Sarah E, 106
Susan, 106
William, 107
Wm, 105, 106
- Brannen
Dorothy Rebecca, 80
- Brazzeal
Martha Pitts, 104
- Breedlove
Robert F, 118
- Bright
Unknown, 72
- Brisky
Martha, 102
Nicholas, 102
N's Green, 103
- Britton
I R, III, 74
Vera Smith T, 74, 77
- Brown
Unknown, (Dr), 96
- Bulger
Michael, 126
Michael Jefferson, 126
Pamela T, 126
Pierce, 126
- Bullen
John G, 106
- Burden
C J, 77
- Burnet
Nancy, 128
- Burr
Aaron, 75
- Burson
Amorella, 104
Amorilla, 103
Nancy, 102, 103
- Burt
J A, 76
- Butler
Annie, 112
Frank, 112
Henry, 112
John, 111
John C, 112
John G, 99
Lovie, 112
Mary Pole, 112
Mattie Lou, 79
Mildred, 112
Mose, 112
Moses, (Rev), 113
Nancy H, 106
Occie (Rev), 112
Ocie, (Rev), 114
Richard, 111
Unknown, 111
- C
- Cain
Joe, 83
- Callaway
Amanda E, 103
A C, 104
W E, 103, 104
Wm E, 102
- Calloway
J M, 99
W E, 99
- Campbell
Margaret, 128
Unknown, Dr., 85
- Carlisle
Amarellus, 106
Amarelus, 107
Anna, 104
Unknown, Mr., 91
- Carnes
Samuel, 118
- Cheetam
Unknown, Gen., 93
- Clay
Henry, 75
- Clayton
Henry, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91,
92, 93, 94, 96
Joe, 85, 93
Joe Carruthers, 84, 87
John, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92
Nelson, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,
95, 97
Sarah Carruthers, 82, 84, 85,
86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
93, 94, 96, 97
- Clements
Elizabeth S J, 130
Nancy, 130
Unknown, Mr., 130
- Clifton
Unknown, (Capt.), 93
- Coal
Fannie, 106
Frances, 107
- Coats
Wm H, 130
- Cobbs
Unknown, Mrs., 94
- Cockran
Unknown, Mr., 86
- Cole
Francis, 104
Mathew, 103
- Collier
Billy, 95
Unknown, Mr., 92, 95, 96
Unknown, Mrs., 89
- Collins
James, 75
- Combs
James E, 107
Jas E, 106
Nancy, 106, 107
- Conner
James, 107
Thomas, 107
- Cook
Mahala, 106
Mihalak, 105
- Cookman
Marthy Heard, 102
- Cooper
Cordelia, 71, 76
Unknown, 71
- Copeland
Susan, 80
- Corbett
Myrtle, 79
- Cox
O P, 125
Unknown, (Lieut), 90
- Crawford
Thurston, 76
- Crawley
Joseph, 117, 118
W L, 118
Wm L, 118
- Culpepper
Agnes, 128
Luverne, 80
- Culver
Unknown, Mrs., 83, 85, 87, 88,

Index

- 89, 91, 93
- Curtis
James B, 111, 112
Robert, 112
Unknown, 111
- D
- Davis
Unknown, Mr., 96
- Dawkins
Elizabeth, 122
Elizabeth, 123
John B, 122, 123
- Dawson
Harriett J, 116
- Deniston
Unknown, Mr., 83
Unknown, Mrs., 83
- Denniston
Unknown, Mr. & Mrs., 87
- Denson
John W C, 120, 123
P J, 120, 123
Parthenie, 120
- Dickens
C, 104
Effie, 104
- Dorrough
Robert, (Dr), 115
- Dowdell
Crof, 96
H John, 112
- Down
Jane, 128
- Dozier
Augustus Lane, 111
Infant, 111
A L, 111
N E, 111
Nancy E, 111
Woody, 111
- Dudley
Ellen Fay, 81
John Robert, 80
John Robert III, 81
John Robert, Jr., 80, 81
Lawler Cynthia, 81
Leslie Laurel, 81
Linda Sue, 80, 81
Lucy Jane, 78
Sara, 78
Vicki Leah, 80, 81
Virginia, 78
William Henry, 78
- Dunn
Bettie Jo, 79
- John V, 122, 124
W A, 122
Wm A, 124
- Dupree
Clyde Herbert, 79
- E
- Echols
Jaunita, 79
- Eddins
Unknown, Mrs., 91
- Edelman
Susan, 127
- Edge
Ann Reid, 80
- Edwards
Green B, 122
Richard, 78
Thomas, 78
Unknown, 78
Unknown, Mrs., 87
- Elliot
Edward C, 119
Edward Eugene, 119
- Elliott
H R, 124
- Ellis
Unknown, 83
Unknown, Mrs., 93
- Epperson
Blake Montgomery, 81
Linda Lou, 81
Virgil Orrin, 81
- Evans
Emilase, 105
Emiline, 106
Nancy, 104, 105
Stephen, 105, 106
Wm, 105, 106
- F
- Fallen
Prisiller C, 124
- Farish
Barbara Glenn, 72, 74
J P, 76
John, 74
Stephen (Rev.), 74
- Fenn
Genie Smith T, 77
- Fitzpatrick
Verna M, 129
- Fleming
Margaret, 103
- Fletcher
Unknown, Mrs., 97
- Zibe, 88
- Flewellen
Unknown, Mrs., 90
- Floyd
Charles, 106
Emely, 106
Emley, 105
Mahalia's Barbary, 103
Nancy, 103
- Foreman
Mary E, 107
- Forester
Mary, 103
Nelson, 103
- Foster
Delitha, 105
Dorothea, 104
Elizabeth, 102
James, 106
Margaret, 103, 104, 105, 106,
107
Margareth, 102
Mary, 107
Mary Ann, 104
Maryan, 105
Morgania, 106
Robert, 106
Robert A, 107
Sam, 105
Sarah E, 107
Wesley, 105, 106
- Frandsen
Jeanette, 99
- Frederick
Haywood, 112
L D, 107
Moses, 112
Unknown, 74
Wm Th, 104
- Fredrick
L G, 106
- Freeman
Littleton M, 107
M, 106
- Frueth
Susan, 106
- Fuller
Charles Michael, 80
Elizabeth, 73
James, 99
Jennifer Jane, 80
- G
- Gaberlavage
Hayley Jo, 81
Thomas Paul, 81

Index

- Thomas Paul, Jr., 81
Gaffney
 Unknown, Mrs., 93
Garbee
 Edgar, 122
Gamer
 Elizabeth, 102
 Robert, 102
 R's Isace, 103
Glenn
 Barbara Herndon, 76
 E H, 74, 76
 E T, 123
 J B, 123
 John, 72, 74, 76
 John B, 123
 Sara (Sis), 76
 Sarah (Sis), 72
Goggans
 Deborah, 103
 Nancy, 107
Goggin
 Hirman, 107
Goggins
 Debie, 107
 Deborah, 103, 105
 Nancy, 105
Gogins
 Deborah, 106
 Hyrarn, 105
 Hyrin, 104
 Mandy E, 106
 Nancy, 106
Granbery
 G B, 102
Green
 J A, 113
 J J, 124
 Jas J, 124
Greer
 Unknown, Mr., 96
Gregg
 Unknown, Mrs., 91
Gresham
 Alan, 80
 Laura Ann, 80, 81
Griffin
 John A, 105
 Josephine, 106
 Maity E, 105
 Mande E, 107
 Mary F, 104
 Maude E, 106, 107
 Sophelia, 107
 Surfelier, 105
H
Hall
 H F, 113
 Pam, 130
Hardy
 Jyl, 130
Harrington
 Henry, 106
 J T, 105
 Mary J, 105
 Nancy B, 106
 W D, 105
Haris
 Rebecca Hurt, 78
Harrington
 Creasy, 104, 105
 John T, 106
 Loucritia, 107
 Mary J, 105
 P, 107
 W S, 106, 107
 Wm D, 99
Harris
 Allen, 112
 B (Mrs.), 93
 Ervin, 112
 Kathy, 79
 Louise, 112
 Mary Baker, 73
 Milly, 129
 Pat, 79
 Peter, 79
 Vincent, 79
Harrison
 George, 129
 King, 129
 Mary Ann, 129
Harvey
 James H, 123
Hawkins
 Cliff Faulkner, 80
 Clifford, Jr., 79
 John Clifford, III, 79, 80
 Reid Edge Smith, 80
 Steven Michael, 79, 80
 Steven Michael, Jr., 80
Haynes
 Doyle (Mrs), 73
Heard
 Elizabeth, 102
 John R, 102
 Mary, 102
 Wm, 102, 104
Hearn
 S C, 119
Heflin
 Unknown (Senator), 72
Helms
 Dovie Mae, 127
 Zergory, 127
Henderson
 Conellious, 108
 Fannie, 108
Henry
 Patrick, 73
Herd
 Elizabeth, 103
 John R, 103
 J's Alston, 103
 J's Hariet, 103
 J's Hariete, 103
 J's Jimmy, 103
 J's Maton, 103
 Marthy, 103
 Mary, 103
 Wm, 103
Hilaya
 Charles, 105
Hill
 Margaret, 129
Hindsman
 Amanda Ilene, 80, 81
 Cibie, 80
 Clarence Burrell, 79, 80
 Layton Jacgar, 80
 Leonard W, III, 80
 Leonard Walker, Jr., 79, 80
 Sarah Ann, 79, 80
 Susan Rebecca, 79, 80
 Walker, 79
Hodge
 G N, 113
 George E, 111
 J R, 113
 James R, 111, 113
 John, 111, 112
 Lucretia, 111
 Martha Ann, 111, 113
 Susie Pearl, 112
 Trubie, 112
 W W, 113
Hollis
 D, 103
 Mary, 103
Holt
 Martha N F, 130
Hoole
 Unknown, Mrs., 95
Hopson
 Frank, 74
 George W, 125
 William, 74

Index

- Horn
Sarah Winston Barnes, 74
- Horton
H W, 111
- Hostin
Martha, 102
Wm, 102
- Hubbard
J R, 120
- Hubert
Fanny, 129
- Hudman
Elizabeth, 103
- Hudmon
Elizabeth, 103, 104, 107
- Huguley
Alexander, 117, 122
Dena, 73
G.A., 77
H D, Jr., 73
H D, Sr., 73
James G, 117
Margaret, 117
William Henderson, 73
- Hunt
Elizabeth Wood, 130
George W, 130
Martha G, 107
- I
- Ingram
Sarah, 78
- J
- James
Fob (Governor), 72
- Jenkins
F L, 105
Nancy A, 104
T L, 106
- Jerral
Unknown, 82
Unknown, Mrs., 96
- Jeter
Joe, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92
Leila, 85
Leila Winnie, 84
R C, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93,
94
R.C., 84
Richard, 92, 96, 97
Richard Cone, 82, 83
Samuel, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
89, 93, 95, 96
Sarah Matilda Clayton, 82
Winnie, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97
- Johnson
Annie Laurie, 78
Eddy, 81
Joseph Stein, 81
Lei Smith T, 77
Mary, 73
- Johnston
Unknown, Mr., 91, 96
Unknown, Mrs., 85, 95
- Jones
Allen R, 117, 118, 119
Alsie Elizabeth, 127
Edna, 112
Frank, 125
Heck, Jr., 112
J, 105
Mildred, 125
Nancy, 129
Seaborn, 125
Silas, 125
Unknown, 129
Virginia Barnes, 74
William, 127
William Jefferson, 127
- Joyner
E, 102
Wm, 102
- K
- Kellis
James N, 102
- Kelms
William Franklin, 127
- Kelso
John, 125
- Kennedy
Ann, 89
- Kent
Anna, 104
Marthy J, 105
Richard, 105, 106
- Kidd
J's Caster, 103
- Kissick
Francis, 128
Luella Jane, 128
Thomas Rush, 128
William, 128
- L
- Lamar
Leilawil, 76
- Lambeth
Amos Erastees, 127
Aha Faye, 127
Milas Flmo, 127
- Miles Mortimer, 127
Noah Webster, 127
- Lancaster
J B, 102
John, 106
John M, 99, 107
Nanie, 106
Nannie, 107
T, 102, 103
T B, 103, 104
T D, 99, 107
Thadeus, 106
- Lasiter
Caroline, 105
- Lawler
Cynthia Rosemond, 81
- Leak
Margaret, 103, 107
Margret, 105, 106
Sarah, 104
- Leake
Margaret, 104
Sarah, 106
- Lett
Bob, 74
Kathleen Winston, 72
Robert W, 72
William Leonard, 74
Winston, 72, 74
- Levy
Wm H, 123
- Lindsey
Sara, 130
- Lipscomb
Sarah, 127
- Lockhart
Unknown, Mr., 90
- Logan
M G, Mrs., 111
Mattie, 113
- Lowe
E E, 113
Lurlene, 111
- Lowery
Joyce A, 80
- Lutrick
Elizabeth Ann, 127
Henry, 127
- Lyle
Unknown, 75
- Lyon
Mary Ann, 102
Misouria Ann, 102
William T, 102
- Lytte
Unknown, Mrs., 94

Index

- M**
- Macon**
George, 96
J, 86, 87, 90
Junie, 93
Unknown, 83
- Maddocks**
Leslie, 130
- Maddox**
Bernice, 112
Lucy, 112
- Mahoney**
Lucy, 104
- Maley**
Jay Timothy, 81
- Markec**
Nancy, 117
Stephen, 117
- Martin**
Columbus J, 128
Dewey Miller, 128
Memory, 72
Thomas B (1), 128
Thomas B (2), 128
Thomas B (3), 128
- Martindale**
Unknown, Mrs., 89, 91
William, 121
- Massengill**
Courtney Leah, 81
Raleigh Joseph, 81
- Mathews**
Gilbert S, 130
Mary Ann Clements, 130
Sidney Elizabeth, 130
- Matthews**
Audrey Lee, 81
Horace Edward, 81
Horace Edward, Jr., 81
- Mayberry**
Mary Frances, 78
- McCain**
James Duffey, 80
James Payton, 80
Mallory, 80
- McClenton**
Unknown, Mr., 83
- McCulloh**
Elizer C, 119
- McDonald**
Matthew, 126
Pamela T, 126
- McGinty**
Basil B, 100
James P, 106
Maneva, 106
- P G, 107
P M, 106
- McGranahan**
Edith, 74, 76
- McNutt**
Robert, 108, 110, 111, 113
- McRerrin**
A P, (Rev), 113
- Meadows**
Caroline, 102
D T, 102
Guy, 74
H Banks, 126
Isabel, 74
M V P, 105
Miles, 99
Unknown, 104
William, 124
- Meek**
Unknown, (Lieut), 85, 86
- Mendenhall**
Julie Winston, 74
- Middleton**
Frank, 72
Unknown, 74
- Miles**
Mary, 82, 84
- Milford**
Unknown, 99, 100
- Miller**
Caroline, 80
- Millford**
Alexander C, 117
- Milner**
Georgia Jennie, 130
James Benton, 130
Richard B, 130
Sarah, 130
William, 130
William James, 130
- Mizell**
Unknown, (Dr), 86
- Montgomery**
Anna Shealy, 72
L W, 72
Penn, 75, 76
Penn, Jr., 72
- Mooney**
John A, 111
Philip, 106
Phillip, 99, 104
Rhoda, 104
- Moore**
A E, Mrs., 125
Marietta, 125
Spencer, 122, 125
- Unknown, (Col), 86
W O, 122
- Moreland**
Unknown, Mr., 92
- Morgan**
Lovie H, 111
Martha, 128
Sally, 111
Unknown, 111
- Morris**
James, 127
Nancy A, 127
Obed (1), 128
Obed (2), 128
Sarah, 128
- Moseley**
Mary, 129
- Murphy**
H, 102
Mary, 102
- N**
- Needman**
Elizabeth, 106
- Newman**
C, 104
C W, 102, 103, 104
Crawford, 105, 107
Elizabeth, 103
James M, 102
Judy, 102, 103
Nancy, 102, 103, 104
Nancy D, 107
Nancy P, 104, 105
Obediah, 102
Samuel, 102, 103
S's Agga, 103
S's Sonny, 103
- Newsome**
James Barry, 79
Jason Smith, 79
- Nichols**
Unknown (Congressman), 72
- Norton**
Jane, 76
- Norwood**
Unknown, 82
- O**
- Oliver**
Sara, 80
- P**
- Page**
W B, 122
- Parmer**

Index

- Josiah, 129
Rebecca Sara, 129
- Pendergrast
Fanny, 94
Jane, 75
- Perry
Ann, 123
B F, 123
Benj F, 120
Mary Ann, 120
- Persons
James Franklin, 80
James Matthew, 80
Joshua Harrison, 80
- Phelps
Jas C, 116
- Phillips
Jim, Sr., 112
- Pitts
Amelia, 102
M, 102
M E, 106
M T, 99, 105, 106
Martha, 104
Neley, 105
Ora, 104
Orra, 105, 106, 107
Rebeckor, 105
Wm, 102
- Pope
Clif, 85, 87, 88
Cullen J (Dr), 96
Unknown, Dr., 84, 85
- Potter
Letitia, 129
Miles, 129
- Powledge
J T, 119
- Preer
Mattie, 95
Peter, 96
- Preston
P N, 122
Unknown, Mr., 89
- Q
- Quillen
H K, 125
H R, 116
- R
- Ramage
W W, 124
- Ramage
W E, 124
- Ratray
- Ethyel June, 79
Jann, 79
Jo Anne, 79
Malcolm James, 79
Marjorie Pamela, 79
Suzy Postelle, 79
- Ray
Unknown, Mrs., 89, 91
- Rease
J M, 106
- Redd
T's Easter, 104
- Reece
Henry, 106
- Reed
Unknown, (Dr), 96
- Reese
Henry, 105
J M, 105
P M, 122
- Reynolds
Benjamin Herbert, 129
Dudley, 129
Elijah, 129
Harriett W, 125
Jeptha Vinon, 129
Mary Adelia, 129
- Rhodes
Unknown, Mr., 95
Unknown, Mrs., 85
- Richards
Unknown, 72
- Riddle
Frances, 80
- Rie
Wm, 104
- Riley
Unknown, Mrs., 89, 92
- Roach
Nancy, 103
- Roberson
Analam, 105
Jeanette, 105
Jennett, 104
John, 104, 105
L, 105
Lou, 106
Unknown, 104
- Roberts
Susan Smith T, 77
- Robertson
Ansolom, 104
- Robinson
Eliare Jane, 112
- Ross
Lizzie, 82, 96
- Will, 96
- Rutledge
Lovic Pierce, 79
- Rye
Kisiah, 106
Kiziah, 107
William, 107
Wm, 106
- S
- Sanders
J W, 111
John, 111
N K (Little), 111
S H, 111
Sarah, 111
- Sanford
David F, 116
George, Sr., 112
Henry, 128
James S, 116
Jim, 112
Martha J, 116
Mary F, 116
Sarah M, 128
Sarah P, 116
Vincent H, 116
Wm N, 116
- Sasser
James Allen, 80
- Saunders
Jennie, 96
Sarah, 96
Unknown, Mrs., 90, 97
- Savage
B K, 107
Mary L, 106
Meary L, 107
- Sawyer
Alfred, 72, 76
Alfred (Rev), 74
- Scott
Unknown, 99, 100
- Seals
Mary, 107
- Shealy
Ammy, 108
B J, 108
Columbus, 72
Crawford Signor (Spook), 72
Frances, 72
George, 71, 72, 73
George (1), 72
George (2), 72
George W, Jr., 72
Lillian, 72

Index

- Louisa Ellen, 72
Margaret, 71
Mary Margaret, 71
Mattie Lou, 73
Sarah, 72
Sarah Casoline, 71, 73
Unknown, 74
- Shepard
Mary Briscoe, 126
- Sheppard
July, 118
Sarah, 118
- Sherrette
Margaret, 126
- Shomate
William F M, 106
- Shorter
E, (Col), 87
- Simmons
E R, 113
E R, Mrs., 113
Francis Nathan, 111
George, 113
George Ervin, 111
George Ervin, Jr., 111
John T, 111
M A, Mrs., 113
Martha Ann, 111
Nathan, 111
Nathan R, 113
- Simms
Elizabeth, 103
- Sledge
James C, 120
- Smith
Annie Laurie, 78, 79
Annie Lizzie, 78, 79
Arthur Heflin, 79, 80
Bartholomew, 78
Bessie, 78
Boykin Jule, 79
Burrell Ingram, 78
Burrell Thaddeus, 78
Caroline, 78
Charles, 78
Colonel Wilkins, 78
Connie Lynn, 79, 80
Dorothy, 74
Emily Mayberry, 79
Exton Tucker, 78, 79
Francis, 75
Franke Leanne, 79
George Douglas, 78
George W, 78
Guy Shelton, 79, 80
H C A, 118, 119
- Ike Harold, 79, 80
Jake William, 79, 80
James Wilkins, 78
Jesse, 75
John T, Jr., 78, 79
John T, Sr., 78
Joseph, 106, 107
Judith Brownell Heard, 75
Julia, 78
Julius C, 78
Julius Caesar, 78
Julius Hurt, 78, 79
L H, (Rev), 114
Laura Scott, 78, 79
Linda Smith, 79
Lorri Jon, 79, 81
Lucy, 75
Lucy Mae, 78, 79
Marjorie Mac, 78, 79
Martha Harriet, 78
Martha Jo, 79
Martha L, 107
Mary Frances, 78
Mary Jo, 79, 80
Mary Rebecca, 78
Michael Delacey, 78
Pauline, 78
Rebecca Sara, 78, 79
Robert Burrell, 78
Rosa Lee, 78, 79
Sandra Gail, 80
Sarah Lou, 79, 80
Sidney, 78
Thomas Adams (General), 75
Tracy Ann, 79, 80
Unknown, Dr. & Mrs., 83
Unknown (twins), 78
Walter Dallas, 79, 80
Wilkins Lee, 78
William, 74
William (1), 75
William (2), 75
William Boykin, 78, 79
William Cochran, 78, 79
Williamson, 113
Willie Mae, 78
- Smith T
Alma, 76
Alma Swift, 74
Bartow, 75, 76
Cordelia, 76
Dozier Harris, 74, 76
F B, 76
F B, Jr., 76
F B, Jr., (Mrs.), 76
F B, Sr., 71
- Henry Hamilton, 74, 77
Joanne (Dr.), 72, 74, 76
John, 71, 72, 74
John (1), 75
John (2), 75
John (3), 75
John, II, 76
John Wilkinson, 74
John Winston, 74, 76
Mandi, 76
Martha, 76
Sara, 76
Sara Frances, 72
Sara Francis, 74
Sara Hollis, 74
Sara Smith, 77
Sarah Frances, 76
Vera Swift, 76
Winston, 74, 76
Winston (1), 72
Winston (2), 72
Winston, Jr., 71, 74, 76
Winston Swift, 74, 77
- Snipes
Lucile, 108
- Snoddy
Edward Johnhenry, 80
Edward Todd, 80
Samantha Ann, 80
- Somers
Elizabeth, 104
Tabitha, 105
Tabitta, 106
- Staley
C A, 130
- Stanley
A F (M/M), 77
Louisa Ellen Shealy, 72
Minnie, 72, 77
Unknown, 72, 74
- Stephens
Thos J, 116, 117
- Stinson
Judy Ann, 104
Julia A, 107
Julia Ann, 102
Julian Ann, 103
Julies A, 106
Julley A, 105
Marthy J Kent, 105
- Stringer
Almedia, 112
- Strozer
Wm, 104
Wm's Hannah, 104
Wn's Lucy, 104

Index

- Strozier
Wm, 103
- Stubblefield
Martha Jane, 127
Thomas Major, 127
- Summer
Ethel, 108
Nco, 108
- Summers
Carl, 99
Ed, 108
Ella, 108
John, 108
Margaret, 105, 107
Margret, 106
A R, 108
Tabitha, 105, 107, 118
Tabitha Spearman, 108
Tobe, 108
- Swift
Vera Dozier, 76
- T
- Tatum
Abel, 129
Aby, 123, 124
Alonzo, 123, 124
Elizabeth, 123
Elizabeth M, 124
Emily M, 124
Frances, 129
William G, 123
Wm G, 124
- Taylor
Amanda Winston, 112
Annie Bell, 112
Augustus, 111, 112
J., 83
Unknown, 111
- Tedder
Rebecca Ann, 80
- Thomas
A B, 117
Harriett, 112
Margaret, 127
Unknown, 83
Unknown, Mr., 93
Unknown, Mrs., 89, 94
- Thornton
Jane, 126
- Tigner
Mary, 108
- Tillman
Charles D, 80
Christopher Charles, 80
- Tinsley
Ann Austin, 73
- Toles
Wm, 105
- Tompkins
Susanna, 128
Unknown, (Col.), 85
- Tooke
Unknown, Mr. & Mrs., 92
- Torbert
L L, 78
Lurline, 72
- Trammell
F A, 118
- Trammell
F A, 119
John Y, 119
- Traylor
Margaret Ann, 127
Robert, 127
- Treadaway
Jeanette Milner, 130
- Trotter
Denis Reynolds Caroline, 125
Wm W, 125
- Truitt
Susan, 107
W F, 106
- Tucker
Mose, 71
Unknown, 72
- Turner
Adelia Harris, 129
Moshock, 129
- U
- Unknown
Alonzo, 93
Beck, 82, 87
Caroline, 89, 94
Celena, 88, 97
Claude, 87, 88, 92
Della, 92
Elizabeth, 105
Emaline, 96
Emeline, 83
Eva, 86
Flora, 88
Harty, 92
James, 87, 95
Joe, 86, 92
John, 85
Julia, 95
Junie, 86
Linda, 85, 97
Lois, 97
Lucy, 92
- Luell J, 111
Pat, 92
Rachel, 129
Rancy, 103
Sarah, 128, 129
Susan, 127
Tom, 82, 83
Vicky, 86, 94, 95, 96
Wash, 92
Winfred, 129
- Upchurch
Susan, 107
- V
- Vaughan
Henry Jackson, 129
Noel Hutchins, 129
Rebecca Antoinette, 129
William, 129
- Vernon
John M, 99
Unknown, 74
- Verson
John M, 106
- Virmon
John M, 107
- W
- Walker
Agnes, 126
Edith Smith T, 74, 77
Mary Winston, 74
- Wallace
Colonia Bell, 108
Lola, 108
Martha, 107
Marta, 106
- Waller
Thomas J, 123, 124
- Wallice
Steven, 105
- Ward
Edna, 111, 113
A J, 77
Mollie J, 107
Nevada, 77
- Warren
Jim, 130
Paula, 130
- Watson
B W, 99
Jacob, 99
- Weake
Virgil A, 104
- Weaks
Virgil A, 105

Index

- Weaver
 Mary, 104
 Vines, 104
- Webster
 Atha Faye, 127
- Wheeler
 Sims, 125
- White
 Bill, 72
 Jim, 72
 Shealy, 72
- Whitman
 Emily, 122
 Emily P, 117
 Eula, 117, 122
 John T, 117, 122
- Wilkinson
 James (General), 75
 Lucy, 75
- Williamms
 Adda, 106
- Williams
 Billy, 82
 Claude, 79
 Clif, 84, 85, 94
 Cliff, 83
 Clifford, 97
 Dick, 82, 87, 88, 91
 E M, 106
 Em (Sis), 87
 Emily Clifford, 82, 83
 J M, 103
 J W, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 99
 John, 91
 J.W., 84
 Octavia, 78
 Unknown, Mr., 90
 Unknown, Mrs., 84
- Wilmer
 Bishop (Rt Rev), 92
- Wimberly
 Eucala Winston, 76
- Winston
 Barbara Overton, 73
 Eucala, 72
 Eucala Virginia, 71, 73, 74
 Floyd, 111
 Frances, 111
 George, 74
 John, 73
 John A (Governor), 74
 John Emory, 111
 John, Jr., 73
 Kathleen, 74
 Neva, 71, 74
 Neva Rivers, 74
- Sarah, 73
Sarah Casoline, 74
Sarah Shealy, 71, 72
Thomas, 73
Thomas Harris, 71, 73, 74
Thomas, Jr., 73
William, 73
William Overton, 74
- Wolf
 Frances, 73
- Womate
 M Y, 106
- Wright
 Ben, 93
 Orre M, 106
 Sylvester, Sr., 108
- Wrye
 Kirzriah, 105
- Y
- Yancey
 Milton P S, 116, 121
 Ralph, 76
- Yancy
 Elizabeth H, 125
 Milton P S, 125
- Younge
 Unknown, Mr. & Mrs., 94
- Z
- Zachary
 Bettie, 119
 James W, 119
 Lula G, 119
 Mary F, 119
 A N, 119
 Sarah A, 119
 Susan E, 119
- Zachry
 Alfred F, 118, 119

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
A Family Cemetery, Gammill (Gamble/Gambill) Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama	141-144
Family Histories	
The Sanford Grooms Family	145-148
The John Holley Family	149-152
Solomon A. Ward of Chambers County, Alabama	153-155
Honor Roll for Notasulga School for January 1909	148
"The Future" and "The Journey of Life" - <i>The LaFayette Sun</i> 1892	156
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Allen Chapel Cemetery, Lee County, Alabama	157
Baskins Chapel AME Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	157-158
Center Port Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	159-160
New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	161-162
LEAP YEAR. The Young Ladies Have Their Time	163
The Young Gentlemen Have Their Time	164
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Four	165-176
LAUGHS from the Past!	164
PEDIGREE CHARTS	177-192
QUERIES	193
MEMBER INFORMATION-ANNOUNCEMENTS	193
INDEX	194-206

Index

A

Achimon
 David, 183
 Laura, 183
Acreman
 Catherine, 180
Adams
 Elizabeth Ann, 180
 John, 185
 Rosalie, 148
 Sallie Barnett, 185
 W M, 171
Alford
 Annie, 144
Allen
 M W, 163
Alred
 Lilia, 176
Anderson
 Margaret, 185
Andrews
 E L, 163, 164
 Lillie Beatrice, 149
Apperson
 Elenor, 148
 Mary Julia, 148
Arant
 David, 183
 Roscoe, 148
 Sarah Ardecie, 183
Arnett
 Mary, 185
Askew
 Alice, 163
 Emily, 148
 Lem, 163
Atkins
 Mahalaeth, 185
Avant
 Calista Catherine, 151
Avery
 Cora Evelyn, 186
 Green B, 186
 John Walton, 186
 Lydia (Luddie), 184

William Richard, 186

B

Baker
 E M, 161
 Elijah, 161
 Infant, 161
 J W, 161
 R P, 171
Ballard
 Danie, 161
 Evie, 161
 J R, 161
 Jack, 159
 Ruby, 161
Banks
 Era, 158
 Lonnie, 158
Bankston
 A B, 169
 Sulina, 169
Barnes
 Deboradine, 148
Barronton
 David, 184
 James R, 184
 Leola Linner, 184
Bartee
 John M, 183
 Lucinthia Ann, 183
Batson
 Isla Mozelle, 187
 James Polk, 187
 James William, 187
Baxley
 Hattie, 148
Beak?
 Sarah Amanda, 161
Beam
 James E, 159
Bedgood
 Dexter, 151
 Gene, 151
 James Alton, 151
 Jeanette, 151
Bennett
 Mary, 180
Benton
 Willie V, 148
Berry
 Jannie, 157
Betts
 A, 167
Billingsley
 Syntha, 189
Blackmon
 Britian, 167
Blalock
 Sam, 151
Blankenship
 John, 185
 Martha, 185
 Martha (Patsy), 185
Blanks
 Mattie Mae, 148
Blanton
 Alexander, 177
 Charles Wesley, 177
 James Buchanan, 177
 John Mrs, 143
 Leonard L, 177
 Redin (Redding) Joseph,
 177
Boaz
 Louisa, 187
Boles
 Lucile, 148
Bolt
 Columbus Franklin, 184
 James Olin, 184
 Mary Linner, 184
 Noah Berryman, 184
 William Berry, 184
Boutwell
 Mae, 145
 Pearl, 145
Bowen
 J L, 155
Bowles
 Rebecca, 183
Boyd
 R H, 163

Index

- Brannon
 Evelyn, 150
- Breedlove
 John, 174
 Robert F, 171
 Sarah Ann, 174
- Britton
 T W, 145
 Toliver, 161
- Brooks
 Ocie, 158
- Brown
 Charles Gaston, 188
 Ernest U Simmons, 159
 Henry Clay (1), 188
 Henry Clay (2), 188
 Rebecca Anne, 188
 William Faner, 188
- Bryan
 Madell, 148
- Bryant
 Lillye Maye, 146
 Robert F, 147
- Burks
 Fred, 158
- Bussey
 Lessie M, 158
- Byrd
 Mary Ann, 188
- C**
- Cadenhead
 Bertha, 148
 Ivy, 192
 James Alexander, 192
 Jimmie Adell, 192
 Leland Tripp, 192
 Mary Ann, 183
 Ocie, 148
- Caldwell
 John Richard, 188
 John Richard Jr, 188
 Johnnie Ryals, 188
- Calfee
 Mary Omega, 187
 Samuel Richard, 187
- Cameron
 Bela, 148
- Campbell
 Nancy A, 159
 S N, 159
- Canada
 Edmand, 159
 H, 159
 Infant Son, 159
 Lois Stone, 158
 Lorenza, 158
- Canada Sr
 William, 158
- Carlisle
 G M, 159
 Monroe, 159
 W E, 163
- Carnes
 E E, 173
 Elizabeth E, 171
 Peter W, 171, 173
 Samuel, 166
- Carrell
 James Edward, 181
 Martha Louisa, 181
 Thomas W, 181
- Carter
 Elizabeth, 185
- Casey
 John E, 180
 Malissa Ann, 180
- Casin (Cason)
 Addie Mae, 193
 Fannie, 193
- Cason
 Child (1), 161
 Child (2), 161
 Denis, 161
 Francis L Sanders, 161
 Holley A, 161
- Chappell
 Cicero Heath, 184
 Mary Adaline, 184
 Wilkes E, 184
- Chesser
 G C, 192
- James, 192
 Viola, 192
- Christopherson
 Clara Randina, 147
- Clark
 Antemedia, 179
 Austin, 179
 Don L, 142
 Eli J, 179
 Greenberry, 179
 Sara Elizabeth, 182
- Clayton
 Jones E, 159
- Cochrum
 Juliet, 148
- Cole
 P N, 174
- Collins
 Fannie, 163
- Compton
 Catherine Lucretia, 185
 Elevander Clifton, 185
 Henry Rufus, 185
 James Frazier, 185
- Copeland
 Lee Mrs, 148
 Lois, 148
 Milbourne, 147
 Milburn L, 147
 Myrtle, 148
- Cotter
 John, 172
- Cox
 Elder Cary II, 185
 Naomi Ann, 185
- Craddock
 David, 181
 Eliza Ligon, 181
- Crawford
 Daniel, 178
 Joel Louisiana, 178
 Sam Hays, 178
 Sammye Jo, 178
- Crawley
 Joseph, 165
- Croft

Index

- Martha M, 177
- Crump
Ruth, 155
- Cummins
Malinda, 191
- Curtis
E C Mrs, 148
A L Mrs, 148
- D**
- Dabbs
Jesse, 177
John H, 177
Mary Ann Matilda, 177
- Daniel
Elizabeth (Betsy), 180
- Daniels
Charlie, 150
- Darby
Essie Kate, 151
- Davis
Daniel, 159
James Madison, 189
Leona Carlisle, 159
Sarah (Sallie), 189
- Dawkins
Elizabeth, 166
- Dawson
Harriett J, 166
Joseph, 149
Nancy, 149
- Day
Emma Holly, 180
Harvey Silas I, 180
Harvey Silas II, 180
Mary E, 154, 155
S M, 153, 154, 155
- Delbridge
Frances, 148
- Dendy
Sara Ann, 181
- Denney
D E, 163
- Denson
J W C, 165
P J, 165
- Dent
Sarah Anne Emerline, 190
- Dobbs
J H, 150
- Donham
Eliza Jane, 189
William, 189
- Dorman
Lawrence, 148
- Downing
Clifton, 159
Eddie M, 159
Edmond, 159
Marthia, 159
Mollie A, 159
Thomas C, 159
- Driggers
Mary, 184
- Duffy (Duffie)
Lee, 155
- Duke
J B, 155
Lum, 163
- Dunaway
Mary Elizabeth, 189
- Dunbar
F M, 168
John, 168
John B, 168
- Duncan
Carey, 150
Lila, 163
Susan E, 191
- Duncann
Rebecca, 190
- Dunklin
J T, 173
John T, 172
- Dunn
Adaline, 171
Aduley, 169
Adulue, 169
Sara Evelyn, 150
W A, 169, 171
Wm A, 169
- Dunseith
Eliza, 142, 144
Martha, 142
Nancy, 141, 142
- E**
- Earle
Coralie Edna, 178
- Echolls
Sarah, 145
- Echols
Alice V, 175
James W, 174, 175
Mary Ann, 174
Preston W, 175
William H, 174
- Edgar
John Thomas, 179
Matilda, 179
- Edmunds
T T, 175
- Edwards
Greene B (1), 190
Greene B (2), 190
Joseph Young, 190
Rubie Lois, 190
- Elliott
Nancy Ann, 183
- Embry
Miriam, 190
- Emfinger
Annie Lou, 150
Ed, 150
- F**
- Farrow
Ella Mae, 159
Flora Elizabeth, 159
Infant Son, 159
W C, 159
- Fernatt
Larry Dale, 151
Larry Jr, 151
Robert, 151
Scottie, 151
- Finch
Charlie P, 159

Index

- Douglas S, 159
Mary Faith, 159
- Fite
Katherine, 177
- Floyd
Ike, 193
- Fondren
John (1), 179
John (2), 179
John Gerald, 179
John Randolph, 179
Thompson, 179
- Foster
G W, 173
Geo W, 173
Henry, 157
- Frazer
Thos L, 167
- Frazier
Linda, 150
Thomas Jehue, 150
- Freeman
Anderson Qualls, 189
Elmira Josephine, 189
Eva, 148
Louise, 148
Mary V, 175
Phillip A, 175
William Holman, 189
Zachariah Joseph, 189
- Fuller
Augustus S, 181
James Augustus (Gus),
181
Jones, 181
William Jones (Jonah),
181
- Funderburk
D K, 161
Infant Son, 161
Infants 1&@, 153
J R, 161
John R, 161
Martha, 161
Nancy E, 161
Samantha A, 161
- Vinola Doris, 161
- ### G
- Gaines
Merial Ann Ward, 193
Strother (Strawther), 193
- Galbreath
Permelia, 189
- Galloway
Jesse Washington, 179
Mary Rebecca, 179
William, 179
- Gamble
Dora Lee, 189
Elmina J White, 159
G T, 159
George, 189
George M, 159
John Bennett, 189
M W, 159
Son, 159
- Gammill
G W Mr/Mrs, 141
G W Mrs, 141, 143
George, 144
George Alford, 141, 144
George W, 141, 143
Pearl, 156
- Gardner
Sallie, 187
Silas, 187
- Garrard
John Davis, 190
Lillian Gabrilla, 190
- Garrett
Infant Daughter, 159
Wm A, 159
- Garrison
Susan Ursula, 188
- Gatling
Mildred Earle, 178
Thomas Boswell, 178
- Gentry
Alice, 171
Jerry, 171
Laura, 171
- Gifis
Steven H, 174
- Gilber
Elizabeth (Betsy), 185
- Gilmore
H, 144
- Glaze
Sarah, 178
- Glover
Elizabeth Adeline, 192
John Sanders, 192
- Goggans
Abraham, 189
Harriet M, 189
Matilda Jane, 189
- Goins
Louie Chas, 148
Thelma, 148
- Golden
Andrew Jackson, 183
Dossie Dorothea, 183
Henry Tyler, 151
JoAnne Holley, 151
Leland Franklin, 183
Maryland Andrew, 183
Nancy, 183
Sylvia Joy Holley, 149
- Goodman
Joe Bobby, 158
- Goodwin
John P, 161
Martha, 161
- Green
R M, 176
- Greene
Penelope Jane, 192
- Greer
Ozella, 163
- Gregory
Hobart Eugene Sr, 148
- Grimmett
Dora, 163
- Grooms
Ada Frances, 146
Alice Corine Matthews,
146, 147

Index

- Alice Pearl, 146, 147
Ashley, 145
Burl Mrs, 147, 148
Burrell Wesley, 146, 147
Charles Gordon, 145, 146
Charles Gwynne, 146, 147
Charlie G Mrs (Lois Ross), 147
Daniel, 145
Derek, 145
Don, 145
Donald Dewitt, 147
Elizabeth Geraldene, 146, 148
Geraldine, 148
Harriet, 146
Harriet Marie, 146, 147
Henry, 145
J S, 147
J S Mrs, 148
Joellen, 145
John Samuel, 146, 147
Josiah, 145, 148
Lillye Maye, 147
Lillye Maye, 146
Lonnie, 145
Maggie Lew, 146
Phillip Ross, 147
Sam, 145
Samuel Dewitt, 146, 147
Sanford, 145, 146
Sarah Echolls, 145
Selah Morgan, 148
Thomas Wesley, 146
Zada, 146
- Gunn
Epsey S, 153
- Guthrie
Allen, 159
Claudia Mae, 183
George Ann, 159
Infant Son, 159
J E, 159
James Edward, 183
John Nelson, 183
L, 159
- Susan Hudson, 159
Thomas S, 159
- Guthrigh
Mary, 188
- ### H
- Hairsea
M R, 150
- Hall
E, 159
Luke, 159
Wilborn Louis, 159
- Hamm
Christine Ward, 193
- Hammock
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth Dunseith, 144
William J, 144
- Hancock
Helen, 148
Mable Clair, 148
Mable Claire, 148
- Hanson
Pearl, 163
- Hardwich
Jeptha Marlin, 190
John Charles, 190
Sallie Maude, 190
- Hardwick
John, 148
- Hardy
A Allen, 161
Child, 161
Daniel J, 161
Infant Son, 161
Lizzie A, 161
Octavia Ann Emily, 186
A R C, 161
- Harrington
Mary J R, 153
- Harrison
Era Hines, 158
- Hawkins
Evie Lee, 147
Martha Jane, 180
- Hay
Mary Jane, 159
- Hays
Charles Leonard, 178
Samuel Thomas, 178
Sarah Jimmie, 178
- Hearn
George Washington, 188
Minnie Lee Byrd, 188
- Heath
Mary, 184
- Heflin
J T, 163
- Henderson
J B, 159
John Nolan, 159
Maggie, 159
- Henney
Correne, 155
- Herndon
Caroline (Carrie), 182
W W, 182
- Hill
Glyn, 148
Mary Elisabeth, 182
- Hines
Bozic, 158
- Hodge
George E, 169
James G, 169
- Holladay
Bishop Andrew, 180
James, 180
James Henry, 180
Mary Lois, 180
Otis Clyde, 180
- Holland
J F, 175
- Holley
Albert, 149
Alvin, 150
Amandy Leora (M L), 150
Annabger, 149
Annie Emfinger, 151
Annie Lou Emfinger, 150, 152
Aubrey, 150

Index

- Calvin, 149
Christy, 151
David Dawson, 149
Edward, 151, 152
Elon Ausborn, 149, 150, 152
Elon Ausborn Esker, 150
Elsie, 152
Elsie Mae, 150
Emory, 150
Esker, 152
Eva, 152
Eva Jewell, 151
Evelyn, 150
Fielder, 149, 152
Fielder Jr, 150
Garland Ferris, 151
George Fielder, 150
George Jr, 150
Giles, 149
Grace, 150, 152
Grady, 151, 152
Heatty Macedonia, 149
Henry Morning, 149
Hetty Macedonia, 150
James Lefarratt, 151
James Leferratt, 150, 152
Janice Ann, 151
Jason, 149
John, 149
John Michael, 149
Johnny Lafayette, 151
Joseph Sherwood, 149
Josiah, 149
Lester Jr, 149
Levis Franklin, 151, 152
Louella, 150
Lurlene, 150
Lydea Jane Pevey, 149
Mallinda, 149
Martha, 149
Mary Ann, 149
Mary Magdeline (Lena), 150, 152
Merilyn, 149
Michael Wade, 151
Minnie, 150, 152
Nancy M, 150
Pearlie Lee, 150, 152
Roy, 150
Salley J, 149
Sara Ann, 150
Sara Anne, 152
Sherwood, 149
Sherwood Fielder, 149
Sylvia Joy, 151
William, 149
Holloran
Bridget, 188
John, 188
Holloway
Mary Ann (Polly), 179
Holt
John, 172
Hooper
G W, 175
Horsley
Caroline, 161
G W, 161
Green V, 161
Infants 1&2, 161
James F, 161
Roxie D, 161
Howard
Margarett, 182
Mary, 178
Samuel H, 178
Hoyle
Adams, 177
Mary Ann, 177
Hubbard
J R, 168
Hudson
Geraldine, 148
Z B Mrs, 147, 148
Huey
George, 159
Infant Son, 159
M, 159
Humphrey
Georgiana, 153
Hunter
Thurza Rawls, 190
Hurst
Alice Victoria, 182
Talor, 182
Hutchens
Eunice, 148
I
Ingram
Lucious, 150
Unknown, 150
Irby
Molly (Mary), 181
William H, 181
Irvin
Andrew Jordan, 191
George Truitt, 191
Sue, 191
William Floyd, 191
J
Jackson
Annie D, 144
Charlotte, 186
Ernest, 148
Henry, 142
James
Lillian, 148
Ned, 148
Jamieson
Metta Lee, 182
A S T, 182
Jennings
Mary Rebecca, 188
Johnson
A, 157
Francis (Frank), 182
Fredeerick Scott Sr, 182
Frederick Scott Jr, 182
Frederick Swint, 182
Frederick Walter, 182
G W, 155
John T, 150
A L, 153, 155
Lelia, 155
Lelia J, 154

Index

- Marie, 148
Susan Hudson, 157
Johnston
 Bushrod W, 191
 Lucy Emma C, 191
Jolly
 Joseph, 178
 Josephine, 178
Jones
 Allen R, 166, 175
 Emeline, 166
 Ezekiel S, 174
 H C, 175
 Infant Graves 1&2, 161
 L E, 161
 Nancy, 166
 Philepina (Piney)
 Elizabeth, 179
 A R, 166
 Seaborn L, 174
 W A, 175
 W H, 161
 William Hiram S, 179
K
Keating
 Mary, 178
Keeth
 M L, 149
Kennedy
 Thos L, 167
Kerlin
 Martha Wylie, 191
Keziah
 Unknown, 177
Kidd
 Webb Jr, 193
Kilgore
 Frances Edith, 184
 John V, 184
Kimbrough
 Herman, 148
 Lillie, 148
King
 Mary, 188
 Mary Frances, 191
Thomas S Jr, 191
Knight
 John, 172
 Selman C, 172
L
Lamb
 Elizabeth, 184
 John, 184
Laney
 Ellison, 172
Langley
 Chris Mr/Mrs, 142
Lanier
 Frances Elizabeth, 186
 William Washington, 186
Lawhon
 Mary Jane, 189
Leach
 Icham, 180
 Sarah Jane, 180
Ledbetter
 Alexander Hamilton, 183
 Curtis Donald, 183
 Henry Crawford, 183
 Henry Samuel, 183
 Thomas Riley, 183
Leftwich
 P T, 171
Lewis
 Nolen R, 176
Liles
 Eva Bell M, 161
 J H Howel, 161
 Warren, 161
Lindsey
 Sherwood, 167
Littleton
 Bethena, 184
Livingston
 Emmett, 148
 Frank, 148
Lloyd
 Benjamin Jefferson, 185
 James Adams, 185
 James Buchanan, 185
James Compton, 185
John E, 185
Locke
 Harriet Jane, 145
 Isabella, 145
 James H, 145
Lockhart
 Cora, 157
 E N, 171
Long
 Evelyn, 155
Louella
 J H, 150
Love
 S E, 182
Lowe
 Henry H, 184
 Henry Littleton, 184
 John Henry, 184
 Susie Alice, 184
 W C, 154
Lynn
 Charles Greene, 191
 Mamie, 191
 Riley Greene, 191
M
Magbee
 James MD, 184
 Virginia, 184
Mahone
 James S, 175
 Martha S, 174, 175
Markce
 John S, 176
 Stephen, 166
Marshall
 Lucy B, 191
Martin
 William, 165, 170
Mask
 Ace, 161
 Annie, 161
 Caroline, 161
 Chester M, 162
 Delaney, 162

Index

- Delanie, 161
E J, 162
Fulton D, 162
Handley, 162
J S, 162
Johnson Beaurgard, 162
Lillie May, 162
Louizer Virginia, 162
Nancy, 162
- Matthews
Alice Corine, 146
Matthew, 171
- McAllister
James Blanton, 188
Sarah Penelope, 188
- McCarty
C F, 159
Emiline E, 159, 160
Infant, 159
Nelefa, 160
P W, 159, 160
Sara, 159
William, 160
- McCulloh
Bryant, 168
Bryant H, 167
Calvin H, 167
A J, 167
A J Mrs, 167
- McElhaney
F G, 170
- McGehee
Allen C, 191
Thomas, 191
Virginia Ethel, 191
- McGraw
Mary Jane, 178
- McGuire
Mary (Polly), 189
- McKee
Clyde, 148
Homer, 148
- McLean
Willie Mae, 148
- McNutt
Robert, 141, 157
- MCNutt
Robert, 159
- McNutt
Robert, 161
- McRay
Margaret, 188
- Menfee
Sallie, 157
- Miles
Robert Judson, 190
Rubie Belle, 190
Thomas Joseph (Rev), 190
- Mitchell
Carrie, 148
- Mitten
C O, 167
- Moody
Cynthia P, 153
- Moon
Bessie, 148
Charles, 148
- Mooney
Marion Grissett, 190
- Moore
B F, 170
Milton J, 171
Peyton J, 170
W B, 170
- Morgan
Alma, 158
Celia, 145
Raymond, 158
Selah, 145
W B, 143, 144
- Morris
A J, 172
Pearl, 148
- Moseley
Lucy, 155
Sela, 155
W L, 155
William, 153, 155
- Mosley
William Jr, 154
- Moss
Catharine E, 174
- John C, 174
- ### N
- Newberry
Mary, 179
- Newman
Minnie Viola, 185
William, 185
William David, 185
- Newton
Lucy, 184
- Nored
Mahelia Catherine, 185
Mullican, 185
- Norris
Jasper P, 162
Malissa Emeline, 162
- Norwood
J M, 167
- Nunn
Mabel, 148
W N Prof, 148
- ### O
- Oliver
Jessie Mae Hines, 158
McCarty, 143
Oscar, 158
- O'Neal
Arminta, 188
- O'Neill
Annie Marie, 188
Thomas, 188
- Osborne
Martha A, 178
- Owens
Carrie, 182
- ### P
- Palmer
Jacob Jabez, 189
John Franklin, 189
Lula Cleo, 189
- Park
E S, 174
Euphemia M, 174

Index

- Ezkiel S, 174
- Parker
Ephram, 190
Lucille, 148
Susie Louise, 190
- Parkinson
J C, 167
- Parrish
Wesley D, 163
- Paschal
Daniel, 173
Dennis, 173
- Patterson
Ben, 148
Pat, 150
- Pearson
L B, 158
Silas, 158
Silas II, 158
- Perkins
M R, 171
- Perry
Ann, 165
- Perryman
Flora Viola, 182
J R, 182
Josephus, 182
- Pevey
Lydea Jane, 149
- Phillips
Pauline G, 155
Sarah Jane, 192
William, 192
William M, 192
- Pickard
Irena, 191
- Pike
Catherine, 182
James Thomas, 182
Otis Lee, 182
William Taylor, 182
- Pippin
Zada, 146
- Pitts
Myrtle, 148
- Pless
Malissa, 191
- Poole
Mary Lavinia, 180
- Pope
Annie, 163
- Posey
Elizabeth Fryer, 180
- Powledge
J F, 167
- Prather
Austin, 187
James Thomas, 187
Robert W, 187
Thomas, 187
- Preston
I N, 171
- Price
Lorene, 148
Lucinda, 179
Whitmore, 179
- Pugh
Nancy, 192
- Pulliam
Mary Jane, 183
- Q**
- Quillen
H K, 169, 170, 173, 176
Henry K, 170
- R**
- Radney
James Sylvester, 186
Nancy Cordelia, 186
- Ramon
Earnest, 159
T A, 159
Z, 159
- Ramsey
Allen, 155
Allin, 154
Ancil, 155
Drayton, 154, 155
J W, 155
James R, 153, 154, 155
John W, 154
- Lillie, 155
Lilly, 154
Sela, 155
- Ray
A, 159
Allen, 159
E J (Preacher), 150
Infant Son (1), 159
Infant Son (2), 159
Shirley, 150
W, 159
Winnie, 159
- Read
Daniel, 173
Henry C, 169, 170
- Rearden
A M, 172
- Revel
Jesse, 176
- Reynolds
Frances R, 190
H B, 171, 172
- Richardson
Hiram, 183
Mary Victoria, 183
Nathaniel, 183
- Ridgeley
James, 159
- Robbins
Annie Bert, 147
B A Mrs, 148
- Roberts
J B, 163
- Rogers
Grady, 148
- Ross
George O, 147
Isaac, 168, 169, 170, 176
Lois Lorene, 147
Roberta Mae Anderson,
147
W C, 169
William C, 170
Wm C, 168
- Roundtree
Martha, 185

Index

- Rowe
Curtis Lee, 158
- Rowell
Henry, 171, 173
- Russell
Martha Woodyard, 158
- S**
- Sanders
Hallic, 162
Jordon Jackson, 177
Julius Hampton, 177
Mattie Eulalia, 177
Sadonia, 162
Z B, 162
- Satterwhite
J T, 144
John T, 143
- Saunders
Samantha Naomi, 186
- Schuessler
Frank, 164
L S, 163, 164
L S Mrs, 163, 164
- Scott
Sarah Jane, 184
- Scribner
Bobby, 151
Clyde, 151
Herbert, 151
Jean, 151
Jimmy, 151
Wanda Sue, 151
- Shackelford
Ambrose Grayson, 178
Cleon Joseph, 178
Joseph William, 178
Nancy Sue, 178
- Shanks
Alcxander, 185
Margaret Lucretia, 185
- Sharp
Daniel Black, 177
Margaret M, 177
Peter W, 177
- Shealy
Annie, 163
- Shotts
Jack Freeman Sr, 189
Lovid McCindry, 189
Ralph Leon (Jack), 189
Tilman LaFayette, 189
William McKendric, 189
- Sills
Henry C, 172, 173
- Simmons
Albert Lec, 160
- Sims
Eddie, 151
- Slaton
John Marlin, 190
John Presley, 190
John Yarbrough, 190
Joseph Presley, 190
William Presley, 190
- Slaughter
Agnes M, 158
Miley A, 162
William, 162
- Slocumb
Mary, 148
- Smith
Arrie, 162
Augustus, 142
Benjamin T, 175
Bessie, 160
Bradford, 162
C, 160
Child (1), 162
Child (2), 162
Child (3), 162
Daughter, 160
Eliza, 142
Eliza R, 141, 142
Elizabeth, 142, 162
Emmie P, 175
Gennie, 162
George, 162
H C A, 175
Hugh, 141, 142
Infant Son, 160, 162
Infants, 160
- Irvin, 162
J A, 160
J S, 162
James Irvin, 162
Jessie M, 160
Jim G, 162
John Eddie, 155
John M, 162
Johnnie K, 175
Lenny Williams, 142
M E, 160, 162
M L, 160
Mary, 142
Mary Ann, 192
Mattie C, 175
Maxine, 153
Melissa Hammock, 142
Radford, 162
S C, 162
S F, 160
Sarah Ann, 162
Son, 162
W B, 162
W D, 160
Walker, 148
William, 141, 142
- Snow
Lamar, 146
- Sowerhaver
Julia, 185
- Sparks
Minnie Lee, 158
- Speake
Callie C, 162
George T, 162
George Tate, 162
Martha E, 162
Mary E, 162
Richard, 162
Richard Jr, 162
T Charlotte, 162
- Spurlin
Elizabeth, 179
John, 179
Sarah, 179
- Stafford

Index

- F N, 175
Stamps
 Mary Stroud, 190
Stanford
 Emaline, 177
Stanley
 Abbie, 163
 Annie, 163
 Minnie, 163
Starr
 Jimmie H Mrs, 160
Stevens
 H Rev, 145
 H W, 174
Stevenson
 Adlai, 148
 O H, 163
 Will Allen, 148
Stevens
 Thos J, 167
Stewart
 H M, 155
 H M Dr, 153, 154
 Lillie, 155
 Lilly, 154
Stone
 Emma Elvira, 189
 Sims, 158
 Willie, 158
Strickland
 James, 180
 Jesse Kinon, 180
 Joseph Robert, 180
 Lois Posey, 180
 Solomon Toliver, 190
 Tabitha Jane, 190
Strong
 Vivian E, 160
Stroud
 Infant Son, 160
 Lela, 160
 W J, 160
Summers
 Bunk, 157
Swint
 Rebecca, 182
- T
Talbot
 James, 144
Taunton
 Amero M, 162
 Bessie J, 162
 Herbert C, 162
 Joe C, 162
 Nancy E Horsley, 162
Taylor
 Barbara, 193
 Bessie, 148
Teel
 Samantha M, 183
Tennant
 Ellen S, 178
 Georgia, 178
 Marcus S, 178
Terry
 Maria Louisa, 187
Thomas
 Bill, 157
 E Z, 162
 Elizabeth, 180
 Grant, 150
 Infant Daughter, 162
 J W, 162
 Jim G, 151
 Johnny C, 151
 Mary Ann, 151
 Roy I, 151
Thomason
 Annie Ruth, 148
Thompson
 Elizabeth Jane, 187
 Elmer Mrs, 148
 Fannie, 148
 Wm M, 172
Thornton
 Martha Ann, 183
Threedgill
 Infant Son 1, 160
 Infant Son 2, 160
 J A M/M, 160
Thurman
 W D, 175, 176
- Tice
 Clifford, 146
 Early, 146
 Marvin, 146
 Rufus Allen, 146
 Thad, 146
 Vincent, 146
Tindall
 Lucinda Colley, 191
Todd
 Rebecca Ann, 179
Tomlinson
 W C, 155
Tomme
 Elizabeth, 186
Trammell
 F A, 167
Tucker
 Clara P, 162
 J S, 163
 John W, 162
 R M, 172
Turner
 A A, 155
 Amanda, 154
 Ary Ann Amanda Ward,
 153
 Asbury W, 153
 F B, 160
 Infant Son, 160
 J Y, 160
 Kenneth G, 155
 Larry, 158
 Martha Gaybelle, 155
 A W, 154, 155
- U
Umphree?
 Unknown, 183
Umphress
 D P, 160
 James, 160
 John R, 160
 L E, 160
 Martha Johnston, 160
Underwood

Index

- Amanda, 180
Enoch James, 180
Malinda Matilda, 180
Thomas Joyce, 180
William J, 180
- Unknown
Adeline, 192
A E, 184
Elsie M (Alsey), 181
Frances, 179
Jennie, 192
Mary, 160, 181
Mary (1), 192
Mary (2), 192
Mary C, 182
Sarah, 179
Unknown, 181
- Upshaw
Middleton, 162
- V**
- Van Valkenburg
J D Capt, 145
- Vinson
Florence, 148
- W**
- Waddell
J F, 175
- Walker
Audley Dean, 188
Isham Flemming, 188
Julia Christine, 188
Solomon, 188
- Waller
Cora Beatrice, 186
Thomas E, 186
William A, 186
- Walls
H C, 160
Infant Daughter, 160
J M, 160
Katie, 160
L D, 160
Marvin Infant, 160
T A, 160
- Thomas Harmon, 160
Z, 160
- Ward
Abner, 193
Amos, 155
Amos Eugene, 153
Andrew J, 154
Andrew Jackson, 153
Ary Ann Amanda, 153
Cynthia Moody, 153
Epsy Gunn, 153
Epsy S, 154
Frances Kidd, 193
Francis, 153
H O, 154
H Otis, 153, 154
A J, 155
James H, 153, 154
John C, 153
L C, 155
Lila (Leila), 153
Lilly, 153
Lucious G, 153
Lucius C, 154
Lucy Antonette, 153
Mary Ellen, 153
Merial Ann, 193
Olin V, 153, 154
S P, 154, 155
Sarah (Sela) Elizabeth,
153
Solomon, 154
Solomon A, 153
Solomon Phascae, 153
W A, 154, 155
Will, 148
William Abner, 153
- Wardlay
F H, 168
- Watkins
Benjamin Franklin, 191
Leonora V, 191
Susan, 189
Zula, 163
- Webb
James M, 184
- Sara Caroline (Carrie),
184
- Webster
L S, 156
Mary Jane, 190
William Ellis Jr, 190
- Welch
John T, 162
Mark, 162
- Wheatley
Elmira Jane, 189
Joseph Jaby, 189
- Wheelus
Frances, 191
A R, 166
- Wicker
A D Mr/Mrs, 162
E J, 162
Infant Daughter, 162
Infant Son, 162
Lucy C, 162
Thomas J, 162
- Williams
Ann T, 153
Catherine H, 162
Derrell Winston, 192
Frederick LaFayette, 188
India, 188
Judith Adell, 192
Riley, 192
Sarah, 177
T J Mrs, 148
Varney Roscoe, 192
- Willingham
E W, 163
- Willis
Andrew L, 191
Mary Jane, 191
- Wilson
Mary, 190
- Wingard
Susan Matilda, 187
- Wise
F J, 141, 142
J W, 141, 142
Jane, 143

Index

Janet A T J, 141
John, 141, 143
Nancy, 141, 143
Nancy A T J, 142
Nancy Tabitha, 143
Tabitha, 143

Woodall

James Daniel, 191
Johnston C, 191
Julius (Jules), 150
Pink, 150
Susan Lynn, 191
William Clyde, 191
William Hardy, 191

Woods

E L, 160
Elsie, 184
Infant Daughter, 160
Y A, 160

Woodyard

Eugene, 158
James, 158
James Calvin, 158
Susie, 158
William, 158

Worthy

Brian D, 193

Y

Yancy

Emma, 170
Mary, 170
Milton P S, 165, 170, 176
Susie, 170

Young

B L, 162
Infant Son, 162
S A, 162

Z

Zachary

Jess, 148
Maggie, 148

Volume 38, Number 4

April 2001

TAP ROOTS

Published by

**THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
EAST ALABAMA, INC.**

**POST OFFICE BOX 2892
OPELIKA, ALABAMA 36803-2892**

Organized March 26, 1963

**MEETINGS OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF EAST ALABAMA
FOR 2001-2002**

**APRIL 21, 2001 JULY 21, 2001
OCTOBER 20, 2001 JANUARY 19, 2002**

**Timothy Manor Activities Building
2016 Waverly Parkway
Opelika, Alabama**

Copyright, The Genealogical Society of East Alabama, Inc. 2001

Index

A

Aarons
 Ida E, 220
 James N, 220
 Jas Will, 220
 Mollie, 220
 S Mollie, 220
 Sellie, 220
Abercrombie
 Frank, 234
Adams
 Cecil H, 248
 J W, 248
 John M, 247
 Julia N, 248
 Margaret Brooks, 248
Akin
 Clifford, 228
Aldred
 Lilia A, 251
 Unknown, 251
Alford
 Richard Louis, 248
Allen
 Donald F, 232
Anderson
 Bessie B, 235
 Will, 235
Andrews
 Drewie W, 236
 J C, 243
 Linda J, 243
 Martha E, 243
 Thelma Mae, 243
Anglin
 James Theo, 232
Anthony
 Charles A, 236
 Eloise H, 236
 Ervin H, 234
 Gussie M, 234
 Jesse B, 236
 Joe B, 237
 Joe Benjamin, 232
 Laura, 241

 Lonnie S, 234
 Lottie W, 238
 Lura B, 236
 Patricia, 232
 Rosa P, 234
 Ruby W, 234
 Stanley H, 236
 Waymon C, 238

Archibald
 R M, 214
Ashford
 Antonia L, 245
 Eddie B, 231
Atkinson
 Lillic M, 246

B

Bailey
 Janie B, 229
 Pearlie B, 235
 Riley C, 235
 Willie G, 229
Baker
 Andrew James, 244
 E E, 244
 Ida, 256
 Lizzie, 244
 Lucrent C, 256

Banks
 Ida, 218
 Jessie Marie, 246
 Mary J, 218
 Ruben, 218

Barber
 O W, 214

Barnes
 Alice, 221
 Angie, 218, 221
 Charles Nathaniel, 221
 Charlie Nathaniel, 216
 Chas N, 218
 David F, 211, 212, 222, 224
 Dorothy, 221
 Eldridge, 211, 224
 Eldridge B, 223
 Elizabeth Sewell, 224

 Emma, 221
 Fannie, 211, 221
 Fannie E, 223, 224
 Fannie Mrs, 218
 Fannie Pearl, 221
 Frances Elizabeth, 224
 Henry Keener, 216, 221
 I R, 223
 I Russell, 218, 221
 Iceola, 221
 Isaac, 211
 Isaac Russell, 211, 216, 221, 224
 Isaac V, 216, 221, 223, 224
 James V, 211, 216, 221, 224
 Keener, 215
 Mabel Alice, 221
 Mary, 224
 Mary Charles, 221
 Mary Will, 218, 221
 Mary Will Mrs, 220
 Minnie, 221
 Nathaniel Tucker, 221
 Orrie, 221
 Ruth, 211, 223, 224
 Ruth Mobley, 216, 218, 221, 224
 Thelma, 221
 Unknown, 214, 216
 William, 224
 William Isaac, 221
 Winnie, 221
 Woodson H, 218
 Woodson Heggard, 221
Baugh
 Roy, 214
Beaird
 Annie, 235
 B Harvey, 235
 Benjamin E, 235
 Kate, 240
 Sallie L, 235
Beasley
 G D (JP), 217
Becker
 Phillipp, 250

Index

- Berry
William, 219
- Betts
Andrew, 254
- Binford
John S, 250
- Birchfield
Harmon, 241
Luther F, 237
Mattie L, 237
- Black
J E, 214
Mamie, 223
Mamie Allen, 223
- Blackman
D B Rev, 226
- Blackmond
Carrie B, 226
- Blanton
Charlie N, 234
Fred W, 235
George W, 239
Infant, 235
Mary F, 239
Mary Lois, 239
Wyatt S, 239
- Bledsoe
C Robert, 238
Hazel C, 238
James Owen, 235
Maxine P, 236
Rolley H, 236
Susie T Hill, 236
- Boazman
D J, 249
F T, 254
- Bohanan
Infant, 223
- Bonner
Benjamin H, 210
Caroline W, 210
Eula H, 240
James H, 240
Sarah D, 210
Sidney R, 231
Willie M, 231
- Boren
David, 212, 215
- Bradley
Aletha, 242
- Brantley
Ganelle Goggans, 242
- Breedlove
Carrie, 247
James, 247
James L, 247
Nathan W, 247
Sarah E, 247
- Bridges
Infant, 236
Jesse C, 236
Roland E, 236
- Brooks
Jasper, 254
Minnie V, 246
Posey B, 255
Posey P, 254
- Brown
Aura A, 242
Bobbie, 242
Celia Inez, 238
I Della, 236
J Edward, 242
Jessie Bradfield, 233
John W, 226
Madge Knight, 230
Marion E, 230
Michael Bradfield, 242
Mildred L Scott, 233
Nannie V, 233
Richard T, 242
Robert, 212, 215
V LeRoay, 233
Vera C, 242
William H, 242
Wilson O'Neal, 230
- Burdette
Alma Leak, 240
Belmer G, 233
- Burks
Maurine W, 238
- Burrey
Infant, 244
- Bush
Diane, 226
Thomas L M/M, 226
- Byrd
Hugh Mrs, 223
- C**
- Caldwell
Claire, 212
- Calhoun
John, 207
Mildred G, 239
Patrick H, 239
- Campbell
Gregory K, 237
- Cannon
Libbie F, 237
- Canty
Charlie Mae, 226
- Capers
Thos H, 213
- Carlisle
Davis, 223
Joseph A, 223
Louisiana A, 219
Louisiana Hutchinson, 223
Margaret Ethison, 223
Sarah J, 219
- Carnes
Elizabeth E, 254
Peter W, 254
- Carr
John, 254
- Carrol
W F, 251
- Carter
Lewis C, 244
Reller Scroggins, 244
Samuel S, 235
- Cawley
Bernard H, 231
Maudie P, 231
- Chambers
A E, 240
George Eddie, 245

Index

- James Arthur, 246
Johnnie Lee Sr, 245
Mildred V, 240
Ralph O Sr, 231
Willie M, 245
- Chambley
Gladys, 233
Ruben H, 233
- Chapman
James, 254
- Chappell
Avic C, 234
Estell, 231
Joe I., 234
John B, 212, 215
Murray D, 234
Sarah, 210
- Chasteen
Billy, 244
Dorsey R C, 231
- Christian
Arthur, 243
J D, 243
James A, 230
John A, 243
Mary R, 230
Minnie E, 243
- Clayton
Faye Roberts, 233
Henry Clyde, 233
- Coar
Johnnie Pearl, 226
Johnny Louis, 226
- Cochran
Alexander, 226
Alice, 226
Bertha, 226
Billy Joe, 239
Bobby, 226
Eva Lee Sister, 226
Infant, 226
John, 226
Robert Lee, 226
- Coker
Bernice T, 235
Louis E, 235
- Cole
J N, 254
P N, 249
- Collier
Justin Dylan, 232
- Collins
John Andrew, 232
- Colquitt
Johnny B Sr, 226
- Cone
Ethel Miss, 228
- Conner
James Marshall, 230
Sarah Jane, 230
- Cooksey
Francis, 219
William, 219
- Corr
James B, 254
John, 252, 254
- Cotter
John, 251
- Cotton
Marie Pitts, 231
- Coulter
Benjamin W, 234
Era W, 241
Frances Dorit, 241
George L, 241
George W, 241
Georgia R, 234
J Tom, 241
Lucy Kate, 241
Val D, 241
- Cousins
Green, 213
- Cowart
? J, 219
C A, 219
- Cozart
Celia Ann, 246
- Craig
J C, 214
J C Rev, 215
- Crawley
Joseph, 249
- Wm L, 249
- Crew
W W, 214
- Crosby
Earlie B, 232
Hugh F, 232
Marie H, 232
- Crump
Brenda, 227
Carole, 227
Cathy, 227
Charles, 227
Charles Fredrick (Churck),
227
Donna, 227
Freida Kay, 227
John Scott, 227
Michael Scott, 227
Ruth, 227
Ruth Mrs, 222
Zachrey A, 227
- Culpepper
C T Rev, 228
- D**
- Daily
Samuel C, 213
- Danforth
Sarah Harriet, 221
- Daniel
Arnold Lee, 241
Arthur Lee, 241
Effie P, 245
Irrissie P, 241
Rolan, 241
Roy C, 245
William A, 245
- Davis
Curtis Lee, 235
Mark, 208
Willie T, 259
- Dawson
A J, 256, 257
John, 255, 258
- Deese
Jason Allen, 233

Index

- Joel Earl, 233
- Deloach
John W, 254
- Denson
John W C, 256
Martha, 245
Parthenie J, 256
- Dent
Frances Lee, 221
- Dobson
Fannie Ida, 225
- Dollar
Gertrude E, 246
William H, 246
- Dorsey
Clifford W, 226
Ethel Drain, 226
Henry, 226
Lemon, 226
Tommy L, 226
- Douglass
Tom Mrs, 228
- Drain
Francis, 226
- Draine
Homer, 226
- Drake
Tony Dr, 212
- Drummond
Glenn, 228
- Dubberly
Jeffries, 228
- Duffee
Avis Alston, 235
Helen Sompayrac, 231
Johnny L, 235
- Duffey
Heflin Odell, 234
- Dunbar
F M, 257
John B, 257
- Duncan
Daniel, 214, 216
- Dunn
Allie Mae, 240
Archie L, 241
- Catherine D, 231
Cecil C Sr, 240
Charles, 241
Denise, 245
Infant, 241
John V, 250
Mary J, 232
Pearl, 241
William A, 250
Willie B Luke, 231
- Dunning
Elias Leslie Jr, 237
Vennie W, 237
- Dunseith
Alice, 218
Angie Lee, 218
Ann, 218
Joe, 219, 223
John, 220
Lila J, 218
Martha A, 218
Ophelia, 218
T J, 223
Unknown, 216
- Dunseiths
Unknown, 214
- E**
- Eastridge
Calvin M, 239
Ruby Jean, 239
- Echols
James W, 249
Mary Ann, 249, 250
- Edge
C E, 209
Emma Dell M, 238
Infant, 209
Robert L, 238
S.M., 209
- Edwards
Loxla, 255
- Ellington
Sheree H, 238
- Elliott
William M, 232
- Ellis
Andy Mr, 215
- Elrod
W H, 214
- Estes
Elsie R, 240
- Etchinson
Allen, 223
Sarah M, 223
- F**
- Fallin
Eliza A, 220
Simon A, 220
Unknown, 216
W Rufus, 220
- Fallins
Unknown, 214
- Farris
Claude R, 231
Ruby Jean, 231
- Ferguson
Daniel, 253
Daniel S, 252
- Fetner
Carnelia, 233
Dwight, 233
Effie I, 233
Frank T, 233
- Finch
Emma C, 226
- Fitzgerald
Alfred S, 239
Virginia, 239
- Fitzpatrick
Jesse, 217, 218, 225
Martha, 225
Nancy Linda (1), 225
Nancy Linda (2), 225
- Fletcher
Zabud, 254
- Floyd
Gelene Vaughn, 232
Nett, 256
Newell, 207
- Fowler

Index

- John G, 255
- Frasier
Alison, 218
E M, 218
A F, 218
Fannie M, 218
Sallie, 218
- Frederick
Erma M, 231
John W Sr, 231
Tommy Sr, 231
- Freeman
Evelyn H, 232
Syd, 232
- Fuller
Aroilla, 218
George, 218
- Fullerton
Adelle M, 237
Charles C, 237
Ethel A, 233
George F, 235
Irene, 233
J T, 243
James Rodney, 233
Jessie P, 233
John Delma, 233
Lilla, 243
Rhuell P, 233
Syble LaGrace, 235
Thoma, 233
William Alvie, 235
William Ted, 231
- Fulmer
Edward, 214
- Furio
Peter Rev, 227
- G**
- Garret
Jesse, 212, 215
- Garrett
Arlon D, 235
Funice G, 235
- Gaston
W G, 214
- Gaylor
Alfred L, 232
Essie L, 232
Frank Thomas, 232
Hettie Crosby, 232
James M, 232
Judge B, 233
Mussie L, 232
- Gibson
Anna O Wills, 243
Annie Ruth, 234
C L, 243
Eula S, 243
Faye S, 243
Jack G, 235
Jefferson W, 243
John Thomas, 244
Leslie L, 234
Mary M, 235
Mittie, 244
Pallie G, 244
Solomon (Pete), 230
Will, 243
- Giddens
George W, 257
- Gilbert
J R, 213
John R, 212, 215
- Gilliland
Eula, 221
Thomas Jefferson, 221
- Gilson
Arthur Lee, 230
Henry Thomas, 239
Henry Thomas Jr, 235
James D, 230
Mary E, 235
Susie Rogers, 239
Tyre W, 230
- Ginn
Ina V, 242
- Glenn
James B, 249
John B, 256
- Goggans
George Edward, 242
- Lennie Velma, 242
Virginia Culpepper, 242
- Gordy
James Andrew, 244
Katie Estell, 244
William Josh, 244
Willie C, 244
- Goss
Annie Ruth, 231
- Grady
Nathaniel, 212, 213, 215
- Graham
Eneree M, 237
Ralph, 237
Vera H, 239
- Grammon
Mary F, 244
- Granberry
Bertha, 245
Emory J, 245
U Zachry, 242
W A, 245
W A Mrs, 245
Winona M G Brown, 242
- Grant
Bobby Hughdon Sr, 243
- Green
Francis, 220
Jake R, 253
- Groggans
Annie L Andrews, 242
Arthur Thomas, 242
Bessie D, 242
Charles Alford, 242
Cora Lucile Coulter, 242
Lula Johnson, 242
Thomas Jefferson, 242
William Rozelle, 242
- Grove
Woodfin Rev, 215
- H**
- Hamilton
Lonnie L, Sr, 234
- Haralson
Sandra E, 238

Index

- William F, 238
- Hardy
Doris Lanelle, 240
Ella Fair, 240
John Steven, 240
Jyl, 259
- Harper
Annic Belle Duffec, 231
William W, 215
Wm W, 212
- Harrington
Nettie Louverne, 230
Willie C, 246
Young Jasper, 230
- Harris
Grady, 246
Maggie R Foster, 225
Unknown, 216
- Harwell
Eugene Summerfield, 223
- Hastey
Claud M, 246
Robert E, 246
- Hawkins
Beulah Dixie, 236
Edna M, 237
H D, 214
Irene, 236
J Horace, 237
J Lon, 236
James Gordy, 236
- Hayes
Carl, 228
- Haynes
J T, 237
L O, 240
Mae R, 237
Martha N, 240
- Heard
Will, 226
- Hearn
Ebenezer, 212, 213, 215
J H, 214
W J, 223
- Hendricks
Ethel A, 247
- J M, 247
Lemuel, 247
Marvin L, 247
Mary Lou, 247
Mattie, 247
Narcissis, 247
- Hendrix
Earnest B, 244
Glennie Mac, 244
Marvin L, 237
- Henry
H W, 249
- Hill
Brenda D, 235
Eula, 220
James M, 217
Janice R, 237
John L, 220
John M, 237
Lela, 246
Mattie V, 220
R Jerry, 235
Sion L, 220
Susan A, 220
William Ferrell, 238
William S, 246
- Hines
Frances Laverne, 239
William Claude, 239
- Hinkle
Evelyn C, 238
Lavison G, 238
Margaret, 221
- Hodge
George E, 249, 258
John E, 258
- Hodnett
George Houston, 232
Georgia A, 247
Infants, 247
John Thomas, 232
Lula H, 247
Thomas L, 247
- Hogg
Mae L M, 246
William Ben, 231
- William R, 231
Willie Pearl, 247
- Holifield
P A, 256
- Hollis
Annie Lee, 233
Arthur, 245
Evelyn Cooley, 230
Grady, 245
James Lemuel, 230
Joel A Sr, 233
John M, 230
Mattie, 245
Maud, 245
W Davis, 234
Zadie, 234
- Holmes
Clainton F Sr, 236
- Holt
Arthur H, 240
C Almota, 240
C Hendrix, 240
George F, 232
H Gussie, 233
Mona Marie, 239
N Frank, 233
Ruth B, 232
- Hope
Jack, 228
- Hopkins
Earldane, 244
Melvin L, 244
- Howard
Daniel, 220
Elizabeth, 225
Fannie, 219
J H, 219
J H Mrs, 219
John, 218, 225
John Jr, 225
Kate, 225
Katie, 220
Ola, 220
Unknown, 216
- Hubbs
Guy Mr, 216

Index

- Hudmon
Ailene B, 232
Thomas L, 232
- Huff
Jackson M, 246
Katie Morris, 246
- Huguley
G A, 259
Henderson, 259
- Humphrey
Birdie, 243
Dolly D, 229
Doyle L, 229
James G, 230
Joe Ricky, 238
June W, 229
L C, 243
Louvella G, 230
O Uster, 243
Richard H, 229
- Hunt
Alice I, 225
Alphonso K, 225
Billy Joe, 225
Joe T, 225
Manly M Sr, 236
Martha W, 225
Maude C, 236
Unknown, 216
Velma S, 225
- Hunter
Elijah C, 212
Elijah G, 215
John Rev, 212, 215
- Hurst
Henry M, 214, 215
Henry M Rev, 212
J A, 213
J N, 252
- Hurt
Joel, 213
- Hutchinson
Annie Lee, 235
Douglas M, 247
Erma L, 232
Ernest, 247
- Linda K, 246
Moses H, 231
Ocie L, 226
Sallie, 247
- I
- Ingram
Robert, 258
- J
- Jackson
Amos, 226
Lemuel, 212, 215
Marvin, 226
Minnie, 226
Willie, 246
- Jarrett
Greene B, 245
Leota Baker, 245
- Jimmerson
L L, 249
- Johnson
Annie B (Bebee), 226
Charles E, 232
Donald, 244
J B, 225
Joseph E, 228
Mary F, 225
Mary J, 226
Mattie L, 225
Nellie R, 232
Unknown, 216
Warner Webster, 223
Willie Hundon, 223
- Jolly
Ralph, 214
- Jones
Brady, 226
H C, 255
Laura, 220
Mary Mitchum, 234
Sam P, 214, 216
Seaborn L, 258
T A, 254
W T, 255
- Justice
- L L, 241
Leuna Coulter, 241
Wylone Doloris, 241
- K
- Keel
M A, 218
- Keller
Louis, 246
- Kelley
Effie Mae, 246
- Kellum
Robert, 252
- Kennedy
John M, 254
Stanley, 228
T L, 257
Thomas L, 253
- Kienapple
Fannie, 244
- Kilgore
John Darron, 237
Maxine H, 237
- Kilpatrick
Alfred E, 230
Annie Mae, 230
James O, 230
- Kinebrew
Alonze B, 208
Litle Berry, 208
Martha A, 208
Matterson, 208
Sarah, 208
Sarah M, 208
- King
Offie, 229
- Kinnebrew
L B, 207
Little Berry, 207
M D, 207
Sarah, 207
- Kirkland
Coleman Rudolph, 238
- Knight
Annie L, 230
Avis Wade, 230

Index

- George S, 230
Gladys M, 230
J M, 256
J S, 256
John, 256
S C, 256
W M, 256
- Knight**
J T, 256
- Knowles**
C C, 250
James A Sr, 235
Katie Bell, 235
- Koon**
C Clifford, 240
Emma M, 240
- L**
- Laney**
J H, 213
- Lanier**
Mary F, 226
- Lankford**
James R, 229
Jimmie Lou, 229
- Lashley**
Mirnirvi, 220
Ola, 220
- Lasseter**
Jennifer R, 238
Timothy D, 238
- Lawton**
George, 251
Mary, 251
Mildred, 251
Sarah M, 251
Unknown, Dr, 251
W J, 251
- Leak**
Alice B, 240
Doss S, 240
Earl A, 238
Goldie S, 239
J Grover, 240
Jesse W, 241
Jewell D, 233
- Lois Manley, 241
Pauline W, 233
William Daniel, 241
- Lee**
Aby, 219
Allie, 219
Cleo, 219
Elijah C, 223
Elizabeth, 223
A F, 223
James C, 223
John W, 218
Malinda, 223
Martha S, 223
Roy Lester, 223
Unknown, 216
W E, 218
W L, 223
- Lees**
Unknown, 214
- Lemond**
S, 214
- Lewis**
Jacob, 251
John, 254
Margaret D, 251
Noland R, 251
- Lindsey**
Sara, 259
- Little**
Eugene, 245
Wallace S, 245
- Long**
Ethel Lucile, 240
- Love**
Harriet, 223
James T, 223
John, 223
- Lovelace**
Allen Archibald, 221, 224
Frances Elizabeth, 216, 221
Frances Elizabeth (Fannie),
221
Margaret Hinkle, 224
- M**
- Madden**
Annie Crosby, 226
Dea Ulyses, 226
Dwight J, 226
Erma Mae, 247
Glennie C, 226
Joseph, 250
Mable, 226
Mack B, 247
Mariah, 226
Mary L Morgan, 226
Robert, 226
Thomas W, 226
U S G, 226
William, 247
Willie F, 226
- Madry**
Addie B, 231
- Magbee**
Henry A, 229
- Mangham**
Ella E, 241
W P, 241
- Mann**
Edna V, 231
Henry W, 231
Johnny W, 231
- Mapp**
Amos, 245
Annie H, 244
Collie, 245
James M, 244
Johnnie, 244
Letha U, 233
Onnie B, 229
Reid C, 233
Walter Hubert, 229
- Martin**
John, 251, 252, 254, 255, 257
Unknown, 214
- Mathews**
Elize, 221
Estelle, 221
I T, 220, 221
Inez, 221
Isaac Tucker, 221

Index

- Isaac Tucker Jr, 221
Jack, 221
Lewis A, 221
Maxwell
Lucian Ramsay, 228
Mays
L B, 252, 257, 258
McCann
Cora Bell, 233
James H, 233
Joseph W, 242
Josephine, 242
McCarton
Lottie, 246
McClelland
Harold L, 231
McClendon
Abram, 223
Alice Barnes, 218
Charles Driskell, 223
Clarence E, 220
Edna Earl, 223
Eula, 219
Eula Mae Talbot, 225
H B, 221
Hilliard J, 219
Homer P, 219
Infant (1), 224
Infant (2), 224
J W, 221
Jane R, 224
John, 224
Luke P, 220
M W, 225
Marcus W, 219
Mary A E, 224
Mary Jane, 225
Robert P, 219, 221
S A, 224
Sarah A, 219
McClendons
Unknown, 214, 216
McCullough
Jimmie L, 236
McCord
Edgar, 220
McCowan
John W, 224
Mary Potter, 224
McCulloh
A J Mrs, 253
McCullough
Earnest, 246
Sirlene Thomas, 232
Timothy Lamar, 245
W J, 232
McCurdy
E P, 256
McCutchin
Homer, 259
Maggie, 259
McDonald
Cynthia F, 236
McEachern
Mary A, 240
McGee
Mary Emma, 247
McGhan
Barbara Scroggins, 235
McGhee
Avery, 236
Doris H, 236
Kyle E, 236
Mayyie T Tucker, 236
McGinty
Ann M, 247
Basil Beasley Rev, 248
Christine S, 234
Elmo L, 248
Era W, 248
George Carlton, 234
Grover W, 248
Henry C, 247
Infant, 247
J Madison, 247
Jewel C, 234
Laura Eckles, 248
Lena Jewel, 234
Linnie M, 247
Mary Hand, 248
Melanie Karyl, 234
Mollie, 247
Oliver J, 247
W P Sr, 247
Washington, 245
Wiley P, 247
William Levin, 248
McGlaun
George R Jr, 222
McKenney
Anna M Wills, 246
Infant, 246
James M, 246
McKinney
James Felton, 238
Maudie Mapp, 238
McNutt
Robert, 207, 208, 209, 210,
222, 223, 225
Melton
John R, 253
Menfiec
Wm, 212
Menifee
George, 212, 215
William, 215
Wm, 213
Messer
Lewis B Sr, 230
Zelma D, 230
Middlebrook
Elizabeth, 208
James, 208
John L, 208
Josephine, 208
Middlebrooks
Unknown (1), 207
Unknown (2), 207
Milford
Mary Lue, 246
Miller
B F, 214
William R, 215
Wm R, 212
Millican
O L, 214
Milliner
Minnie, 219

Index

- Milner
Alfred Earl, 242
Anita Putman, 242
B F, 242
C J, 238
Charles B, 229
Dell E, 241
Dick, 242
Edra Beatrice, 239
Emma, 236
Farrah Fullerton, 237
Glen C, 242
Harvey T, 242
Irene M, 229
Jesse Barner, 237
Joe B, 237
John M, 241
Kate Duncan, 242
Lonie D, 237
Marvin, 242
Mary Lenore, 241
Matt, 242
Myrle Smith, 238
Nancy R, 238
Richard Mofette, 239
Rosa Nell, 238
Thelma N, 242
Thomas Clinton, 229
Wilton C, 238
- Milton
John R, 253
- Mitcham
Fannie R Baird, 224
- Mitchum
Hershell L, 234
- Mobley
Cheryl Angela, 236
E H, 217, 218
Eldridge H, 218
Esther Lovejoy, 218, 224
Jethro, 218
- Moncrief
Minnie, 234
- Monk
George Will Sr, 237
Kathleen L, 237
- Monroe
James E, 235
Julie E, 235
Mary Lois, 230
Robert Godfrey, 230
Wilbur Dean, 230
Wilce E, 230
Wilse Edwin, 230
- Moody
Edd, 219
- Moore
Elenorah, 245
Levin, 247
R J, 251
- Morgan
Bouley D, 229
Broughton, 229
Byron, 229
Eula, 219
Francis E, 229
J R, 229
Jesse Malicah, 221
Leila, 229
- Morris
Cora M, 241
Johnathan, 212
Jonathan, 215
Ruth E, 232
- Murphy
Lucile Williams, 243
- Myers
Mary Lou, 243
- Myhan
Mollie M, 219
- Myhand
Ellen, 224
Euna Lee, 241
James H, 241
Johnnie E, 241
Maggie, 224
Margarette L, 241
Mollie, 224
- N**
- Nelson
Aaron, 245
- Arthur Lee, 234
Bob, 237
Charles, 245
Dorothy Wedel, 234
Jerry, 245
Mary, 245
Ruthie Jane, 237
- Newman
M Malcomb, 238
- Newsome
T W, 258
- Newson
John J, 258
- Newton
Daisy, 247
Gracie B, 233
J Arthur, 239
John J, 258
Mary F, 234
Mollie V, 239
Walter D, 233
Walter R, 234
- Nunn
Alexander Dr, 207
- O**
- O'Bryant
A W, 214
- Ogletree
Edna W, 243
J B, 236
Mond O, 243
Robert W, 243
Vania, 236
- Oliver
McCarter, 213, 216
- Orange
Charles Watter, 238
Esther Hill, 238
- Owen
Rena, 259
- P**
- Pace
F H, 209
- Padgett

Index

- J J, 250
Page
 John R, 212, 215
Park
 E S, 249
 Ezekiel S, 249
Parks
 E S, 252
 Euphemia M, 252
Parrish
 A L Jr, 237
Paschal
 Berta L, 239
 Grady B, 237
 John T, 237
 Lois H, 237
 William H, 239
Paulk
 S E, 214
Pearson
 Samuel, 217
Pepper
 Faye W, 238
Perry
 Ann, 250
 B F, 250
Peters
 Verdia M, 237
Phelps
 J C, 255
 James C, 258
Phillips
 Nell McClendon, 211, 217
Phipps
 Betty J, 234
 Jackson D, 234
Pike
 Charlie J, 231
 Mettie L, 231
Pinckard
 F A Captain, 210
Pinkard
 Annie, 229
 Edward, 229
 Infant, 229
Porch
 Cely, 209
 D?, 209
 Georgia, 209
 James, 209
 Jane, 209
 Jesse W, 208
 John, 209
 Lizzie, 209
 Lucinela, 209
 Mary, 209
 Matilda, 209
 Paul, 209
 Sallie, 209
 Sherod, 209
 William, 208, 209
Powell
 Dorothy Jean, 239
 Ellis Joseph, 234
 J Ellis, 234
Powledge
 F G, 254
Preston
 D B, 252
Pritchett
 L L Tommy, 237
 M Ray, 237
Prophet
 Lewis, 238
 Minnie, 238
R
Ramsay
 Archie, 228
 L C Maj, 228
Ramsey
 James Col, 228
Randall
 Rosie, 234
Randalls
 G L, 238
 Mettie, 238
Ray
 Alma G, 236
 Annie Ruth, 238
 Carl, 228
 Charlie Earl, 236
 Elizabeth T, 239
 Guy M Sr, 235
 Homer Doyle, 236
 Janie C, 239
 John David, 239
 Johnnie Pearl, 235
 M Arthur, 239
 Patsy Melton, 234
 Paul Douglas, 239
 R O, 238
 Samuel Clay, 239
 Wyatt E, 234
Read
 David, 253
Red
 Wm, 224
Redd
 Mollie H, 247
Reed
 J Frank, 240
 Jim L Sr, 240
 Pearl Brown, 240
Render
 Lannie, 226
Revell
 J L, 251
Reynolds
 Edwin, 228
Richards
 Evan G, 212, 215
Rix
 Gideon, 212, 215
Roberts
 Bertha L, 230
 Elizabeth W, 234
 J H, 214
 James C, 240
 James F, 240
 Jessie K, 240
 Mary, 219
 Mose, Jr., Rev., 230
 William, 212, 215
Robinson
 A C, 251
 J G, 254
 James, 250

Index

- John G, 254
W C, 213
- Rodgers
John H, 242
Sallie Ray, 242
- Rogers
Belma, 243
Charles R Jr, 232
Charles R Sr, 232
Delanie L, 224
Essie Louise, 232
Floyd A, 230
Jacqueline, 232
James Cecil, 232
James Isom, 233
Joel W, 243
Mable A, 230
Willie Koon, 233
Wilma G, 232
- Rose
Christine, 259
- Ross
Frances K, 246
Isaac, 249
W C, 249
- Rowell
Henry, 254
- Royal
John P, 227
Katie Crowder, 227
- Rutledge
Eula Mac, 247
Fannie Mae, 238
James N, 238
- S**
- Sanders
Ada D, 233
C W, 233
Ethel H, 238
Henry M, 238
A J Dr, 220
J W, 255, 257
Jerry, 254
Jerry W, 254, 258
Lillie Mrs, 220
- Pat L, 233
- Sands
Eady A, 244
Genie A, 244
Leon N, 244
Martin L, 237
Ralph B, 239
Ruth M, 237
Waymon Homer, 242
- Sappington
John S, 216
- Sargent
Ella Pearl, 220
Fannie Pearl, 220
Francis, 219
James A, 219
- Schlesinger
Marie Duffey, 234
- Schoonhoven
Bob Rev, 232
Lois, 232
- Scott
Annie, 241
Helen Blanton, 235
- Scroggins
Barbara Ray, 235
Frank W, 244
Fred D, 244
Fred D Jr, 244
George Jr, 235
Margaret W, 244
- Seale
C W, 214
- Sellers
T J Mrs, 223
- Selman
P C, 213
- Sewell
Elizabeth, 221
Elizabeth M, 216
- Sharp
Alonza L, 219, 221, 224
C A, 221
Fannie Mae, 221
Gertrude T, 221
Herbert, 221
- Iceola, 219
Iceola Barnes, 221
J M, 221
Minnie Lee, 224
Unknown, 221
- Sharpe
Unknown, 216
- Shealey
W E, 256, 257
- Shealy
F E Mrs, 256
- Shehane
Annie Rodgers, 242
Eva Milner, 242
J A, 240
James Vernon, 242
Samuel Anthony, 242
Willer Mae, 240
- Shelley
Betty J, 235
Sanford H, 235
- Shivers
Henry Gladstone, 240
Mamie Leak, 240
- Sides
Flossie T, 247
Infant, 247
R W, 214
Robert H, 247
- Simpler
Grace W, 246
Herbert H Jr, 246
Hilary H Sr, 246
James Weaver, 246
John, 246
Michael, 246
- Sims
Nadean, 239
William Herbert Sr, 239
- Skoch
Kenneth E, 231
Sally Ann, 231
- Slaton
Bertha Coulter, 244
Douglas, 244
Lula Jewell, 244

Index

- Minnie Lee, 244
Zachary Taylor, 244
- Slaughter
Ann Brown (1), 224
Ann Brown (2), 224
John (1), 224
John (2), 224
Martha, 224
Pamela C, 246
T G Dr, 214, 216
- Slayton
Doris C, 239
Zachary T Jr, 239
- Sledge
James C, 252, 253
- Slusher
Otha, 232
- Smallwood
Jackie, 230
Kink Gary, 230
Steve, 230
- Smith
Agatha L, 240
Annie L, 235
Ben, 237
Berry, 210
Brinkley, 240
Clifford C, 231
Dock M, 240
E W, 250
Elizabeth B, 241
Elsie Gibson, 243
Emma, 219
Emma Paschal, 245
Ethelbert S, 213, 216
George R W, 213, 216
H N Mrs, 210
Hugh Huston, 245
Infant, 209
J O, 224
James Hood, 230
James Walter, 244
Jess W, 240
Julius, 229
Lucille K, 230
Marie M, 229
- Mary, 238
Mattie L, 231
Mattie P, 240
Noah, 219
Raymon, 235
Roy Hueston, 245
Ruby B, 231
Sallie Lee, 243
Warner Tyrus, 243
Whit F, 231
William C, 210
William K, 230
Willie Pearl, 244
- Snowden
Avis T, 230
Debra Kay, 236
Herman L, 236
M Frances, 236
Mandy, 233
Roy C, 230
Sandy Hal, 230
William Dennis, 236
- Spain
Marjorie D, 259
- Spear
Lora W, 239
- Speer
J T, 214
- Spier
Indiana V, 224
- Spratling
Catherine J, 231
- Stallings
R, 214
- Stanfield
Mabel Fullerton, 235
- Starr
J R, 213
John R, 212, 215
- Steele
Gladys, 241
William S, 241
- Stephens
Hester, 245
Larry Rev, 227
Mattie L Hammond, 246
- Phillip, 245
Thomas E, 246
- Stevens
Fannie, 219
- Stewart
Jason Lynn, 231
- Still
Curtis Lee, 231
Guy Felton, 231
John Will, 229
Maggie Morgan, 229
Olue Lee, 229
- Stodghill
Carriedell, 219
Effie, 219
Elvira, 220
George, 219
Joel, 219
Laura, 219
- Story
Annie M, 241
Brian, 243
Daniel C, 241
Gracie, 241
James Mickey, 241
M E, 256
William M, 243
- Strickland
Christopher S, 235
- Stricklib
Jimmy, 230
- Stringer
Glennie Willie, 226
- Sturkie
Christopher Michael, 239
George Lofton, 239
- Suggs
John T, 242
- Sullivan
Hilary Louis, 239
Michael, 239
- Swann
Jesse T, 229
Thelma E, 229
- Swearingen
John H, 254

Index

T

Talbot
 Janie, 219
Tanner
 Ralph M Dr, 215
Tatum
 Lemma, 221
 Permelia, 250
 William G, 250
Terry
 Lois O, 236
 Virgil G, 236
Thomas
 Arthur H, 244
 Baby Boy, 244
 John L, 244
 Joseph C, 247
 Mary Frances, 247
 Ollis, 244
Thomburg
 L P, 214
Thompson
 Avis M, 231
 Eldridge C, 231
Thornton
 Austin C, 227
 Charles Austin, 227
 James David, 227
 Phoebe, 227
 William Jason, 227
Thrower
 Adell, 221
 Angie Barnes, 218
 Auline, 221
 Bill, 221
 Ellie Mae, 221
 George, 221
 Hoyt Thomas, 225
 Jack, 221
 Jake, 221
 Jesse William, 221
 Jessie W, 219
 Marie, 221
 Melba, 221
 Olin, 221
 Robert, 221

Russell, 221
 Virginia, 221
Tomme
 Tabitha McGinty, 247
Toome
 M M, 247
Tothcrow
 Edley D, 214
Trammell
 John, 212, 215
 Mary E, 244
Trimble
 Mary Will, 216, 221
Tucker
 Dcwette S, 239
 John, 258
 Nesi, 253
 R M, 251
 Ruby Andrew, 246
 T Winard, 239
 Walter Jefferson, 246
Turner
 Leona T, 239
 Maggie L, 234
 Thurman H, 239
 William Thomas Sr, 234

Turnipsecd
 Clara Dell Duffey, 234

Tyner
 John W, 246

U

Underwood
 Belinda Ann, 229
Unknown
 V W, 214

V

Vaughn
 George W, 246
Veasey
 Casie, 219
Vernon
 John M, 256
Vickers
 Anna M Milner, 229

W

Wade
 W M, 214
Waite
 Bennett T, 216
 C W Mrs, 215
 Unknown, 225
Waldrop
 Dorothy L, 232
Walker
 Walter Sr, 226
Waller
 Lucian, 233
 Mary S, 233
 T J, 250
Wallis
 Eugene C, 243
 Lillye S, 243
Walls
 J A, 247
Ward
 Andrew Jackson, 259
 Edna, 222, 223, 225, 226
 Edna Mrs, 215
 Gene, 226
 Nevada, 259
 Wm Solomon Dr, 259
Ware
 Allen G, 236
 Charlie Jim Sr, 237
 Clifford L, 241
 Dorothy Boyd, 241
 Ella Mattie, 240
 Franklin H, 240
 Franklin Harold, 240
 Helen, 238
 Hester T, 236
 Howard Earl, 240
 Logan, 236
 Margie Louise, 241
 Mary Emma, 240
 Monteze, 240
 Nancy Gaylor, 232
 Norman E, 241
 Oscar H, 240
 Ray C, 229

Index

- Rosa L, 236
Thomas Homer, 241
William Preston Sr, 232
Willie C, 241
Willie Mae, 240
Winnie M, 241
- Waters
 Carnell Anthony, 237
 Noah Aldine, 237
- Watkins
 Andrew Louis, 239
 James, 240
- Weaver
 Elizabeth N, 245
 Francis O, 245
 James A, 245
 John Hollis, 245
 Julious Robert, 245
 Katie Lec O, 245
 M Tyre, 245
 Marie E, 245
 Martha Ethyin, 245
 Pyre C Sr, 245
 Sarah S, 245
 T E, 214
 Taylor M, 245
- Webb
 Abner, 217
 Ellen Crosby, 236
 Marshall B, 236
 Robert Grady, 236
- West
 Anson Dr, 212, 213, 214,
 215, 216
- Westcott
 Ada Carr, 228
- Wester
 Benjamin, 224
 Elisabeth, 224
 James G, 224
 Nancy, 224
- Whatley
 Henricetta, 210
 Susan F, 210
 W H, 210
- White
 Floyd, 239
 Hettie Mae, 236
 James Roy Jr, 236
 Lillie Mae, 234
 Nancy, 245
 Peron Lee, 234
 W G, 247
 Willie G, 239
 Wm, 254
- Whitlow
 Catharine, 224
 John, 224
 John W, 230
 Vera V, 230
- Whitten
 Sarah D, 243
- Wiggins
 Andrew LeRoy, 231
 Donald Ray, 232
 Jack Howard, 231
 Joel Eugene, 232
 Lillie G, 244
 Mary Ellen, 231
 Paul William, 231
 Robbie H II, 232
 Robert H, 232
 Willie A, 244
- Wilkerson
 Jewell E, 229
 Motis F, 229
- Wilkinson
 William H, 235
- Williams
 B A Mrs, 256
 Bernard Earl, 243
 Bill, 233
 Birdie E, 237
 Charles Larry, 234
 Clarence J Sr, 244
 Edna Rogers, 233
 Edna S, 238
 Faith, 243
 Floyd W, 243
 George F, 238
 Geraldine B, 243
 Hulda A, 235
 J C, 226
 James Albert, 226
 James R, 243
 Jerry Bernard, 243
 Joe, 231
 John Fletcher, 233
 Kathy, 237
 Katie L, 234
 Larue O., 243
 Loo Geile Y, 244
 Lurlene, 226
 Mary Ella, 243
 Mattie Bennett, 243
 Mitchell A, 237
 Olin C, 243
 Osborne, 242
 Paul B Sr, 235
 Permelia A, 238
 Perry Mason, 233
 Roosevelt, 226
 Sallie H, 233
 T Winfred, 238
 Thomas W, 243
 Vaster, 226
 W R, 243
 William O, 243
- Williamson
 Annie M Miss, 216
 Charlie, 219
- Wills
 Elizabeth, 246
 Infant, 246
 Lanelle Duffey, 242
 Martha E, 246
 Mary Lena, 242
 Paul, 234
 T J, 246
 V Hilda McGinty, 234
 William Wallace Sr, 242
- Woodyard
 Mattie, 224
- Wooley
 Anna Smith, 237
 Edna A, 238
 Issac N, 238
 James, 242

Index

James Riley, 237

Wright

Graham M, 237

Ruby A, 237

Wynn

Marvin, 219

S E, 219

Y

Yancey

Foster, 219

George E, 224

Hurshel, 225

Ida, 219

Ida M, 225

Orma W, 219

Unknown, 216

Yanceys

Unknown, 214

Yarbrough

Betty Humphrey, 229

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Barronton - Bolt - Lamb and Related Families	1 - 4
James W. Moon Family	5 - 10
J. D. and Sarah All Phillips	11 -16
The 1850 California Gold Field Letter	
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
The Mount Pisgah Presbyterian Church at Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co.	
A Brief History of Hackneyville Community	17 - 24
A History of Mount Pisgah Presbyterian Church	25 - 29
Mount Pisgah Church	29 - 31
Mount Pisgah Cemetery	31
Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Chambers County	32 - 33
Bentley Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	33
Riverview Cemetery, Chambers County	34 - 37
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Six	38 - 47
Pedigree Charts	48 - 49
Memorial - James Robert Leath	50
LAUGHS from the Past!	10
QUERIES	50

Index

Abbett	48	Nancy Catherine	1	Hugh, Jr.	2
Frances Emma	48	Nannie Lou	3	Jacqueline Marie	2
John Ezekial	48	Pauline	3	James Olin	4
Thomas J	48	Robert Walton	2, 4	Linner Barronton	4
Adamson	36	Roland Lee	3	Mary Linner	2
Martha	36	Sarah J	2	Murray Joe	2
Aldridge	44	Barrow	32, 33	Virginia	2
Nathan	44	Eugene E	33	Willie Margaret	2
Allen	33, 48	James H	33	William Berry	3
Cynthia J Spicer	33	Nancy E	33	William Donald	2
Permelia Hudson	48	Nancy Rawls	32	William Franklin	2, 4
Anderson	9	Nannie Z	33	Boone	49
Cornelius Bryant	9	Sally Simpson	33	Mary Elizabeth	49
Maggie Mae	9	William A E	32	Wiley	49
Michael	9	Zuleka	32	Boughman	47
Atchison	35	Bassett	23	D J	47
Roy C	35	J. L.	23	Branch	10
Siddy	35	Becker	38	John	10
Bailey	19-21	Phillip	38	Breedlove	45
Albert	21	Becket	20	R F	45
John M	20	Hill	20	Briggs	25
M.A	19	Sam	20	E. H.	25
William J	20	Bell / Belle	19, 21	Brown	17, 35, 39
Baker	9, 17, 21, 22, 24	L. R.	21	J R	39
Dan	22, 24	Sam	19	Kathy	17
Hattie McK.	17, 21	Belser	22	P	35
Lillian Carroll	9	James	22	S E, Mrs	35
Neil H	21, 22	Belyeu	37	Samuel	35
Bandy	43	Carrie Bell	37	Bryant	22, 50
Wm C	43	Claud	37	Bill	22
Barnes	37	Bennett	35, 36	Thomas Jefferson	50
W A	37	Ada Brice	36	Bryant	24
Barrington	1, 3	Beulah Kate	35	David	24
James Forest	1, 3	Henry Harrison	35	Bullard	40, 46
Jerry Smith	1, 3	S J	36	Daniel	40, 46
John Forest	1	Boazman	45	Cabe	2
Barronton	1-4	B T	45	Jeanne A. Lloyd	2
Charles	2	Bolt	2, 4	Calhoun	36
David	2	Caroline	3	S J	36
Elizabeth Lamb	1, 4	Catherine	2	Cameron	17, 25, 29
Ella Sue	3	Columbus Franklin	4	Dennis	17, 25
George W.	3	Dorothy Gaynell	2	J. A	25
James Forest	1, 2, 3	Earl Franklin	2	John	29
John Walton	2	Frances Leola	2	Campbell	26
Leola Linner	2, 3	Franklin Jr	2	Wyley	26
Leroy	3	Gaynor	2	Carden	48
Lillian	3	Gladys Murrell	2	Mary	48
Mary Driggers	2	Harold Columbus	2		
Mattie	3	Helen Leola	2		
Milton Forest	1-3	Hugh Anderson	2		

Index

Carlisle	10, 49	Corr	44	Simon	21
Antenette P.	49	John	44	Easley	39
James W	49	Cosper	21, 22	C S	40
Mildred Lucile	10	William D.	21, 22	Charles S	39
Carmichael	31	Cotten	44	Mary C	39
W. C.	31	Margaret E	44, 47	Edwards	10, 45, 48
Carnes	45	Craig	26	Emma Armenda	10
Samuel	45	Margaret	26	James K	45
Carroll	9	Dall	32	Joel	48
James D.	9	Oleaner, Jr	32	John C	46
Cartledge	28	Daniel	10, 21, 36, 37	Loxla	45
Thomas D	28	Elisa	36	Susan Elizabeth	48
Cash	21	Jeannette	10	W. H.	10
C. L.	21	Maggie H	37	William Leonard	10
Casper	21	W. T.	21	Emerson	21
William D	21	Davis	28, 49	E. D	21
Cecil	27	Bruce W.	28	Ennis	2
Robert	27	Henry Jackson	49	Odessa	2
Chambliss	15	Lela Pearl	49	Estes	43
Virginia A	15	Sherwood	49	Joel D	43
Christian	19	Dawson	41	Therzer B	43
Jim	19	G W	41	Evans	31
Clack	2	J W C	41	Calvin L.	33
Sallie Fannie	2	Dillard	21	Eula Bailey	33
Clapp	40	George W	21	J. J.	31
A L	40	Doyle	21	Fackler	10
Cobb	39	A. F.	21	Ceci	10
Jack	39	Dozier	10	Farris	47
Cofield	36	O. H.	10	Thomas P	47
Rebecca	36	Drake	5	Flinn	27
Cole	21	Elisha	5	H. W	27
Ann Neighbors	21	Mary	5	Forter	21
Coley	17	Duck	48	George W	21
C. J, Judge.	17	Irma LaMerle	48	Fox	17, 22
Collin/Collins 22, 23, 24, 28, 31		Reuben Samuel	48	Harold	22
Curtis	23	Roland A	48	Macie Nelson	17
Dave	31	Roland Allan Whitfield		Frails	44
David Y	28	48		Caleb	44
J. D	22, 24	Dunbar	40, 41	Frazer	40
Condon	15	F M	40	Thos L	40
Charles Y	15	John	41	Fulton	31
Leora	15	Dunn	17, 20, 21	W. F.	31
Conger	23, 26	Betty	21	Gamble	31
Bob	23	Eula Bailey	17, 21	G. McD	31
John	23, 26	Joe	21	Gibson	35
Robert	26	John	20	Hattie B Leak	35
Coons,	21	John	20		
R. W	21	Joseph	20		
Corbett	9	Joseph Bennet	21		
Rufus Sanderfer	9	Raymond	17		

Index

Giddens	42, 43	Eunice	17	Albert Ross	49
George W	42, 43	Iris	17	David Clopton	49
T M	42	Minnie	17	Donald Clay	49
Thomas M	43	Myrtle House	24	Green Lee	49
Glenn	48	R. A, Mrs.	17	Jesse Morgan	49
Sarah	48	Sam	20	Holloway	32
Grace	34	Hand	21	Adolphus	32
John R	34	Dave	21	Annie Heard	32
Martha E	34	Haralson	36	Holt	47
Green/Greene	40-42	Johnie A	36	J S	47
A M	41	Harbin	24	Hooper	38, 39
Augustus M	40	Ed	24	G W	38, 39
George W	40, 41	Harlan	21-24	Hooten	21
J J	42	Aaron	21	Nannie	21
Lodusky	40	Ellis	22, 24	Horton	21
Greer	48	Fayette	23	Ida McKinnon	21
Nancy	48	Herbert	23	John M.	21
Gresham	49	James	22	House	24
Lois Selina	49	John J	22	Major	24
William Thornton	49	John L	23	Olen	24
Grierson	18	Harris	21, 23, 32, 37, 47	Hubbard	40
Robert	18	Amy Ham	21	J R	40
Griffin	23, 38	Carlton	23	Hudson	35
Emma G	38	George F	37	Timmy	35
G. O	23	J H	47	Huguley	38, 42
Ida E	38	Jeff	21	Alexander	38, 42
J Jesse	38	Rebecca S	32	Humber	10
Rubeola Park	38	Harrison	35	C. E.	10
Gullatt	10	C E	35	Hunt	43
George (Gus)	10	Hart	3	C S	43
Gunn	33	Lola	3	Hurst	43
Cynthia	33	Hasty	35	P N	43
Guthrie	21	Annie R	35	Ingram	21, 48
John T	21	Edna L	35	Abraham	48
Hackney	19, 20, 31	Hawkins	36	Jack	21
Bill	19, 20	William L	36	James Madison	48
H. T.	31	Henry	21	Marcus M	48
Hugh	19	Bob	21	Patricia LaGaye	48
Jake	19	Herndon	21	Riley G	48
Joe	19	N. I.	21	Jackson	18
Hall	21	Herren	15	General Andrew	18
G. W.	21	James W	15	Jennings	23
Hammock	49, 50	Hightower	44, 47	Burford	23
John T	50	D P	47	Johnson	37, 47
Mattie Van Della	50	Huelan	44	Dempsey	47
Sara Alice	49	Hill	37	Marietta Pigg	37
Hancock	17, 20, 22, 24, 27, 31	Frances A Pearson	37		
F. A.	27,	Hodnett	2		
31		Fannie Mae	2		
R. A.	22	Holley	49		

Index

Jones . . .	23, 33, 41, 43, 46, 48	Francis	2	Alkazia	34
Betsy	48	Grover C	33	Alnada	34
Jackie L	33	Jacob	4	Clara	35
Judson	23	James	4	Ernest W	35
Mildred	43	James Maxie	4	Frances McClelland	35
Sarah Jane	48	James Perry	4	George Wesley	35
Seaborn L	43, 46	James Uriah	4	James Dorsie	35
Tapley	48	Jane	4	John S	36
W A M	41	John Henry	2, 4	Minerva Anderson	35
Kellum	43	John U. A	3	Samuel Wesley	35
Robert	43	John Wade	4	Wesley	36
Kemp	19	Joshua	4	Leath	50
Barney	19	LaNell	4	Evelyn Ray	50
Kennedy	41, 44	Lillian H	33	Florine Estes	50
John M	44	Lee Vander Asbury	4	James	50
T L	41	Louise Francis	4	James Robert	50
Kilgore	34, 36	Lucinda Todd	4	John	50
Anna E	34	Lucy Newton	2, 4	Ray	50
C R	34	Madagascar	4	Ledbetter	23
Fannie	36	Marion Reddick	4	Edgar	23
J W	34	Martha Viola	4	Lewellyn	23
Jimmie	36	Mary Will	4	Leslie	39
Lillian L	34	Maude Clyde	4	Thos R	39
Mary	36	Minnie Lucy Belle	4	Levi	31
Mary L	34	Nancy	1	M. D.	31
Oris S	34	Nancy Catherine	3	Lewis	38, 39, 47
T J	34	Nancy Frances	4	John	47
W D	34	Nancy Griffin	3	Margarett D	38
King	17	Osie Kyle	4	Noland R	38, 39
Margaret White	17	Permelia	4	Lloyd	2
Knight	39, 46, 49	Perry	4	James Compton	2
Henry D.	49	Reddick	3	James Compton, Mrs.	1
James M	39	Robert E	4	Janet R.	2
John M	46	Sarah Ray	3	Logan	34
Richard R.	49	Ted Todd	4	Willie	34
Selman C	39	Lankford	21	Lowe	2
Usibba Olander	49	Z. J.	21	Susie Alice	2
Koon	35	Lavender	10	Lumpkin	20
A C	35	Elizabeth	10	Robert	20
Dollie	35	Leach	22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31	Lynch	21
Lizzie Harris	35	A.	31	Bessie	21
Nettie Lois	35	C. L.	31	Madden	38
William A	35	C. V. "Wood"	23	Joseph	38
William Richard	35	Calvin L	26	Mapp	37
Lamb	1-4, 33	Coleaton Underwood	28	Horace Ray	37
A. L. J.	3	J. B.	31	Jimmie Lee	37
Bryan	4	Pat	23	Marshall	25, 28, 31
Charles Paul	4	Will	22	J. W.	28
Coralena	4	Wm.	30	James W.	25, 31
Elizabeth		Leak	34-36		

Index

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>Marston 27, 29, 30
 Frank 27, 29, 30</p> <p>Martin 21, 43, 47
 John 43, 47
 L. A. 21</p> <p>Mathes 36
 Lizzie 36</p> <p>Mathis 17
 Roy 17</p> <p>Matthews 21
 K. N, Rev.. 21</p> <p>McAlpine 25, 29
 Robert 25, 29</p> <p>McClure 26
 H. E. 26</p> <p>McCluskey 9
 Viney Carroll 9</p> <p>McCreight 26, 31
 L. W. 31
 Susanna 26</p> <p>McCurdy 47
 E S 47</p> <p>McGillivray 18
 Alexander, Chief . 18</p> <p>McGinty 36
 Etta B 36</p> <p>McGuire 2
 Karen W 2</p> <p>McIlwaine 27
 W. E. 27</p> <p>McJunkin 29
 J. C. 29</p> <p>McKee 26
 W. Hugh 26</p> <p>McKelvey 31
 J. D. 31</p> <p>McKemmie 21
 Adam 21
 Robert J 21</p> <p>McKinnon 20-22, 29, 31
 A. K. 31
 H. 31
 J. H. 31
 R. 31
 Alexander 29
 Holloway 22
 James 21
 Roderick 29
 Sandy 20</p> <p>McLeod 26</p> | <p> C.B. 26</p> <p>McMullen 27
 J. C. 27</p> <p>McNeill 31
 J. N. 31</p> <p>Meaders 33
 Annie Mae 33
 Jason E 33
 John S 33
 John S, Jr 33
 Kyle R 33
 Ora Irene 33</p> <p>Meadows 50
 Anthony Anselm ... 50
 Mary Ann Milner .. 50
 Mary Elizabeth 50</p> <p>Meigs 23
 A. V. 23</p> <p>Melton 32, 34
 Dugan 34
 Gertrude 34
 Lillian 34
 Mary S 32</p> <p>Menbeau 46
 Thos E 46</p> <p>Milford 40
 A C 40
 George 40</p> <p>Miller 27
 J. H. 27</p> <p>Milner 3, 37
 George 3
 Gladys M. 3
 Harry 3
 James Sanford 3
 Louise 3
 Mattie 3
 Mattie P 37
 Wade 3</p> <p>Moon 5, 6
 Albert Pascal 10
 Anna Jane 9
 Boswell J. 5, 6, 7
 Crawford 7, 8
 David Spence 9
 David Spence, Jr ... 9
 Dell 10
 Elizabeth 6, 7
 Emma Reynolds 7
 Exir Arabell C..... 10</p> | <p>Harriet J. 6, 7</p> <p>Henrietta 7</p> <p>Henrietta H 6</p> <p>Henry C 5</p> <p>Henry Jefferson ... 10</p> <p>James A. 7</p> <p>James E. 6</p> <p>James Murray 9</p> <p>James W 5, 6-8</p> <p>John L. 10</p> <p>Joseph C. 9</p> <p>Josephine 10</p> <p>Margaret Estelle ... 10</p> <p>Margaret Angeline
 Victoria ... 10</p> <p>Marion Moses Monroe 9</p> <p>Mary Ann Elizabeth
 (Molly 9</p> <p>Mary Drake 7, 8</p> <p>Mary Ellen 9</p> <p>Mary Louise 10</p> <p>N. M. C. 5</p> <p>Nancy Eula Edna Dora
 Dorothy 9</p> <p>Nathaniel M. C 5</p> <p>Nell 10</p> <p>Ollie Clide 5, 6</p> <p>Paschal R. ... 5, 7, 8, 10</p> <p>Robert Jeter 9</p> <p>Rose 8</p> <p>Susan J. 5, 6</p> <p>Thomas 10</p> <p>William 7</p> <p>William Henry 8, 9</p> <p>William Leonard ... 10</p> <p>William Marion 9</p> <p>Moore 32
 Carrie 32</p> <p>Moree 36
 Eugene 36</p> <p>Morgan 34, 49
 Ada 34
 Flora 34
 Mary 49</p> <p>Morris 32, 47
 A P 47
 Alice N Simpson ... 32</p> <p>Morse 35
 I F 35</p> |
|---|---|---|

Index

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Morton | 25, 26, 30 | Peck | 21 | Drayton | 44 |
| P. C. | 26 | J. F. | 21 | Hillery | 44 |
| Paul | 30 | Peneger | 20 | Mary M | 44 |
| Paul C. | 25, 26 | Peter | 20 | Susan C | 44 |
| Mosley | 32 | Pennington | 19, 21 | Poe | 33 |
| Elizabeth | 32 | Thad C. | 19, 21 | James Daniel | 33 |
| Mathew | 32 | Perry | 46, 47 | Sarah | 33 |
| Murray | 32 | B F. | 46, 47 | Polk | 20, 22 |
| John | 32 | Della M | 46 | C. C. | 20, 22 |
| Myhand | 34, 35 | James M | 46 | Ponder | 28, 29, 30, 31 |
| James T | 34 | John | 46 | T. J. | 28, 29, 30, 31 |
| James W | 34 | Mary A | 46 | Presley | 36 |
| Jaunita | 35 | Willie | 46 | Margaret A | 36 |
| Lucindy | 34 | Peters | 46 | Pursell | 48 |
| Nall | 29 | P L, Dr | 46 | Mary Haraldson | 48 |
| Robert | 29 | Pharr | 28-30 | Quillen | 40 |
| Nelson | 15, 35 | J. F. | 28, 29, 30 | H K | 40 |
| Hardy S. | 15 | Phillips | 11, 50 | Ray | 21, 23, 34, 36, 37 |
| W D | 35 | Atitia | 14, 15 | Annie Mae | 36 |
| Newman | 17, 23 | C. A. | 15 | Ben F. | 23 |
| C. E. | 17, 23 | Celestina | 15 | Benjamin Franklin | 23 |
| Newsom | 42, 46 | Charles J | 15 | Cecile Pittman | 37 |
| J J | 42, 46 | Eli, Rev. | 16 | Chester | 34 |
| T W | 46 | Fannie H | 15 | Henry | 23 |
| Oliver | 15, 48 | Frances | 14 | June, Mrs. | 21 |
| Florence McCarty | 48 | J. D. | 11 | Newell W | 37 |
| J. M. | 15 | James California | 14 | Samuel | 23 |
| Mildred Adriana | 48 | James Charles | 14 | Samuel T | 21 |
| Orr | 27 | James Dowd | 16 | Thomas Griffin | 37 |
| John W | 27 | John W. | 15 | Washington | 21, 23 |
| Pannell | 35 | Josiah T | 15 | Reed/Reid | 21, 25, 29 |
| D S | 35 | Laura A | 14 | Cora | 21 |
| Florine | 35 | Marvellis | 14 | J. L. | 25 |
| Parker | 40, 45 | Mary Alice | 15 | J. T. | 29 |
| Felston | 45 | Otie, Miss | 16 | Revell | 38, 39 |
| J A C | 40 | Parmer | 50 | J L | 38 |
| Partridge | 28, 31 | Sarah Ann McNeill | 11, 16 | Jessie I | 39 |
| C.C. | 31 | T. S. | 15 | Reynolds | 46 |
| C.G. | 28 | Virginia | 14 | Thomas W | 46 |
| Paschall | 34 | William | 14 | Robinson | 7, 38 |
| Anna Lizzie | 34 | Phinny | 26 | John G | 38 |
| Patillo | 21 | Margaret | 26 | Mary Jane | 7 |
| W. T. | 21 | Pigg | 35 | Nancy O. | 7 |
| Patterson | 35 | Austin | 35 | Robinson | 8 |
| Edward Durrell | 35 | Mary C | 35 | Boswell J. | 8 |
| James Jefferson | 35 | Pinkard | 21 | John | 8 |
| Mary Jane Ferguson | 35 | C. M | 21 | Mary Jane | 8 |
| Pearson | 19, 21 | Pitts | 44 | Nancy O. | 8 |
| Henry W | 21 | Lodusky | 44 | | |
| Seaborn | 19 | | | | |

Index

Rogers	20, 21, 28, 36, 42	Lee	32	Andrew J	34
Addie Neighbors . . .	21	Lee V	32	Annie G	36
Anthony F	42	Myrtie	32	Etta L	34
Bob	20	Ned, II	32	Swift	25
Claude H	28	Ned, Jr	32	William	25
Daniel	42	Sarah S	32	Tankersley	17
John W	21	William S	32, 33	Merle Meigs	17
Mary G	36	Sinnott	26	Tate	21
William M.	21	W. I.	26	Carrie	21
Rosser	23	Slaughter	25, 32	Luther	21
Willie	23	J. N.	25	Oscar	21
Rush	42	Joseph V	32	Z. T.	21
C G	42	Martha E	32	Taylor	40, 44
Russell	21, 24	Mary J	32	Alexander	44
Bill, Mrs.	21	Smith	1, 6, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 35-37, 48, 50	J C	40
Henry	24	Baber Barte	36	Patsy	44
Rutledge	32	C. E., Rev	1	Thomas	17, 23, 38
Fannie Lee	32	Ellena D	37	A B	38
S. J.	31	G. C	21	Annie Cosper	17, 23
Sanders	47, 49	Henrietta	6	Thornton	17
Annie P	49	James G.	6	Kathryn Baker	17
Jerry	47	Lester	35	Tirege	21
Sands	36	Lurilla	48	T. V.	21
Frony	36	Mollie E	36	Todd	4
J W	36	Newton	26, 27, 29, 30	Lucinda Elizabeth	4
Verna	36	Warner Lee	35	Truitt	21
Saxon	49	William Pierce	50	Bob	21
Mazey	49	Willie Onis	35	Tucker	41, 44, 47, 48
Self	21	Spence	9, 26	N	41
N. H.	21	J. K	26	R M	44, 47
Sessions	50	Jane Sidey	9	Sarah	48
Lucinda June	50	Stancell	21	Turnipseed	34
Shehane	36	Sallie	21	Flora	34
Benjamin Franklin	36	Stevenson	21	Robert	34
Connie M	36	G. N.	21	Robert C	34
Emma E Dukes	36	Stewart	24	Susie B	34
Sheppard	35	Cassie	24		
James Howard	35	Story	36	Uldrick	41
Mattie Lee	35	D J	36	Mary A E	41
Shockley	48	J B	36	Nathaniel F	41
John III	48	L J	36	Vaughn	36
Mary Elizabeth	48	Street	19, 22	J M	36
Simpson	32	William J	19, 22	W H	36
Alice	32	Strother	4, 11, 16	Vernon	19
Calvin	32	Elizabeth (Betty)	11, 16	E.	19
Elnora	32	Frances Caroline	4	Vickers	21
Emily P	32	Stroud	39	G.	21
George Frank	32	J M	39	Walker	26, 27
J Dowdell	32	Suggs	34, 36	Lynn R	26, 27
James D	32				

Index

Waller	Nannie Lou
Clara F	Nanny May
Elsie Ruthula	W R
Julian	Williamson
Walker P	J E
Walls	Winn
J. J.	P. P.
Jerry	Winslet
John H	Buck
John W	Woods
Ware	J. A
Annie May	Wooley
Thomas Watson	James M
Warren	Woolf
J. A.	Jonathan
Hoyt M, Dr.	Worley
T. J, Mrs.	Mr.
Welch	Wynn
Hoyt	John E.
James H.	Yarbrough
Wester	Jennie
Eleanor	John Ludwell
Wheeler	Yates
Lucinda	Martha
W K	Watson
White	
Elisha	
Harriet J. Moon	
James A	
John Lovic Lorenza	
William	
Whitlow	
Permelia Oliver	
W A	
William M.	
William T	
Whitten	
M. L.	
Wilkins	
Howard Keith	
Williams	
Admiral Dewey	
Carrie D	
Catherine	
Daniel	
Dempsy Lee	
Eunice V	
Flora Lee	
James R	
Lou Mrs	
Manda Rebecca	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Edwards, Thomas, Dr. of Tallapoosa County	51
Floyd's of Beans Mill, Lee County	54
Floyd Deeds, Comments of Floyd Mystery, Lee County	55
An Unprovoked Assault - Floyd, C. J.	59
Jones, Samuel Andrew, Lee County	60
Nelson, Charles - Family Bible	62
Nelson, John and Sarah Jane Yarbrough, Tallapoosa County	65
Nelson, Little Berry Ward and Martha Francis Carter	66
Slaughter, Martin - Bible Record	71
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Shelton Mill Bridge, Lee County	69
Mott's Mill News, Lee County	72
History Revealed in the Tuskegee Cemetery, Macon County	73
Tuskegee Letters 1887, Macon County	77, 78
Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	79
Smith - Willoughby Cemetery, Chambers County	82
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Seven	83
Society Membership List	93
LAUGHS from the Past!	77, 78
QUERIES	98
CORRECTIONS	100
INDEX	

Index

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>Adamson,
 Charles F 79</p> <p>Allen
 Sophia 83, 86
 William P 83, 85</p> <p>Andrews
 Mark, Dr 73
 Nancy 54</p> <p>Andrews
 M 56</p> <p>Bailey
 Frances A 84
 Mildred J 84
 Octavia 77
 Peyton S 84
 Thomas C 84</p> <p>Baily
 Fanny 88
 N M 81
 Peyton L 88</p> <p>Baker
 Portia 71</p> <p>Bandy
 William C 84</p> <p>Banks
 Perlie Anderson 81</p> <p>Barks
 Earl A. 78</p> <p>Barron
 A. C., Rev 73</p> <p>Bean
 George W 54</p> <p>Bedell
 Daniel 90, 91</p> <p>Bennett
 Sarah 54
 Wm T 88</p> <p>Betts
 Andrew 56
 W. H. 57</p> <p>Blue
 O. R., Dr. 73</p> <p>Boazman
 B 83</p> <p>Breedlowe
 John, Capt. 78</p> <p>Brewer
 George, Rev 51</p> | <p>Brittain
 John, Rev 73</p> <p>Broberg
 Ogle Holmstrom 79</p> <p>Brooks
 George 56, 58
 Jacob 70
 Mary 65, 70</p> <p>Brown
 Alice Smith 99
 Andrew B. 99
 Annie 99
 Daughty 99
 Edgar E 99
 Fronia 99
 Lucius 99
 Lula J. 99
 Sallie 99
 Walter 99
 William A. 99
 William B 99</p> <p>Bryant
 Edey 51</p> <p>Burney
 Harold Benton 71</p> <p>Butler
 Mary Ann 99</p> <p>Caldwell
 Belle Henderson 80
 C M 80
 Carrie Lou 81
 Eunice W 81
 Jack 81
 T W 80
 W Mitchell 81
 Walt 79</p> <p>Carnes
 Samuel W 85</p> <p>Carroll
 Bose 72</p> <p>Carter
 Cado 63
 Martha 62, 65, 69
 Patians 63
 Sarah 66</p> <p>Casey
 Soloman L 85</p> <p>Chamblis
 A. W. 73</p> | <p>Champion
 Martha 62
 Martha Ann 65</p> <p>Cherry
 Ella 72</p> <p>Claybrook
 W. N., Rev 73</p> <p>Cobb
 Caroline Hunter 75</p> <p>Cole
 J N 87</p> <p>Collier
 Jas 84</p> <p>Collins
 James 57</p> <p>Conklin
 Flora D 79
 James E 79
 Thomas P 79</p> <p>Cook
 Samuel S. 83, 88
 S S. 88, 91</p> <p>Cooper
 James A Jr 80</p> <p>Corr
 John 84, 85</p> <p>Cox
 O D 86, 92
 Willis 86</p> <p>Crayton
 Wm.S 56</p> <p>Cross
 Thomas Jeffrsn 65</p> <p>Cunningham
 W W 86</p> <p>Davis
 Irene 82
 John Allen 82
 Nancy 54
 Rheufaw 82</p> <p>Dawson
 John 85, 88</p> <p>Dennis
 Brewer D 79</p> <p>Dowdell
 L. F., Rev 73</p> |
|--|--|--|

Index

- Drakeford
 John Hamilton . . . 73
 Susan Caroline . . . 73
 Thomas Carlos . . . 73
 William Calhoun . . . 73
- Draughon
 Ralph, Mrs. 74
- Drummond
 Glenn 73
- Duffey
 Buster 82
 Irene 82
 Billy 81
 Lessie 81
 Rufe T 81
- Dunn
 John V 90
 W A 90
- Edwards
 Alfred 51
 Alfred E 51, 47
 Alonza M 51
 Alva Curtis 51
 Charles 51
 Charles Bell 51
 Dora Elizabeth . . . 47
 D. M., Mrs. 72
 Greene B 76
 Isham E. 60
 James Floyd 57
 Jesse Stanley 51
 John C 88
 John W. 51
 L (Loxla) 87
 Lavick Alpheus . . . 51
 Marcus Cicero . . . 51
 Mary Elizabeth . . . 47
 Nellie Hammett. . . 47
 Thomas A 51, 47
 Thomas, Dr 48
 Thomas, Dr 51
 W. Thomas 51
 Walter Andrew . . . 47
 Wilbur Thomas . . . 47
- Edwards, III
 Thomas 47
- Edwards, Sr
 W. Thomas 47, 48
- Ervin
 A A 91
- Estes
 J D 90
 Thian B 90
- Fields
 Sarah 66, 69
- Finch
 Annie Bee 81
 Henry T 80
- Fletcher
 William 85
- Floyd
 Angeline A 54
 Charles Jefferson . . 54
 55, 57, 58, 59
 Charlotte 58
 Cornelius 54
 Edward 57
 Elizabeth Frances . . 54
 Frances 55, 56
 George M 54
 J. Newell 54
 James 57
 James C 54-56, 58
 Jefferson 57
 John 55, 56, 58
 John "Jack" 54, 58
 John T 57
 John W 54, 57
 John, Capt 54
 Julius 57
 Marion C 54, 57
 Robert 54
 Robert T. H 54
 Robert Z. H 57
 William 54, 58
- Forman
 Floyd F 73
- Foster
 G. R., Dr. 73
 G. R., Rev. 78
- Fraser
 Flora 74
 William 74
- Frazer
 Thomas L 57
- Gaither
 Peter 74
- Gallman
 Dianah 51
- Galt
 G A P, Dr 83
- Gardner
 Marth 66
 Martha E 69
 Mothey E 62
- Garlington
 H. W. Rev. 72
- Garnett
 James 100
 Lavina. 100
- Garrett
 Ada Virginia 81
 Arliena J 79
 Charlie W 82
 Ellis M 79
 Mary Ellen 81
 R M Ralph 81
 William F 81
 Wilsie V 81
- Gates
 Benjamin 80
 James M 80
- Gay
 Charles Linn 81
- Gayle
 George 60
- George
 William 77, 78
- Giddins
 George W 84
- Gordon
 Emily A 90
 Thos F 90, 91
- Graham
 Ellen 78
 N. S. 78
- Gray
 Early N 81
 Hershel L 81
 Horace 79
 Stella W 81
- Green
 A M 90
 Amanda 85
 G W 90
 James J 89

Index

- Greer
Clyde Preston . . . 80
- Griffin
Andrew B 89
Elizabeth 57
William H . . . 55, 57
Wm H H 58, 83
- Hamilton
William 57
- Hand
Liddia 62, 70
Mary 62, 65
- Hanson
P S 83
W H 83
- Hardaway
J F 86
- Harris
Robt H 83
- Henderson
Jesse G 81
Lemma G 81
Rena 73
Samuel, Dr 73
- Hendon
Thomas W S . . . 76
- Herren
Willard C 80
- Hitchcock,
H. W 74
- Holderby
A. R., Rev. 73
- Holtsford
Ron 60
- Hooper
G W 84
- Howard
Annette 74
Louvisa Smith . . 82
Royal C 82
- Hudman
Thomas J 55
Thomas M 56
- Huguley
James G 92
James Y 89, 90
Margaret 89, 90, 92
W B 89, 90
- Hutchinson
Tommy Lee 99
- Jacks
Anderson Alet . . 63
Emely 63
John Henry . . . 63, 64
William G 63, 64
- James
Grace Smith 71
- Jameson
Eula, Mrs. 72
- Jarrell
Sarah C 71, 72
- Jones
A. C. 59
Barry 60
Elizabeth 100
Emma 61
Eva 61
Henrietta (Retta) . 61
Henry 88
John 61
John Frederick
Loman 61
Mildred 84
Samuel A 60, 61
Seaborn L 84
T. H., Mr & Mrs . . 72
Virginia Ferrell . . 61
William 61
Willie 72
"Acy" 59
- Jordan
Elizabeth Jane . . . 51
Josph 51
- Keahey
Amanda 79
- Kernodle
Annie S 71, 72
Arthur Lindley . . 72
George Riley . . . 71, 72
Julius Arthur . . . 71, 72
Katherine 71
Lillie Ruth 72
Virginia K 72
- Knight
James M 85, 87
Selman 87
- Landers
Mary 100
- Langston
John 64
- Laslie
D. E., Mrs. 75
E. C. 75
- Leak
Margaret 55
- Lee
William Rev. . . . 73
- Leggett
A. B. Mrs. 72
- Leslie
F 72
- Lewis
John 84
Noland R 84
- Lightfoot
P. M., Mrs. 74
- Lipscomb
Tom 91
Watty 90, 91
- Lloyd
W. E., Dr. 73
- Lock
Martha Isabelle . . 81
- Loflin
Sarah 54
- Lowry
Grady 79
- Lowther
Wm 83
- Madden
Angeline 57
- Magruder
Billy 78
- Mallett
D A F 83
Dr. 86
- Mann
William L 53
- Martindale
Rev. Mr. 73
- Mason
Martha A 75
Valerius C 75
Wylie W 75
- McAuley
H 74
- McClendon
Wiley E 60

Index

- McCreless
 J N 79
- McCurdy
 E S 83
 William J 83
- McDowell
 W. G, Rt. Rev. ... 73
- McGuire
 Mary Margaret L 66
- McKee
 Sanford B, Jr ... 79
- McLeod
 Rev. Mr. 73
- McNutt
 Robert 53
- McQueen
 Stewart 73
- Meadows
 J. J., Mrs. 73
- Melaer
 Josephine 66
 Martha L ... 62, 66
 Trida 66
- Middleton
 Kelsey 79
- Miles
 Paula Louise ... 79
- Miller
 Clarinda S 68
 Henry Crawford 68
- Mitchell
 Hardy 60
 Mary Ann 61
 William Milton . 60
- Montgomery
 C A 86
- Moon
 James W 100
- Moore
 Dorothy Gabbett 71
 Spencer 86, 92
 W B 86
- Morgan
 Carrie May 71
- Motley
 John, Rev 73
 R. H 78
- Mullins
 William Marion . 60
- Murphy
 Hiram 56, 58
 M 56
- Nelson
 Alexander H 62, 66
 Amanda E. 66
 Amos 67
 Amos Berry .. 64, 66
 Amos Bury 63
 Andrew J 63, 65
 Angeline 62, 65
 Barron ... 63, 65, 66
 Berry Ward 67
 Buddy E 79
 Charles ... 62, 64, 65,
 70
 Charles Zachary . 65
 Charly Ebenezer . 63
 Cindrilla 62, 64
 Colly 64
 Ebenezer 64
 Elexander H 63
 Elisha A 64
 Ella 69
 Emanuel 67
 Emely 62, 65
 Euchid 66
 F. M 62
 Fairro 63, 67
 Frances Marion .. 63
 Francis Marion .. 65
 George Howard .. 62
 George W ... 63, 66
 Henry DeKalb ... 67
 J W 79
 Jackson Floyd ... 66
 James Robert . 63, 64
 Jane 64
 Jesse Floyd
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66
 John
 .. 62, 64, 65, 67, 70
 John Hamelton .. 63
 John N 63, 64
 John W 62, 65
 Jones 67
 Jones Marlen . 63, 66
 Levina L 62, 65
 Little Berry .. 62-66
 Lloyd Ervin 67
- Lydda 64
 Lydda Hand 65
 Lydia 64
 Martha C .. 66, 67
 Mary A. M. 63
 Mary E 64
 Melba Christine 67
 Mothey E 64
 Sarah J 66
 Sarah Jane .. 62, 65
 Sindrilla 65, 70
 W.A. J. 64
 Wiley ... 62, 63, 65
 Wiley A. J 63
 Wiley Andrew
 Jackson . 65
- Newman
 Holston J 79
 Murlie F 79
- Newsom
 J J 83
 John 86
 T W 83, 86
- Nicholson
 Harris 74
- Oliver
 Exie Slaughter .. 72
 Wilbur H ... 71, 72
- Orsburn
 Carol Ann 62
- Page
 Loney T 98
- Palmer
 Christina R 79
- Park
 Emma G 87
 Euphemia 87
 Griffin F 87
 Ida E 87
 Jessie T 87
 Rubeola 87
- Parker
 Cynthia. 100
 Elizabeth 87
 Felston 87
 Sarah 51

Index

Patterson	Billie Gene 81	Quillen	H K 85, 92	Satterwhite	J. Lem 61
	Bobby Lewis . . . 81	Railey	James Bozie 82	Selig	G 86
	Imogene P 81		Lexie C 82	Sharpe	Ada M 79
	Mary Jean 81	Ray	Raymond Kyle . . . 82		Annie E 81
Perkins	Margaret 71		Alton 80		H Frank 81
Phelps	James C 88		Daisy Norell 79	Simmons	Cindrilla . . . 62, 65
Pierce	Calvin 100		L J 80	Simpson	A. G., Judge . . . 78
	Elizabeth 100		Laverne 80	Sims	Mary T. Dean . . 68
	Emma 100		Margie 80	Slappy	Marguerite M. . . 61
	Henry 100	Read	Ronald W 79	Slaughter	Annie Jane . . . 71, 72
	Isaiah 100		Wilson 79		Exie May 71, 72
	Mary 100	Reese			Geo M 72
	Presley 100		William J. 61		George Frank . . 71, 72
	Rebecca 100	Renney			George M 71, 72
	Sarah 100		Ora 80		John Willis . . . 71, 72
	Susan 100	Reynolds			Lydia Harper . . 71
	Walton 100		Benj 87		Lydia Kate . . . 71, 72
	Wesley 100	Rhyne			Martin 71
	William B. 100		Carl Hoyle 71		William C 71, 72
Pitts	H 72		Lydia Slaughter . . 72	Slay 51	
	M T 91	Robinson		Smith	Alice 99
Porter	C G 80		Annie Ruth 81		E T 83, 86
Price	Adolphus C 79		Eugena 79		H C A 83, 88
	Doyle Lee 79		Ruby Lamont 81		James Matthew . . 82
	E B 80	Rodgers			Jane Shank 82
	Ervin J 81		Arthur O 79		John Curtis 82
	George F., Rev. . . 73	Ross			Mary E 82
	Grover C 79		B. B., Rev. 73		Susie Lou 82
	Grover H 79		John 55		West G 82
	Henry M 82	Rowell			West G, Jr 82
	Ida C 81		Henry 87	Spear	Mary F 80
	J. B. 88	Rudd		Spearman	Mahala 54
	James Nichols . . . 74		John 83		Margaret 54
	Janet Stewart . . . 76	Ryder		Stanley	Jesse 51
	Joel 80, 81		Family 98		Martha Matilda . . 51
	Johnnie L 79	Samford		Starr	John 87
	Lela Mae 80		Jamie 77		
	Mary Myrtle 80		Mary 77		
	Mattie W 82	Sanders			
	Roy Lee 81		Jerry 85		
Puckett	James T 60	Sanford			
			Asa Lucius 80		
			Coy 79		
			Willie Kate 80		

Index

- Stephens
 Anna Mae 69
 Bertha Lorance . 69
 Buster Woodrow 69
 Ed Neeley 69
 Elizabeth Dean . 68
 Elizabeth S 68
 Era 69
 Grover C 68
 James Thomas . . 65
 James William . . 69
 John 68
 John Thomas . . . 68
 John William . . . 68
 Judge 69
 Maireyn Edna . . 68
 Malinda C 68
 Malissa Agnes . . 68
 Rosie Lee 68
 Samuel Frank . . 69
 Sarah 68
 Thomas Jeffsn . . 68
- Stephens
 James T 65, 69
- Stevens
 Francis O 79
 Thomas J 56, 57
- Stewart
 Mose 73
- Strend
 W. L., Jr. 72
- Swanson
 W G 87
- Tate
 H T 88
- Taylor
 Barbara L 71
 Clyde Lee Jr . . . 80
 Clyde Lee Sr . . . 80
 David J 60
 Henry Leon 80
 William C 79
 William Guy . . . 80
 Willie Mae 79
- Teague
 E. E., Dr 73
- Tharpe
 Bill 53
- Thomasson
 Georgia Ann . . . 68
 Hixie 68
- Thompson
 James M 60
- Tillery
 G. M. 72
- Tinsley
 Frances 54
 James, Capt. . . . 54
- Toomer
 Sheldon 87
- Uldrich
 Mary A C 86
 Nathaniel T 86
- Walker
 J D 80
 George P 60
 Jack Nolen 80
- Wallace/Wallis
 Hugh 55, 57, 83, 84
 John 65
 W. R. 57
 Washington 57
- Walls
 George H 81
 J W 80
 James M 82
 Jerry L 79
 Willie A 80
- Ward
 Lillian L 81
 Mary E 81
 Ross R V 81
 Sally Betty 81
- Wester
 Eleanor 92
- Whatley
 Allie T 80
- Eunice C 80
 James M 80
 James Monroe . . 60
 John D 80
 Martha A 80
 Thos J 88
- White
 W. T 74
- Whitman
 E J Mrs 80
 Reba Walls 82
- Williams
 A. J., Rev 73
 Elizabeth 54
 Jady C 81
 James Harold . . . 79
 Joanne Fuller . . . 79
 John H 81
 Oscar Roby 81
 William W 83, 87,
 88, 91
 Wilson 56
- Williamson
 Martha Ann 80
 Reuben Young . . 80
- Willoughby
 Caroline A 82
 James E 82
 Parrie Smith . . . 82
- Wilson
 Elouzia Jane . . . 51
 Thomas H, Rev . . 51
- Yarbro (Yarbrough)
 Sarah Jane 62
- Yarbrough 64
 Mary 64
 Moses 70
 Sarah Jane 70
 William 65
 William Moses . . 70
- Yates
 Amanda I. 62
 Amanda Louisa . . 66

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Jack and Carolyn Moore, Lee County, Ala.	
Ancestors: Moore, Trimble & Jones Families	101 -112
The Hasty Family of Alabama, Texas and Oklahoma	114 -116
"My Early Memories" by Johnny K. Hasty	117 -128
Descendants of James Rutledge	129 - 134
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
The Opelika Observer Starting October 17, 1872	
Deaths, obituaries, and notes of interest	112 -113
Historic Chattahoochee Commission Awards	
John Ross for Bean's Mill	135
1922 Tallapoosa County High School Seniors	136
Green Family Cemetery, Lee County, Ala.	137
Larkin Counts Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Ala.	137
John Wesley CME Cemetery, Lee County, Ala.	138
Madwin Creek Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Ala.	138
Saugahatchee Assembly of God Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Ala.	139
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Eight	140 - 149
LAUGHS from the Past!	112, 134, 137
QUERIES and ANNOUNCEMENTS	150
INDEX	

Index

- Achimon
 Annie Bell . . . 136
- Adams
 J D 147
 J J 147
- Alford
 Cecelia 113
- Allen
 Sophia . . 141, 148
 Wm P . . 141, 148
- Allgood
 Margaret 130
- Bandy
 C S 146
 M M 146
- Barnett
 Annie N 145
 May S 145
- Barnette
 Annie W 144
 Mary L 144
- Barron
 Benj. Harvill . 139
 Mary Ann . . . 139
- Barrow
 Lucille Cynthia 133
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Eva) . . . 133
- Bass
 J G 143
- Bean
 Thomas A . . . 115
- Benson
 Wm Thomas . 139
- Bigelow
 Clarissa . 101, 102
- Blackmon
 Susanna 138
- Blackwelder
 Edna 136
- Blankenship
 Linda 111
- Bloodworth
 S W, Mrs . . . 113
- Boazman
 F T 141
 D T 140
 F T 143
- Bowen
 Sarah 130
- Boynton
 Frances M . . . 131
- Bramham
 Amanda H . . . 113
- Britton
 Doris 105
- Brooker
 Jane 132
- Brooks
 Susanna 132
- Brown
 Ella 138
 George 138
 John, Judge . . 113
 Matilda H . . . 133
 Ramsay 136
 Vera 136
 Verna 136
- Buchanan
 Rebecca 130
- Bullad
 Daniel 148
- Byrd
 C 143
 W B 148
 William David 148
- Cannon
 Margit 139
- Carlton
 Ila 136
- Casey
 Soloman L . . . 140
- Chaffin
 Anderson L . . . 132
- Chapman
 James A 149
- Clanton
 Lorene 136
- Clapps
 A L 148
- Collins
 John B 149
 N F 149
- Cook
 Jessie Newton . . .
 114, 116
 Joseph (Joe . . . 114
 Mahala (Mattie 133
 Ona 114, 116
 Prince Ella . . . 138
 Robert 138
 S S 142, 149
- Cosby
 Kathryn 136
- Cotten
 John 142
- Cotton
 Mary Lizzy . . . 132
- Counts
 Larkin 137
- Craddock
 Norwood 136
- Creson
 Mary 129
- Cresson
 Catherine 130
- Dabbs
 Sarah 134
- Daniel
 Louisa 130
- Debley 101
 Elizabeth 101, 103
- Deloach
 Ernestine 115
- Denson
 John W C 146
- Douglas
 Lucy 129
- Drake
 Hodge, Mrs . . 113
- Driver
 Jennie Shapard 113

Higgins			McQueen
Rosa	113		Henry Holcomb . . .
Hightower			131
Ann E	133		Meadows
Emily F	133		Alexander B . . . 112
James R	133		J C 144
Joseph L	133		M R 139
Leroy G	133		Miller R 139
Nancy L	133		Susan F 143
William	133		Susan Francis . 142
Hodge			Susan M 139
Olivia V	145		Wm 142
Polly S	130		Middlebrook(s)
Hogg			Sarah 150
William	133		Miles
Hooper			Abram 148
George W	141		Anderson 131
Hornady			Mills
Margaret J	146		Tom 143
Howard			Minchew
Catherine	115		Kaye L 135
John	114, 115		Mizel
Laura Ann	114, 115		Thomas 113
Howell			Moore
Isaac	148		J H 143
Hubbard			Alice T . . . 104, 106
Emily V	139		Carolyn . . . 102, 104
Henry L	139		Cumbie 106
John R	147		Docia Jones . . 104
Hudspeth			Frances W . . . 103
Morgan	129		I H 108
Ihley			I H, Mrs 108
Sarah Oglesby	132		Irby C . 101, 103, 105
Ingram			Irby H . 101, 103, 105
Robert	140		Jack . 101, 102, 104
Jackson			James Brown . . 132
Byran	138		John A . . . 101, 103
H D	138		J Y 143
Jeffery	138		Louvisa 143
N C	138		Martha 105
Jenkins			Seth 146
Fred	136		Mooreas
Grace	136		J P 143
Nell	136		
Jeter			
R C	143		
Johnson			
Mary	114		
R W	143, 144		
Johnston			
Lilly	136		
Jones			
Clayton	148		
Docia Mae . 101, 103			
James . 101, 103, 109			
Martha E	109		
Martha Wynn	103		
Mary A	115		
Mildred	147		
Samuel . . 101, 103,			
109			
Sarah T	109		
Sarah Truesdale	103		
Seaborn L . 140, 147			
Kelso			
Henry	130		
Lee			
Carrie B	138		
Sanders W	131		
Lemle			
Samuel	113		
Linsey			
H C	140		
Lipscomb			
Stephny	143		
Watty	143		
Mann			
T A	141		
Marcus			
Martha E	132		
McCoy			
George	113		
McCrary			
Geo Littleton	131		
McDaniel			
T J	113		
McLemore			
T W	143		

Newsom		Purcell	Eliza L 131
John J 144		Doug 135	Elizabeth O 131
T W 144	Quillen	H K 140, 143	Elizabeth Susan 132
Oelslager	H R 149		Elmer Eugene . . 132
Pat 129	Reeves		Enos 130
Oglesby	Rebecca Ann . . 130		Eugenia Caroline 132
Eliza 131	Rhoades		Fred B. 134
Jane Horton . . . 131	Isabella 130		George 130
Oliver	Riley		Isaac 130
Samuel 136	W P 143		Isaac, Jr 130
Owen	Roberts		James 129, 131, 133
Robert 112	Debbey 138		James Alford . . 130
Owens	Esther Susannah 132		James G 131
Ann 129	Robertson		James Herman . 134
Thomas 129	Addie T . . 101, 102		James P 130
O'Brien	Edna Willis . . . 131		Jane 129
Guy 136	William M 101		Joanne 132
Pace	Robinson		Joel 130
Noel 102, 110	John G 149		John 129, 132
Parker	Roe		John Foster 131
Elizabeth 148	Mary A 114, 116		John Thos . 132, 133
Felston 142, 148	Rogers		Joseph . 129, 131, 133
J A C 141	A 143		Joseph Sadler . . 131
Partridge	Amey A 116		Lizzy Leigh . . . 134
Elizabeth 131	Henry 114		Lucas O 132
Paschal	John A 114, 116		Lucille 134
Mary 129	Ross		Lucinda Ann . . . 131
Phillips	John M. vi, 135		Lucy 129
Ella May 136	Ruff		Mamie 134
Pierce	Auther Eugene . 139		Manda C 132
George W 131	Dillie 139		Marcus L 132
Pierson	William C 139		Margaret 132
Nick, Mrs 113	Russell		Margaret A 131
Poindexter	Mary Ann 113		Mary 130
William O 133	Rutledge		Mary Ann 130
Powell	Andrew Jackson 132		Mary Elizabeth . 131
Elizabeth Ann	Ann Lumpkin . . 131		Mary Susan . . . 132
Homes . . 114, 115	Anna 131		Nancy 129
Houston C 113	Annie Lieu 134		Nancy Elizabeth 132
Preston	Charles 130		Nancy W 130
D B 147	Christopher C . 132		Nathan 130
Pruitt	Docus 129		Nathaniel 130
Elizabeth V . 114, 116	Dudley Atkins . 131		Obadiah P 130
Joe 114	Dudley Atkinson 129		Polly 129
			Polly Ann 130

Rebecca .. 130, 131	Leonidus	136	Clara Ann	102
Rebecca Ann .. 130	Mary Lou	vi	Clara J	102
Robert	Susan C	132	Claria	102
Robert Kennedy 132	Smith T		Ella	102
Rosanna	John	141	Elouisa R	102
Samuel	Sprayberry		Frank	103
Sarah	Zack	vi	James 101, 102, 110	
Sarah A	Starr		James A	102
Sarah J ... 131, 133	Lois	136	John	102, 110
Susan Sophronia 132	Steelman		Julius 102, 103	
Thomas ... 129, 130	Catherine	130	Julius B	102
Thomas H	Charles	130	Lewis	103
Thomas Jonathan 131	Elizabeth	130	Moses 101, 102, 110	
Walter David .. 134	George	130	Nancy	102
Wesley	Mary	130	Rebecca .. 102, 110	
William... 129, 130,	Mary Creson ... 130		Tommie	103
132	Ruth	130	W R	107
William Alford 130	Stewart		W R, Mrs	107
William Douglas 130	Elizabeth	130	William .. 102, 111	
William Franklin 132	Storrs		William R . 102, 103	
William, II 129	Seth	102	William Ross .. 101	
William Owen	Stroud		Willie Ross 103	
129, 131, 133	L B	112	Truesdale	
William P	Taylor		Sarah	101
Sanders	Infant	138	Tucker	
Annie Laurie .. 136	J W	138	Epps	140, 141
J W	John T	138	R M	143
Sempler	Martha	138	Turner	
S J	S E	138	Caroline	131
Sherrer	Thompson		Sallie May 136	
Susannah	Kathlene	104	Tyson	
Sims	Steve	104	William H H ... 144	
James	Wm	144	Vincent	
William F	Thomson		Richard	132
Singleton	F M	144	Sarah	132
Elizabeth	Tillman		Waggoner	
Slaughter	Carline	130	Martha Jane ... 130	
Catherine	Torbert		Wallis	
Lizzie	C C "Bo"	135	Reid	133
Sledge	Treadwell		Ward	
J C	Mark	136	Elizabeth	150
Robert Hill, Jr . 132	Trimble	101	Ezekiel	150
Smith	Alice	101, 103	Georgia	150
Eula	Benjamin . 102, 110		Mary	150
Joseph G	Clara	103	Sarah	150

Thomas	150				
William	150				
Weeks					
Anthony	144				
Anthony	145				
Eve	144				
Monroe	144				
Westy					
Elenor	149				
Whatley					
James W	142				
Lewis A	142				
Mary A	142				
Thos J	140,142				
Whitaker					
Mark	130				
White					
James F	112				
Whitlow					
Wit	143				
Wilkerson					
Mary	101				
		Williams			
		Charlie Frank . .	134		
		Daniel	134		
		Edith Leigh . . .	134		
		Ina Will	134		
		Joseph Rutledge	134		
		Margaret E. .144,	145		
		Nancy Eugenia .	134		
		Sarah Catherine	134		
		W W . .142, 148,	149		
		Warren	134		
		William Crawford . .	134		
		Wilson			
		Lem	112		
		Winningham			
		H C.	139		
		Infant	139		
		M A	139		
		Winslett			
		Hoyt C	136		
		Wright			
		Fannie Wilmer .	113		
				Wynn	
				Catherine	103
				John	101, 103
				Martha	101
				Yancy	
				M P S	143
				Yarbrough	
				Frankly	145
				Mahalie	138
				W J	143
				Yeates	
				Thomas Buchanan . .	130
				Yongue	
				Penn	112
				Young	
				Aurel	136
				Sarah C	136

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Maynor Family	151 - 161
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Honor Roll, Macon's Mill, Lee County	161
Congratulations Mary Lou Smith and Zack Sprayberry	162 -165
Bethel Cemetery, Bullock County	166 -175
Opelika Observer, Obits and Notes of Interest	175
Nolan Cemetery, Coosa County	176 -177
Locals from Smith's Station	177
Pierce Chapel Methodist Church, Lee County	178 -179
Tax Time - Chambers County 1836 - 1837	189
Lee County Trial Docket, Segment Nine	181 -190
MEMORIALS	
Ruth Purdy Speake	191
SPECIAL FEATURE	
Heraldry of Genealogy	192 - 199
LAUGHS FROM THE PAST!	161, 199
QUERIES and ANNOUNCEMENTS	200
INDEX	

Index

- Adams**
 James D 181, 182
 S T 182
 W J. 175
- Adkins**
 Josephine Shepherd 166
- Albright**
 Oswell 190
- Allen**
 Joseph 185
 Lucinda 185
 Mary 185
 Nancy 160
 Nancy E 160
 Sarah 155
 Sarah Maynor . . . 155
 Sophia 187
 Wm P . . 181, 182, 187
- Allgood**
 Mary Belle 160
- Andersen**
 E. N. 155
- Anderson**
 Benjamin Floyd . 157
 Elizabeth 157
- Andrews**
 M F 184
 Martha F 184
- Atha**
 Polly 175
- Ausley**
 Ruth Norris 166
- Baker**
 Alpha Kerna 165
 Charlie 166
 Emma J 166
 J. W 166
- Bankston**
 Salina 190
 William 156
- Barker**
 W A 190
- Barnes**
 L. A 155
- Barnett**
 Annie U 186
 Mary L 186
- Beard**
 Exer 164
- Beason**
 Bertha 160
- Beckham**
 Maria L. 154
- Bellew**
 Amanda 159
 William Henry . . 160
- Benton**
 Sarah Jane 164
- Berry**
 Bill 162
 Ed F 166
 Frank 166
 Gayle 162
 Inez Zeigler 166
 James A. 166
 Mary Emma Smith 166
 Paul M. 166
 Robert R. 166
 Susan N. 166
 Walter A. 166
 William C. 166
- Bethune**
 Ann C 166
 C Francis 166
 Catharine 166
 Dixie Rebecca . . 166
 Fannie Kate 166
 Frances 166
 Frank 166
 John 166
 Major David Shaw 166
 Roderick 166
 Sarah Wilson 166
 Willie Victoria
 McLean . 166
- Bigsby**
 Alma F 161
 Carrie 161
- Bilbrow**
 J. F. 179
- Bird**
 Wm 186
- Black**
 Mildred 161
- Blalock**
 John 154
 Mary 154
 Patrick B 154
- Blanton**
 Alexander 158
 J. A 158
 James M. 158
 Wiley Newton . . . 158
- Blue**
 A. D. 166
 Ann Catharine . . . 166
 Caroline Graham . 166
 Caroline Rumph . 166
 D. A. J. 166
 David Winford . . 166
 Emely Clyde 166
 Hector P. 166
 Hester 166
 James Crosley . . . 166
 John D. 166
 Magnus 166
 Mary 166
 Mary Augusta . . . 166
 Mary Caroline . . . 166
 Minnie L 167
 Murray 167
 P. McC. 167
 Peter 167
 Rebecca McGrady 167
 Robert Boyd 167
 S. F. 167
 Sarah Meriwether
 McGrady 167
 William Archibald 167
- Boazman**
 B T 180
- Bostwick**
 Henry 175
 Infant 175
- Boyce**
 Timothy C 164
- Boyd**
 Anna Mclean . . . 167
 Annie Elizabeth . . 167
 Augusta D. 167
 Infant 167
 Jane Lowery 167
 William C, Dr. . . 167
- Brabham**
 Baby 167
- Bradburry**
 F. 167

Index

- Branty**
 James 184
- Brinker**
 Richard W 164
- Bristow**
 Alexander Stephens 167
 Argula 167
 Bessie Smith 167
 Buford Nen 167
 Catherine Beatrice 167
 Chesley M., Pvt .. 167
 Christian McKinnon 167
 Frank 167
 James W. 167
 Joel A 167
 Leroy M., Cpl ... 167
 Mary Elizabeth .. 167
 William Alonzo . 167
- Brown**
 Ethel Lott 167
 Womer D. 167
- Bryant**
 W. E. 179
- Buchan**
 Duncan 167
 William 167
- Bullard**
 D 189
- Burks**
 C H 184
- Buttram**
 C. J. 179
- Byrd**
 John 183
 Wm 183
- Cade**
 Florinda Berry ... 167
 Jenett 167
 Jim F. 167
 John Franklin ... 167
 Leona V. 167
 Malcolm P. 167
 Thomas 167
- Cameron**
 Annie L. 168
 Carla Lott 168
 Duncan L. 168
 Helen Janett 168
 Helen Morrison .. 168
 J. T. 168
- Louisa A. 168
 Mary Frances ... 168
 Robert L 168
- Campbell**
 Lucy A. Elizabeth 152
- Carden**
 John C. 158
- Carnes**
 Ann 184
- Carpenter**
 C. W. 179
- Carrington**
 Jack 162
- Casey**
 Soloman L 181
- Castleberry**
 Blanche 161
- Chance**
 Bethena Bristow . 168
 Drucilla 168
 Oscar W. 168
 Wilson O. 168
- Chilton**
 Arthur 175
 J M 175
- Clements**
 Blanche 161
 Eva 161
 Mary 161
 Willie 161
- Collins**
 Nathaniel F 186
- Cook**
 Milton James 168
 S S 190
 Wilma Bristow .. 168
- Cope**
 Alto Alonzo 168
 Joseph Jackson . 168
 Katie Bass 168
 Mittie McNair ... 168
 Thomas E. 168
- Cotten**
 John 184
- Cotter**
 J T 188
 John 182, 188
- Courson**
 Hortense 168
- Cox**
 Ann M 153
 Asa 152, 153
 Carrie 153
 Elizabeth 152
 Exie 153
 Jesse 153
 John J 153
 Martin 153
 Narcissa 153
 William Virgil ... 153
- Coxwell**
 R. J. 179
- Craig**
 Margaret M 151
- Crawford**
 Abel H 188
 Aldora 188
- Curran**
 Emily 157
- Curry**
 John C. 168
- Darden**
 Anna Lee 159
 Estella May 159
 James Thomas ... 159
 John Hubbard ... 159
 Joseph 159
 Joseph Johnson .. 158
 Laura Bell 159
 Mary 159
 Moses 158
 Sarah Jo 159
 Stephen 158
- Daughtery**
 J. P. 179
- Davenport**
 Steven Clare 159
- Dean**
 Frederick R 161
- DeLoach**
 B. F. 168
 Catherine S. 168
 Cora Kate 168
 Katie M. 168
 Mary E. Bixon .. 168
- DeVane**
 Celia 153, 158
- Douglass**
 Harriet A 183

Index

- Driver**
 Elbert J 183
- Dudley**
 John Monroe 158
 Joseph C 157
- Dunn**
 Cleveland M 156
 Edward B 155
 James B 155, 156
 Rosella Pearl 156
 Stephen 186
 William Byron .. 156
- Dupree**
 John 157
 Mary Elizabeth .. 157
- Dykes**
 Huey M 159
- Easley**
 Aubry 182
 Charles 182
 Glenn 182
- East**
 William Thomas . 154
- Easterwood**
 Philip 162
- Edwards**
 Herman Nathaniel 165
 Jessie, Mrs. 162
 Nathan Alexander 165
 William Willis .. 165
- Ellington**
 Ann 158
- Elliott**
 Eli 180, 187
- Emory**
 Aurelius Grigsby . 200
- Erwin**
 J. H. 175
 J. H, Mrs 175
 John Cowan 175
- Few**
 Ignatius 175
- Finley**
 Josiah 175
 M. F, Mrs. 175
- Fletcher**
 Mrs. Augusta ... 175
- Floyd**
 Lurine 161
- Folsom**
 Douglas, Rev. 177
- Foster**
 R. A. 179
- Franklin**
 Charles 156
- Frazer**
 Thos L 183
- Fuller**
 Charles Houston . 168
 Hazel Blair 168
 Okie B. 168
- Funderburk**
 Anthony J. 157
 Anthony James .. 157
 Duncan 157
 Elijah M. 157
 Hardy Durham .. 157
 J. Samuel 157
 Janie 157
 Martha Jane 157
 Susannah 157
 William Aaron .. 157
- Garland**
 Frances 159
- Garrett**
 Ethel 161
 Otis 161
 Seaborn 175
- Gibson**
 Joe 179
 Maude 156
 R. J. 179
- Giddings**
 George W 183
 T M 183
- Gilliland**
 John Benton 160
- Gillis**
 Alice Viola Ball . 168
 Allie G. 168
 Daniel M 168
 Margaret 168
 Mary G 168
 Mattie V. Norris . 168
 Sarah 168
 William A. 168
- Glass**
 Samuel 190
- Godwin**
 B F 183
 Berry 190
 Wm L 190
- Graham**
 Duncan McFarland 168
 John Calvin 168
 Mary Gillis 168
 William M. 168
- Graves**
 Robert 180, 187
- Haley**
 Jonathan 178
- Hall**
 Ella V. 168
 Leonard Adrian . 168
 Llewellyn D. 169
 Mary K. "Maudie" 169
- Hallman**
 Mary 200
 Mattie 200
 Zula Mae 200
- Harp**
 Ann Catherine ... 169
 Dora Pope 169
 Fannie 169
 Frances 169
 H. F., Dr. 169
 James B. A. 169
 James W. 169
 Mary Sophia 169
 Patrick O. 169
- Harrington**
 Hugh O'neall ... 153
- Harris**
 Alice Blanche ... 169
 Charles Blair 164
 Edith Mae 164
 Henry Gaither ... 164
 Martha C. 169
 Sarah Ann 169
- Hartz**
 John 152
- Hatfield**
 J. L., Jr. 169
 Dora Irene 169
 Jessie L. 169
 Warren Victor ... 169
- Hatley**
 Melvina 159

Index

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Henderson | Mae Chance 169 | King |
| Lois 156 | Norma 169 | Allen 154 |
| Henson | Raford 161 | Charlie C 154 |
| Jennie 200 | Sallie M. 169 | Gary 154 |
| Herrick | Thomas L. 169 | Ina McNair 169 |
| Rosa L 161 | Howell | Jessie May 154 |
| Heyman | Isaac 182 | Josephine C 154 |
| Bertha 176 | Walter 156 | Kate 154 |
| Issac 176 | Hudman | Leathia 154 |
| Hilyer | D N 182 | Loula E 154 |
| James 179 | Hudmon | Samuel J. 169 |
| Hinton | Daniel N. 175 | Thomas J. 170 |
| Annie Boyd 169 | Huff | Velma O. Mc. . . . 170 |
| Hitch | Ann, Mrs. 169 | Violetta Deloach . 170 |
| William A 155 | Jackson | Wiley 154 |
| Hodge | Ansalon 175 | Kirkland |
| Olivia V 189 | Laura 175 | Claude Johnson . . 170 |
| R. E. 169 | Mary 175 | Foy Johnson 170 |
| Vandie Harp 169 | James | Knight |
| Holcomb | Hulin 161 | Charlie 178 |
| Hugh 155 | Jenson | Lee |
| Holler | John W 164 | Betty Jeanelle . . . 178 |
| Nicholas, Rev . . . 191 | Jeter | C. E. 178 |
| Holliway | R E 190 | Elizabeth 178 |
| W. P. H. 179 | Johnson | Loard |
| Holt | Frances Harp . . . 169 | John Wesley 159 |
| James Elford 151 | G. A. 176 | Lott |
| Hood | Herschel V. 169 | Christian Bozeman 170 |
| Alice Lovenia . . . 160 | Hiram Richard . . . 176 | Clara K 170 |
| Hooks | James Bradford . . 169 | Dewey F. 170 |
| John B. W. 169 | Moses E. 169 | Edgar Daniel 170 |
| Mary Colister . . . 169 | R W 180 | Edgar Lee 170 |
| W. A. J., Mrs. . . . 169 | Serepter 176 | Edward Lewis 170 |
| William 169 | T. L. 176 | Frances D 170 |
| William D. 169 | Jones | Georgia S 170 |
| William Hardie . . 169 | Ilver Odessa 160 | Infant 170 |
| Hooper | J C 185 | James M. 170 |
| G W 189 | Mildred 156, 184, 185 | John Thomas 170 |
| House | Seaborn I. . . 184, 185 | Josephine 170 |
| Philip H 157 | Stephen B 164 | K L 170 |
| Houston | W A M 185 | Rebecca Harden . . 170 |
| James Clarence . . 169 | Kelley | Robert Foy 170 |
| Shelton Vance . . . 169 | Charles D 164 | Louther |
| Emma 169 | Kelly | Wm 186 |
| George W. 169 | Charles 163 | Luckett |
| Herman W. 169 | Kilpatrick | Minnie 155 |
| James W. 169 | Hortence Houston 169 | Maddox |
| Jirleen S. 169 | Malcolm Lamar . . 169 | J. A. 170 |
| John Gilbert 169 | | |
| Leo 169 | | |

Index

- Mallory**
 Martha A 170
 Thomas 170
- Mann**
 William C. 170
 Winnie H. 170
- Mansell**
 Grace 159
- Martin**
 Nancy 158
- Mathis**
 Minnie Lula 164
- Matthews**
 John S 188
- Maynor**
 Alethia Ann . 152, 154
 Amanda 153
 Ann Eliza152, 156
 Anna Bell 155
 Annie 155
 Asa Henry 152
 Attissa 153
 Bertha M 160
 Carrie D 154
 Catherine Amanda
 152, 156
 Charles Augustus 155
 Chester 160
 Eliza Ann 153
 Elizabeth Betsie
 152, 156
 Emma 161
 Eudelle 160
 Henry Crawford . 160
 Henry D 151
 Henry Marshall .. 155
 J. G. 157
 J. H. 157
 Jacob 151
 James 155, 160
 James F. 152
 James G 155
 James Joe 161
 James Madison 53, 160
 James Robert 159
 James S 154
 James T. F. 154
 Jesse 151
 John 151, 155
 John Allen 161
- John D 151, 152
 John Day 159
 John M. 155
 John Thomas 153, 159
- Labon Franklin**
 152, 155
- Lucinda Caroline
 153, 158
- Lucy Francis Virginia**
 160
- Lucy Jane .. 152, 157
 Maria Jane .. 152, 154
- Marshall Wilborn**
 152, 155
- Martha J. ... 153, 158
 Martha Jane .157, 161
- Mary Ann "Nancy" 151**
Mary Elizabeth .. 155
 May 155
 Minnie B. 161
 Minnie Evalina .. 160
 Missouri Clara 152, 155
 Mittie M 161
 Nancy A. 157
 Pauline D 155
- Quincy Lowndes**
 Yancy ... 160
- Relda 155
 Robert Franklin .. 155
 Rufus Whaley ... 160
 Saphronia 158
 Saphronia E. 153, 158
 Sarah Ann .. 152, 157
 Sarah D. 155
 Sheila M 151
 Susan A 153, 158
- Thomas Alexander 160**
William C. 161
William D 152
 William Franklin . 159
William H
 151, 152, 157
 William J 155
- McCaskill**
 Christian 170
- McClelland**
 R. S. 175
- McCormick**
 D. S., Rev 170
- McCowan**
 Manicha, Mrs. ... 170
 W. F. Thad 170
- McElvy**
 F C 186
- McGowan**
 Hugh Augustus .. 154
 James H 154
- McGrady**
 Arrie Wright 170
 Charles Layton .. 170
 Jewell E. 170
 Margaret Bama M 170
 Mary E. 170
 Otis Lamar 170
 Otis Layton 170
 Robert H. 170
- McIntyre**
 C. T 154
 Eliza A 154
 John 154
 John M 154
 Mary J 154
- McKaskill**
 Nancy A. 170
- McKay**
 Alexis, Miss 170
 John 170
 Mary, Mrs. 170
 Nannie Bell 170
- McKee**
 Sallie 175
- McKinnon**
 Alex 170
 Angus 170
 Ann 170
 Daniel 170
 Daniel, Dr. 170
 David C. 171
 Fannie Pauline ... 171
 Infant 171
 John 171
 John Henry 171
 Katie Petty 171
 L 171
 Martha 171
 Murdock 171
 Rebecca McBride 171
 Sallie P. Ritch ... 171

Index

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>McKinon 171
 John 171</p> <p>McLean
 Ann 171
 Catharine 171
 Christian 171
 Mollie, Miss 171</p> <p>McLeod
 Catharine 171
 D. J. 171
 Infant 171
 John Greene 171
 John 171
 Mary June 171
 Sarah 171</p> <p>McMillan
 Alex 171
 Daniel 171
 Daniel A. 171
 Daniel Baker 171
 Emma McKay ... 171
 George Laurens .. 171
 John Daniel 171
 Kenneth A. 171
 Lizbeth 171
 Lola Cameron ... 171
 M. C. 171
 Mary Caroline ... 171
 Olivia Norton ... 171
 William Lauchlin 171
 William Paul 171</p> <p>McNair
 Alexander 171
 John Alexander .. 171
 Nancy 172
 Nancy Margaret . 172
 Sarah Miller 172</p> <p>McNeill
 Angus 172
 J. M. 172
 M. A. 172
 R. M. 172
 T. F. 172</p> <p>McSween
 Annie Mae Cade . 172
 Finlay 172
 John H. 172
 Virginia Wood .. 172</p> | <p>McWhorter
 Ida C. 172
 John C., Rev. 172
 Lena 172
 Marlin T. 172
 Monica J. 172
 Toyie R. 172
 Willam 172</p> <p>Meadows
 Luther Moses ... 176
 V. C. E. 176
 Walter Wesley ... 176
 Wm 176, 182</p> <p>Middleton
 Emma Josephine . 153</p> <p>Milligan
 Effie Lee 155</p> <p>Ming
 Charlie Fred 172
 Cora C. 172
 Eliza 172
 Infant 172
 Luther 172
 Nancy S. 172
 Nannie B. 172
 Thomas Edward . 172
 William C. 172</p> <p>Mitchell
 Jessie 165</p> <p>Moore
 J P 187, 188
 Minnie 161</p> <p>Moree
 John A 200
 John Appleby ... 200
 John Ceaphus ... 200</p> <p>Morgan
 Thomas 157</p> <p>Morris
 W. A. 160</p> <p>Morrison
 A. D. 172</p> <p>Mosley
 W. Kelly 161</p> <p>Mullin
 Jerry Lee 156</p> | <p>Munn
 Angus 172
 C. L. 172
 Colin 172
 Daniel 172
 Nancy, Mrs. 172</p> <p>Murphy
 Ronnie D 164</p> <p>Newsom
 J J 185, 186, 188
 T W ... 184, 186, 188</p> <p>Nichols
 Bill 162</p> <p>Nolan
 Abner 176
 Jewel 176
 Mary Ann (Alcorn) 176
 Vashti 176
 William Jackson 176</p> <p>Norrell
 Bessie Mae 161</p> <p>Norris
 Charles Joseph .. 172
 Cratton 172
 George 172
 H. K. 172
 J. M. 172
 John M 172
 Rachel 172
 Tommie Hall 172</p> <p>Norwood
 S. A., Mrs 172</p> <p>O'Connor
 Charles Joseph .. 172
 Erin Boyd 172</p> <p>Page
 E. G. 172</p> <p>Parker
 Elizabeth 187
 Felston 187
 Grover 179</p> <p>Parks
 Paul F 164</p> <p>Patterson
 Benjamin Franklin 200
 Robert Howard .. 200</p> <p>Peddy
 James 159
 Mary A. 159</p> |
|---|--|---|

Index

- Perry**
 Ann 188
 B F 188
- Phillips**
 Amanda 164
 T H 180, 181
- Phipps**
 Joseph 183
- Pope**
 Betty Lee 178
 David 178
- Powell**
 Edgar K 161
- Preddy**
 Thomas W 152
- Quillen**
 H K 187, 190
- Radford**
 Fannie Kate 172
- Ramsey**
 Asa Alexander .. 173
 Asa May 173
 Julia Boyd 173
 Martha Matilda . 173
 Nancy, Mrs. 173
 Neal 173
 Sarah 173
- Reagan**
 Annie 160
- Redden**
 Cordelia 200
- Reich**
 Annie Grace 173
 Frederick R. 173
- Reneau**
 Artimisa Catherine 159
- Renfroe**
 Infant 173
 James Comerian . 173
- Reynolds**
 Robert A 156
 Wilborn 156
- Rickles**
 Caroline 156
 Eliza 157
 James R 156
 Thomas Lundie .. 156
 William H 156
- Ritch**
 E. R. 173
 N. L. 173
- Robinson**
 Gertrude Johnson 173
 J. Elmo 173
 James Elmo, Jr. . 173
- Rogers**
 J C W 180
- Ross**
 Isaac 189
 John B 190
 W C 189
 W C 189
- Roundtree**
 Mariah 152, 153
- Rowe**
 Mary Epsie 156
- Rundstein**
 Jackie Darden ... 151
- Russell**
 I. J. 158
 Mark 158
- Saye**
 Mecie 160
- Scott**
 Kelly 179
- Secrest**
 Addie E. 173
 Franklin 173
 Harvey H. 173
 Homer D 173
 Mary P. 173
 Mattie C. 173
 Sallie 173
 W. L. 173
 William L 173
 Willie 173
- Selig**
 G 184, 186
 Sam 189
- Sempler**
 S J 189
- Shaw**
 Jane 173
- Simonton**
 Maymie 161
- Simpson**
 Mary Bertha 173
 Mary McMillan .. 173
 Wallace Glenn .. 173
 William Thomas . 173
- Singleton**
 John 175
- Smith**
 Alex S. 173
 Annie C. 173
 Beulah Inez
 McWhorter 173
 Calvin J. 173
 Daniel A. 173
 Daurice Mabry .. 173
 Edgar 189
 Edna E 155
 Harry 162
 Hattie Olivia 173
 Imogene 173
 Infant 173
 James Edward ... 173
 John A. 173
 John Ralph 173
 Kirby Calvin 174
 Larry Daniel 174
 Mabry Maxon ... 174
 Mack F. 174
 Mary Lou .. 161, 165
 Mary W. 174
 May Dice 174
 N. C. 174
 Neil J. 174
 Pauline Ramsey . 174
 Susan Ann Cade . 174
 William 174
 William J. 174
 Willie Mae 174
- Smith T**
 John 181
- Speake**
 Dan 191
 Ruth Purdy 190
- Spears**
 Louis 158
 Emily 158
 Lucy 158
 Nancy J 158
 William 158
 William S 158

Index

- Sprayberry
 Jim 162
 Noah Edmond ... 164
 Zack ... 161, 163, 164
 Zack Daniel 164
- Stafford
 E. E. 179
- Stanton
 W H 180
- Starr
 John K 185
- Stepchuck
 Catherine Ming .. 174
 Walter H. 174
- Stevens
 Elizabeth 158
 James Ransom ... 153
 Theophilus . 153, 158
 Thos J 182
- Stokes
 Rebecca 159
- Stribling
 H. Lee 164
- Stroud
 Philip 162, 165
- Strozier
 Opal 161
- Stuckey
 Charlie Spain ... 174
 George Harris ... 174
 Jameson Perry ... 174
 John Hugh 174
 Pauline McLendon 174
 Ruby McSween .. 174
- Swittenberg
 Susannah Jane ... 155
- Tate
 Harrison 190
- Taunton
 Crawford M 180
 George W 180
 S C 180
- Taylor
 John 174
 Mrs. K. 175
- Thomas
 Curtis 161
 J L 188
 John 175
 Lenwood 161
 Lorenza 174
- Thompson
 Adam 181, 186
 Anna Hooks 174
 Carter H. 174
 Cordella R. 174
 Eliza 174
 George C. 174
 J. E. 174
 Jess W. 174
 Jodie Ruth 174
 Joe A 174
 John Walter 174
 Jordan 174
 Joseph 190
 Leonard Cope ... 174
 Lula Cope 174
 Mary A 181
 Mary Ann 186
 Ralph 158
 Ruby L. 174
 Sherley Anne ... 174
 Willie Seale 174
- Thomson
 Adam 185
- Tucker
 Epps 188
 Myrtle H. 174
 R M 184, 188
- Venters
 W. H. 179
- Vercelli
 Chip 162
- Wallace
 James Albert, Rev 174
- Warnock
 John 174
- Washington
 Jane Oliver 151
- Watson
 Eunice 161
 Tanzy 161
- Watters
 Ruth Blue 174
- Watts
 Sarah R 154
 Watts 155
- Webb
 C E 185
 Elias 151
 Elias Britton ... 151
 Elizabeth 152
 George 151
 Georgian Hazeltine 153
 James 152
 John 151
 John Elias 153
 Julia A 152
 Lillie 185
 Lilly 185
 Louisa 185
 Lucinda Jane 151, 153
 Margaret Eulalia . 153
 Mary Webb 151
 Ruffin 185
 Sealy 151
 William Henry 151, 153
- Wells
 Peter E 190
- Whatley
 Catherine Lazenby
 Martin .. 151
 James M 183
 Lewis A 183
 Mary A 183
 Thos J 183
- Wheeliss
 S P 187
- White
 Birdie Lorena ... 156
 Blanche 156
 Durwood Belmont 156
 Ernest Linwood .. 156
 Eula Clara 156
 J. Lester 156
 John Allen 156
 John Daniel 156
 Katie Lillian 156
 Labon Franklin .. 156

Index

- Leola 156
Marion Clinton .. 156
Mrietta C 155
Ocie Ola 156
Robert 155
Viola Tennessee . 156
W A J 183, 190
- Whitlow
W A 180
- Whitten
A 183
- Wilemon
Nancy Louella ... 159
- Wilkerson
D. M. 174
John 174
- Wilkins
Annie 156
- Williams
Carl H 179
G. J. 174
Henry James 157
Huey H. 174
James Jefferson .. 157
M. R. 174
Margaret E 186
Thomas 175
W W 190
- Wilson
H. E. 179
Robert 179
- Wisler
Rev..... 179
- Wood
Annie Wilson ... 175
Charles H. 175
- Charles Hugh ... 175
Christian Gillis .. 175
Infant 175
John Thomas 175
Margaret 175
Robert T. 175
Tommie Estelle .. 175
- Woods
Nancy Elviny ... 165
- Wooten
Michael C 164
- Worsham
Cordelia Brandon 153
- Yancey
Thelma L. 175
Wm. Dewey 175
- Young
Anna 184
W S C 184

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Descendants of James Rutledge, (additional credits)	1
Descendants of Daniel Williams, Sr.	1 - 3
Descendants of John E Williams	3 - 8
Descendants of Rev. James Rees (Reese)	9 - 11
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Yale	11
Wright Family Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	12
Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	13 - 23
Sandy Ridge, Chambers County	23
Harmony Hill Cemetery, Chambers County	24
Peace and Good Will Cemetery, Chambers County	25
Honor Roll of LaFayette College, Chambers County	25
By-Laws of Brotherhood Lodge No. 72 K of P, Tallapoosa County	26 - 30
MEMORIALS	
Miss Mary Frances Webb	31
SPECIAL FEATURES	
The Democracy of Death	31
Commencement May 1892, Chambers County	32
Miss Lula Andrews, Chambers County	32
Mrs. P. W. Corr letter to Mrs. C. J. Wynn	33 - 34
Telling Your Story by Judith Nunn	35 - 37
Lee County Trial Docket (final installment)	38 - 47
LAUGHS FROM THE PAST! ☺	8, 49
QUERIES	48 - 49
PEDIGREE CHART	50
INDEX	

Index

Abernathy	Victor V	18	C J	21
John D	Baker		Charles G	22
Martha	Agatha D	22	Elizabeth	22
Adair	April M	16	Eugene Dobbs	22
Calvry F	Clarence M	22	Grover C	22
Eliza Greer	Elizabeth J	48	Henry	20
Margaret M	J Fulton	22	Ida T	20
Mary Evelyn	John W, Rev.	48	Jim H	21
Adams	Joseph H	22	John T	21
George	Joseph Rayford	22	Johnnie Doyle	22
Adcox	Lavada	22	Joseph L	22
Ruby N	Luther Lee	22	Martha S	22
Alford	Mary M	22	Mary Helen	22
Tot Berry	Pershing	22	Mattie	21
Allen	Peter W.	48	Nannie	21
Sophia	R B	22	Ruby R	22
Charles H	Roland Bell	16	Sam	20
Clara	Bandy		W Owen	22
David F	Clinton S	47	Walter P	22
Ella M	M M, Mrs	45, 47	Willie Boy	22
Jacob B	W C	45	Willie Lee	22
Joel W	Banks		Willie Vester	22
Lawrence H	Joe T	18	Winford Olander	22
Mary Easterwd	Minnie L	13	Bibly	
Preston C	S E	13	Amos	43
Sophia	Susie L	18	Mary Ann	43
William P	Barber		Biggers	
40, 41, 42, 43	Anna	25	Norman	10
Allison	Barker		Blackmon	
Dorothy	W H	38	Avery Lee	14
Jessie J	Barnett		Blake	
Phillip	Wm	42	J P	6
Andrews	Barrow		Booker	4
Allene	Maud	25	Cora Alethia	4, 5
H M	Bartlett		Lee Roy	4, 5
Lula	John Henry	15	Bosworth	
Mamie	Lillia Maude East	15	Rosser	25
Pearl	Lillia May	15	Botsford	
Avery	Benton		T R	45
Emma	G D, Rev.	12	Bowden	
R B	Berry		M M	10
Bailey	A L	22	Bowen	
Dennis	Anne P	21	William J	48
Joe William	Annie V	21	Brawner	
Ruth L	Berta A	22	David	41

Britt		Collins		Jane	44
	Ella Cornelis 11		J B 38	Jesse J 18	
Brock			N F 38	Johnny T 22	
	Ruby 8		Nathaniel F 38	Lena E 18	
Brooks		Collum		Melba E 18	
	George 39		Arrie C 14	Sarah L. 2	
	Grace 25		D L 14	William G. 2	
Bryant			Damon 13	Dawson	
	James William . . 17		David 13	H J 46	
	Perlina Greer . . . 17		Lessie 14	John 46	
Bullard			Nol D (Molly) . . 14	Dean	
	Daniel 40		Opal Mae 13	Maggie 32	
Burkes			William H 14	Dickerson	
	G H 32	Colter		Martha C. 9	
	Geo H 25		Mary Lizzie 25	Digby 3	
Butler		Cook		Charles Larry 8	
	Ezra 11		S S 42	Roy 3, 8	
	Hall 11	Corprew		Dismukes	
Butts 4			C M 30	Nancy R 48	
	G W, Mrs. 4	Cox		Doles 5	
	N A, Mrs. 4		Susannah 42	Dudley 7	
Callaway		Crawford		Frances 7	
	Edward M 50		A J 42	G W 6	
	Eleanor 50		Abel H 42	George Warren . . . 7	
	Stephen W 50		Aldora 42	Lottie 7	
Campbell		Dabbs		R L, Mrs. 5	
	A J 14		Jesse 5	Robert Lee 6, 7	
	Argonne 16		Jesse 4	Dollar	
	Ellen Farmer 16		Mary Elizabeth . . . 5	David C 17	
	Essie B Knight . . 14		Sarah 3	Eliza A Scrogins . 17	
	Henry D 16		Sarah Elizabeth . . 4	John D 17	
	Josie 16	Darden		John H 18	
	Luther L 16		Robert 25	Sarah Harriett . . . 18	
	W H 16	Darsey		Dowdell	
Capps			Greysie 25	W C 44	
	Julian 12	Davis		Downs	
Carr			A E 25	Clara B 13	
	Ptolemy W 34		A E 32	Eddie R 13	
Chandler			Alice Berry 22	Houston 13	
	Ethel George 6		C C 30	James D 13	
Chatfield			C H 45	Duck	
	Kittie 32		Christina 44	Arvella N 16	
Clark			George W Jr 18	E S Edwards, Ms . 16	
	Benjamin 10		Isaac 44	Hollis C 16	
	Virginia S 10		J S V 44	Horace 16	

Howard H	15	Jesse L	19	Henry	25
James H	16	Larkin C	18	Frazier	
James H, Mrs	16	Lena M Scrogin	18	Henry	24
Juettin O	16	Lucius E	19	W H	32
Martha Estelle	16	M S	19	Freeman	2
Mary	18	Opal	19	John	2
Mary E Pursell	20	R Henry	19	Fuller	
Mildred Maybel	16	Elliot		Fred Barnes	20
Permelia O	16	Harriett	39	Herbert Lee	15
Rube S	16	Estes		J Bratcher	15
Dunn		Joel D	41	Lilla Mae	20
Frances	24	Mazee B	41	Martha E (Katie)	15
Stephen	44	Thurzer B	41	Mattie Lee	15
Dyer		Evers		Sara Olive	20
A L	25	Geo Washngtn	21	Susie	25
Earnest		Fargason		Funderburk	
Annis T	18	Lena	25	Catherine H.	48
Easley		Flanagan		Gaines	
Mary C	47	Georgia	24	T W	30
East		Flowers		Gardner	
Banks	15	A C	14	Josie B	20
C C	15	Barney L	14	William J	20
Dewey Lee	16	Clara	14	Wilma	21
Holland	16	Robert M	14	Garlington	
Howar Bush	15	Floyd		Leola	25, 32
Ice Bell	14	Ashby	6, 7	Gibson	5
L J	15	Ashby C.	7	Arnold	6
Marthey	15	Ashby, Jr.	6	Cicero	10
Mary P	15	Ashby, Mrs.	5	Gussie	7, 11
Minnie L	16	Cecil	7	Gussie Olive	10
Mollie T	16	Ciry l	7	Hurt	6
Nellic C	16	Minnie	7	J H, Mrs.	5
Persie Elice	15	Sallie	7	J W	6
S B	16	Seth	7	Melton	6
Stella E	16	Foley		R L	10
W C	16	Frank D, Jr.	6	Gilbert	
Weston Hamby	14	Folsom		Coley Lee	13
Easterwood		Jane	19	Gillen	
Dannie Calloway	18	Foster		Bennie Russell	21
Fannie E	19	James T, Jr	17	Ester Lee	21
Flora L	19	Frank		Janie Hazel	21
Gaines B	19	F	30	Ralph Andrew	21
Geneva Adair	19	Frazer		Gillens	
Hixie M	19	Edward	44	F A	21
J Hugh	19	Frank	25	Lorene D	21

Godwin	B F 39, 43, 46	Hamby	Adell 20	Hand	Allen W 49
	Benj F 47		Albert L 20		Andrew Jackson . 50
	Sarah P 39, 43		Albert M 20		Andrew Jackson . 49
	W L 43		Alfred Charley . . 20		Annetta Louise . . 50
Graves	Robt 46		Alice M 20		Emmeline Aarons 49
Gray			Ann 14		General Hardy . . 50
	Annie Reese, Ms. 10		Betty Lou 20		John T 49
	Jeremiah Griffin . 10		Brownell 20		Russell Wilson . . 50
Green			Carlton 21		Stephen 49
	A M 40		David 14	Haralson	J W 25
	G W 40		David O 18	Harbuck	
Greene			Esau E 18		Harry Gifford . . 3, 8
	R M 42		F M 21		Leonard Ray 8
Greer			H Cecil 20		Seth 8
	Elizabeth Blythe . 17		Hellen Patterson . 20	Hardy	Frank 22
	Eugene Hoyt 17		Jack Creighton . . 20	Harrelson	
	G W 17		Jacob O 19		A 18
	Georgia A Knight 17		Jennie L 19		Hariett E 14
	James 17		Jesse B 20		James Wilbur . . . 22
	James Blythe . . . 17		Joe O 18		Jesse A 14
	John Hoyt Dobbs 17		John 20		Madge B 22
	John W 17		John T 19		Sarah 18
	Lula 32		Laura A 18		Sulie E 14
	Mary 17		Laura Monroe . . . 21	Harris	
	Sarah Jane 17		Lou Ida 20		Benjamin Albert . 48
Griffin			Margaret 19		Earl, Jr. 50
	Carrie 12		Martha A 19		Frances Martha . . 48
Griggs			Martha Hester . . . 20		John Thomas . . . 48
	Billy Richard . . . 13		Mary Ethel 19		Joseph 48
	James Marvin 13		Mary L 20		Lafayette L 48
	Robert C 13		Mattie F 18		Major Jackson . . 48
	Sally E 13		Mattis 20		Major James 48
Hagans			Ollie Huston 20		Martha 48
	Cecil Herman 22		Rose E 18		Martha Jane 48
	Sarah Spraggins . . 22		Roy Edward 20		Mary A Elizabeth 48
Hall			Rufus 18		Missour 48
	Eddie Eugene, Jr 21		Sallie McKinnon 20		Nancy Clmntime 48
	Pauline B 22		Shirley Ann 20		Rachel 48
	Samuel Matthew . 50		William Reuben . 20		Terrell Fielder . . 48
	Sarah Catherine . . 50		William W 19		Thomas Jefferson 48
	Thomas J 22		Willie Franklin . . 21		William 48
		Hammock			William Joseph . 48
			J M 39		
			R S 39		

Hearn	Joe Coley	14	Keel		
S C	L L (Pete)	16	Beulah H	14	
Henderson	Lee Leonas	14	John Edward	14	
F W, Mrs.	Richard	5	John Henry	14	
J H	Sallie P	16	John Leslie	14	
Katie Bell	Virginia	18	Key	4	
Matilda Dabbs	Hubbard		W T, Mrs.	4	
Williams	J R	41	Kilgore		
Matilda, Mrs.	Hundley		Walter	6	
Monroe	Oscar R	30	Kimbrough		
Rufus	Hunter	3	Archibald	9	
Hibbard	Wood, Mrs.	3, 4	Martha Minerva	9	
B L	Woodson, Mrs.	4	Martha Olivia	9	
Hicks	Hurst		Virginia	10	
Bessie Maude	Columbus F	39	William	9	
Julia	Columbus F	40	Kirkpatrick		
William Theodore	E A	39	R F	25	
Higgins	E A	40	Kittrell		
J F	George P	39, 40	Joshua	12	
Hodge	James H	39	Knight		
Cora Alethia	James M	40	Claudie	14	
Lucretia T	John	40	Earl Vandone	16	
Holley	John N	40	Early Ruth	16	
Green Lee	John T	39, 40	Elizabeth Gunter	16	
Lessie Estelle	Margaret A	40	Essie P	14	
Maggie Odella	Margarett A	39	F B	16	
Mary	Ingram		Gertie	16	
W J	H P, Mrs.	11	John Thomas	16	
Hollingsworth	Martha Ann Frazer	12	Lessie E	21	
D W	Jacobs		Mary Lois Barker	15	
Geo	Gerge	7	Morgan	14	
Mamie	Marjorie Eileen	3, 7	Reginald N	15	
Holman	James		Texas Ola	16	
Deral Gene	C N, Rev.	6	William E	14	
Deral Keith	James		Laddie		
Donald Bruce	Alex	24	Arlene M	21	
Kathy Lynn	Jennings		Kenneth E	21	
Michael Gene	W A	30	Lahe		
Hooper	Johnson		J D	32	
G W	Davis	24	Lane		
Howard	Jones		F Glenn	13	
Bessie E	Aldora	45	Gloria J	13	
Calvin B	Patsie	24	Lucille	13	
Ethel Register	Sallie	25	Preston	13	
Gladys	Seaborn L	45			

Latta		McCoy		Moore	6
	Lillie Mae		Margaret Peggy	A M	40
	Nannie S	McCree		Adeline	24
	Wiley Elliwot		Mary A	Henry C	24
Lawson			Mary Virginia	J P	46
	Fannie		Sallie E	J T	6
	John		Sulie E	W O	44
Lee		McCulloh		Morton	33
	H G		Elizer C	M A, Mrs	33
	Sarah V Sims	McDonald		Mary A	34
Lightsey			Marvin Lee	P M A, Mrs	33
	Louella C	McKee		Mulligan	
	Mary Alice		Helen Weaise	Ethel Fuller	15
Ligon		McKinnon		Mullin	
	Eula		Fletcher	C L	6
Logan		Meadors		Murphy	
	Lydia		Jessie C	Audry	13
Long			Wm	Margaret	41
	Leslie	Milam		Marie May	13
	Leslie, Mrs		James E (Jack)	Mary A	41
	Sarah	Monahan		R Floyd	13
Longshore			J T, Sr	Nelson	
	Almira M		Johnnie	Frances W	13
	George P		Lois	Heflin Joe	13
	Villula A	Moncus		Larry J	13
Lynn			Atha Frances	W J (Billy Joe)	13
	Mary Etta		J C	William Rewald	13
Mann		Monroe	James Luther	Nunn	
	Linda Sue		Ada D	Judith	35, 37
Marable			Charlie A	Nutt	
	Sallie		Clarice	Jane	9
Marlow			Doward	Oelslager	1
	Frances P		E J	Pat	1
Martin			Jill	Pat, Mrs.	9
	John		John R	Roy	8
	W L		John T	Oliver	
Matthews			Katie S	S J	30
	Sally		Luther	S J	30
McCallister			Mollie	W H	30
	Tom		Raymond Lee	Owsley	
McCarley			Ridge	Clifford D	14
	Senie		Roy	James B	14
McClure			W B	Susie A	14
	Frances			Walter B	14
				William Howard	14

O'Grady	6	Argustus	18	Archibald T	9
Jim	6	Elizabeth H	18	Archie Julian	10
O'Neal		H Frank	15	Buddy J	9
Joseph	30	M Permellia	15	Edmund H	9
Patillo		Martha	18	Elmyra	10
Hester Hamby	21	Pollard		Erin Maude	10
Patten		J W	39	Gray G	10
Edgar O	20	Posey		Hardy N	9
Patterson		R A.	30	Henry Butler	9, 10
Charles Henry	16	Powledge		Henry S	9
Ella Glass Knight	16	J F	45	James Clement	10
Joyce L	17	Prather		James M	9
Patton		Elizabeth P	17	James, Rev	9
G C	17	Thomas P	17	John P	9
Nora P	17	Presley		Marvin M	10
Peaden		Enoch	24	Raiford K	9, 10
Frances	49	John	24	Suda Ella	10
Hawkins	49	Lucy Ann	24	Suda Elle	9
Lizie	49	Pringle		Thad Lawson	9
Margaret	49	A	41	Thomas	9
Pearce		Prophitt		Thomas Clopton	9
Claud	25	Albert R	18	Thomas Matt	9, 10
Mary	25	G Truma	18	Vara Rosco	9, 10
Pearson		John D	18	Reese	
Emma	25	Matilda Dollar	18	A T	10
S B	30	Pugh		A W, Rev.	10
Perry		E C	30	Archie K	10
Ann	40	Purcell		Bowden	10
Phelps		Edmund G	20	Clements	10
J C	46	John	20	Clopton D.	10
Pike		Mary	20	G G	10
Ira Tablin	15	W A	20	H B	10
Terry W	13	Quillen		Henry	7, 10
Pinkston		H K	38, 39	Henry K	3, 7, 8, 11
Claudie E	17	Ratchford.		J C	10
Joesph E	17	Katie	25	M M	10
Lowell C	17	Willie V	25	Martha Kimbrough	10
Pitts		Ray		Michael Kelly	11
Crayton	43	Joseph Douglas	14	Olaf Gray	11
Hillery	43	Ruth Adair	17	Patricia Nell	8
Lucinda K	43	Reaves		Stanford	10
Mary M	43	Era Bryant	17	Susan Lynn	11
Sarah	43	Rees		T C	10
Susan C	43	Albert W	10	Thomas Cicero	11
Pless		Annie	10	Thomas G.	10

Riddle	James Herman . . . 2	Jessie 24
Charles Lee 8	John 2	Nellie S 17
Charlie 8	Ken 1	Rebecca Matthews 9
Flosie 24	Lizzie Leigh . . . 1, 2	Walter 25
James Cecil . . . 3, 8	Lizzy Leigh . . . 3, 7	Smith T
James Cecil, Jr. . . 8	Mamie 2	John 45
John Larry 8	Thomas 7	Sorrell
Peggy Lucine . . . 8	Thomas Joseph . . 1, 2	G J 30
Riley	Schuessler	Walter 25
Arrie G 13	Joe 25	Southworth
Roberson	Minnie 25	Marjorie Edison . 11
Betty J 17	Scott	Sparks
Dewey H 17	J G 44	Ada D 19
Emily P 17	J T 42	Bud B 14
George A Sr 17	John T 44	C L 14
Lela M 17	Philo E 44	Curley 20
Margaret Yvonne 17	Phils E 42	Ella 19
Robinson	Wm A 44	Floy Laverne . . . 19
Ammie Fables . . 14	Scroggins	Jessie 19
Joe 14	Albert J 13	John Alford 19
Rodgers	Bertha D 14	Lilla Bea 19
Virginia 10	Clarra Bell 15	Lonnie C 14
Rondeau	Louella 13	Safronie Elizabeth 19
Clara 7	Shearer	William Richard . 20
Ross	Ernest 25	Spear
Isaac 38, 41	Shelton	James Herbert . . . 15
W C 38, 42	G W 42	Spraggins
Rowe	Shuster	B F 19
J A 30	Ben J 30	Carl H 13
Rudd	Slaughter	Deare R 14
John 39	Catherine 1, 2	El Donnie 22
Ruffin	Jesse 24	Emma H 19
Margaret A E . . . 49	M J 32	Flora K 15
Mary Ann 49	Marina Williams . 1	Harry 13
Russell	Thomas Jefferson . 1	John Sim 22
John M 50	W J 25	Johnie Pinell . . . 19
Minnie 50	Wiley Fletcher . . . 1	Lessie N 13
Thomas 50	Smith	Malisia 19
Rutledge 1	Dora 25	Margaret M 13
Annie Lieu 2	Eucala 25	Marion O 19
Charles, Mr & Mrs 1	Hattie 24	Mary E 19
David J 1	Henry 9	Nancy R 19
Fred B 2	Isaiah 24	Richard A 15
Ina 2	J H 14	Susie 19
James 1	J W 24	Thomas J 19

Thomas Wesley .	19	Thomas	Virginia	15
Tommie J	14	J F, Mr & Mrs . .	Walter	15
William J (Ted) .	13	Minnie	Webb	
Sproggins		Thomas	Bryan	31
John	19	Lizzie, Mrs.	Clara Meadows .	31
Mary A (Sprggins)	19	Thompson	Mary Frances . . .	31
Stanley		Adam	William Bonner .	31
Hattie	25	Floyd O	Weeks	
Stephen		Herman G	Daisy	8
Martha	48	Joseph S	Wester	
Stewart		Tice	Elenor	39
Annie Bell	21	Cecil	3, 8	
Bettie J	21	Tompkins	Whatley	
C L, Sr	21	S L	William David . .	13
Fletcher	21	Vanhook	White	
Irma	21	Leannah	Ada Stewart	22
Joe	21	Waite	Jesse	22
Milton	21	A A, Sr., Rev. . . .	Joe	22
Otis	21	Waites	Katie B Knight . .	15
Willie B	21	Ellen	Katie Maude	21
Willie L	21	Walker	Sallie Stewart . . .	22
Stone		Bobby Lee	William Ward . . .	22
Margaret Ann . . .	50	Charlie	Woodrow	22
W C	30	Wiloby	Whitlow	
Sturdivant		Wallis	Stella Florence . .	15
B B	30	John	Williams	
Sudduth		Lewis	Alice JoAnne	7
Jesse	6	Rosana	Alicia	7
Swearinjem		Walls	Allen	5
J H	42, 43	Clara L	Allen Hodge	6
Taft		Willie Drew	Ann Ray	17
James W	14	Ward	Camille	6
Wynena O	14	Walter	Carrie D.	2
Talburt		Washburn	Cathrine	6
Susannah	50	Ida Abernathy . . .	Charles	4
Walter	50	Waters	Charles Frank, III .	8
Tapley		Bessie A	Charles W	3, 4
Cleo Agnes	16	C W	Charlie	4
Willow Marre . . .	16	Ernest	Charlie F 1, 3, 5, 7, 8	
Taylor		G Arthur	Cora La Delle	6
Charles McKenzie .	6	James	Craig	7
Thomas Bryan . . .	21	Jimmie Abbett . . .	Daniel	2
Thomas Edward . .	21	John L	Daniel, Jr	1, 2
Teft		Katie Alma	Daniel, Sr	1
Loma La Delle . . .	6	Sibley J	Diane Leigh	7
			Dorothy Lee	7

Williams (continued)

Duane Crawford .. 7
 Eddie 4
 Edith 11
 Edith (Eddie) 7
 Edith (Eddie) Mac 6
 Edith Leigh .. 3, 7, 8
 Elizabeth 2
 Ethel Chandler ... 6
 Florette 6
 Frances Alyne 8
 Frank 4
 Frank Williford 4, 6
 Gussie Edith 7
 Ida Mae 6
 Ina Eileen 8
 Ina Will 3, 7, 8
 Isaac N 3, 4
 Jefferson Davis ... 2
 Jesse 5
 Joe 6
 Joesph 7
 John 3, 4
 John E 3, 11
 John E. 1
 Johnnie 5
 Joseph Rutledge 3, 7
 Judy Kathrine 8
 Kathleen 6
 Loma 6
 Margaret 1, 2
 Marjorie 7
 Martha Elizabeth . 2

Mary 4
 Mary Etta 3, 4
 Mary E. (Margaret) 4
 Minnie 4
 Minnie Pearl ... 6, 7
 Missouri Catherine 2
 Nancy 7
 Nancy Ann 3
 Nancy Eugenia . 1, 2
 Nannie 4
 P A 46
 Patricia Nell 8
 Roy Gifford 8
 Sarah 2
 Sarah (Sally) 6
 Sarah Cathrne. 3, 7, 8
 Susan Victoria ... 2
 Terracy. 1, 2
 Terrisa Balsoria .. 2
 Thomas Rudolph . 8
 W W 42
 Warren . 1, 3, 4, 6, 7
 Warren, II 3, 7
 Wiley Thomas ... 2
 William 5
 William Crawford ..
 1, 3, 6, 7
 William Crawford, II
 8
 William Franklin . 2
 William Henry ... 7

Willingham
 C H 32

Willis

Bonnie 3, 7
 Dr 32
 Willie 14

Wilson

H M 30
 J M 30
 Mary 50

Woody

James 24
 Jula 24
 Luke 24

Woolbridge

J, Dr. 10
 J M 10

Worrell

Pearl 32

Wright

Cornelious 12
 Eliza A 12
 Evalisea 12
 Martha 12
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 12
 Willis 12

Wright

J L 44

Wynn

C J, Mrs. 33

Young

S E, Dr. 10
 W C 40

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
Moses Wheat Family Bible	52 - 54
Story of the Thomas Drake Samford, Jr. Bible	75
The Samford Family	
Reverend Thomas Samford	76
William Flewellen Samford	76
William James Samford	77 - 79
Dowdell Ancestry of the Samford Family	78
Farley Ancestry of the Samford Family	78
William James Samford Journal	81 - 100
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Phenix City, The Opelika Post, Sept. 7, 1897	51
Remembrances of Moses Wheat Family	
in the Lost Community of Mount Jefferson	55 - 57
Mount Jefferson's Store Awarded Spiritous Liquor License	57
Reminiscences of and about Mr. John "Jack" Floyd	58 - 64
Floyd Tillery's Letter to Virginia Smith	65 - 66
Bean's Mill	67 - 73
Map (Community) Items, Opelika Industrial News, May 14, 1897	73
Bean's Mill Historic Marker	74
MEMORIALS	
John W. Calhoun	51
Floyd Tillery	66
INDEX	

Index


- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Abercrombie
James 82</p> <p>Abert
John James 63</p> <p>Allen
Alexander Arva 53, 54
Bess Artimisia . 53, 54
Caroline Elisabeth . 53
Eleanor 74
George 53
George M 53
George W 52
George Washington
. 53, 54
Hattie Jemison . 53, 54
John 52
John Cathson 53
John J Pendergras . 53
John Pendergrass
. 53, 54
John Showell . . 52, 53
M. W. 52
Margaret Wheat . . 54
Mary Margaret . . . 53
Minnie Stanley . . . 54
Moses Wheat . . 53, 54
Richard Wesley . . . 56
Ruth 53
Ruth Linton . . . 53, 54
Sallie Bradford . . . 54
Thomas 56
Vassar Lyle 54
Vassor Lyle 53
Willie M Margaret 54</p> <p>Andrews
Nancy 62</p> <p>Armstrong
H. C. 94</p> <p>Atkinson
Harriet 79
Mary 78</p> <p>Avery
Joe 60</p> <p>Banks
Prof. 86</p> <p>Barks
Earl A. Sr 54</p> | <p>Barnes
Ione 80</p> <p>Bean
George 65, 70
George W 70
Mae 65
Marshall Lee 70
T. A., Mrs 73</p> <p>Bennett
James 63
Nancy 63
Sarah 60
Sarah M. 63</p> <p>Betts
Charlie 73
W. H. 73
Zelma 72</p> <p>Bickerstaff
Andrew J 62</p> <p>Bird
Henry C. 68</p> <p>Bledsoe
W. C., Dr 53</p> <p>Boazman
Johnnie 73
Sue 73
Viola 73</p> <p>Boles
Ivey 97</p> <p>Boyd
Dr. 92</p> <p>Bradford
Jno 97
Sallie 53</p> <p>Bradshaw
Grady, Rev 66
Oscar 66</p> <p>Brady
Warren 95</p> <p>Bridges
John 99
Nellie Echols 80</p> <p>Brinson
Carey 86</p> <p>Buillard
Howard 79</p> <p>Burleson
Jane 76</p> <p>Calahan
Doc 60</p> | <p>Calhoun
Ann 51
Beverly 51
Douglas 51
Douglas Craig 51
Jimmy J 51
John Kimbal 51
John W. 51
Lynn 51
Nancy C. 51
Rose 51</p> <p>Cannon
Lucinda Samford . . 80</p> <p>Capps
Wm., Rev 94</p> <p>Carr
John 59, 67, 68</p> <p>Cherry
F. L., Rev 97
Francis LaFayette, Rev
. 58
John B., Gen 58</p> <p>Cipperly
Ann 55</p> <p>Clapp
Maj. 88</p> <p>Clayton
Judge 89</p> <p>Collier
Geo. 94</p> <p>Cooper
Wheeler, Rev 61</p> <p>Crawford
A. J. 95</p> <p>Cropp
Elizabeth 78</p> <p>Davis
John 99</p> <p>Dean
Baker, Jr 55
Joe 86</p> <p>Deas
Rufus 72</p> <p>Dorsey
Walter 74</p> <p>Dowdell
Billy 95
Brawner 78
Caroline Elizabeth . 80
Catherine 78</p> |
|--|--|---|

James	78	James	59	Harjo	
John	78	James C	70	Honese, Chief	63
Lewis	78	James Newell	63	Omis, Chief	60
Merrick	80	John	59, 62, 65	Harris	
Render	85	John B, Capt	62	J. T.	85
Richard Samford	80	John Jack	69	John	57
Silas	78	John W	60	John T	94
Silas Alexander, Jr	80	John W.	59, 69	Hart	
Silas Alexander, III	80	John "Jack"	58, 62, 74	Henry	82
Susan Lewis	77	John, Captain	62	Hasty	
Thomas	78	John, Uncle	73	Thomas P.	59
William	78	Marion C	60	Henry	
William James	80	Neal	68	Mary	79
Drake		Newell	67	Holland	
Caroline Elizabeth	79	Robert	59	Gus	89
Hodge	95	Robert B	60	Howard	
Jesse	94	William	68	Corydon	78
Driskell		Foster		Elizabeth Ezell	79
C. M., Rev	66	Chancellor	89	Haran	79
Driver		Gachet		John	78
George	95	Capt.	92	Nancy	79
Durr		George		Susan	79
John, Rev	60	William	68	Susan Bullard	79
Edwards		Gibbons		Thomas	79
Berry	58	Micketti T.	66	Howell	
Emory		Giles		Carrie C. Wade	51
Dr	82	William Charlton	80	Hudmon	
Farley		Glenn		Billy	73
Alexander	78	Mary, Miss	90	Marion	73
Arthur	78	Goldsmith		Huguley	
Elizabeth	78	John	59	Maggie	78
Major	78	Goolsby		Hundley	
Mathew	78	Mr	58	Mr	59
Matthew	78	Graham		Hurst	
Nancy	78	Chancellor	97	John	62
Pleasant	78	Griffin	60	Hurt	
Sesina	78	Elizabeth	60	W. C., Mrs	95
William	78, 79	W. H. H.	63	Jamison	
William Alexander	79	W. H. H., Dr.	60, 69, 70	John	63
Fletcher		Grout		Mary Ann	63
Phillip	57	Charley	94	Ruthy	63
Floyd		Guisty		Jemison	
Charles	59, 61	Joanie Traywick	72	Artemisia	55
Charles C	60	Hancock		M. A., Miss	60
Charles Jefferson	73	Hiram	68	Margaret	52, 54
Cornelius	59	Hanners		Robert	52, 54
Elizabeth	70	John	86	Jeter	
J. (John)	69	Haralson		Zabud	59
J. (James) C.	69	Judge	89	John	
J. Newell	74			S. W., Capt	82

Johnson	H. P. 94	Mize	J. B., Mrs 74	Reid	Carlise 96
	Henry 83	Moncrief	E. S., Rev 51	Rencher	Bro. 83
	Joe 73	Moreland	Fanny 79		Mr. 82
	N. P. 94		Hannah 78	Ross	Faye 74
Jones	A. C. 70		Louisa 78		John . . . 52, 65, 67, 74
Killian	Albert 74	Mullins	James 69		John and Faye 70
Kirkham	Margaret 52	Murphy	Hiram 59, 69, 74	Samford	Mable 72
Lang	Charles . . . 59, 67, 68		Will 73		Caroline Elizabeth . 80
Lee	Charles 59	Myrick	Annie 99		Crawf 80
Linton	Ruth 52		John, Dr 78		Crawford Alexander 80
	Samuel 52		Stith, Gen 78		Crawford Alexander
Lipscomb	A. A., Dr 78	Ober	Anna Tillery 66		Lipscomb 77
Loftin	Sarah 60	Osment	Andrew Jackson . . 74		Dowdell Turbeville 77
Lyle	Artimisia Jemison . 54	Ozment	Mattie Will 65		Elisabeth 80
Madden	Angelin 60	Page	Laura 97		Elizabeth Jane 77
	Wade 60	Park	Katherine Connor . 79		Frank Park 79
	Wade, Mrs 60	Paschal	Wallace 74		James Drake (Duck) 79
Mahone	Lewis 95	Peddy	T. J. 63		Jamie 80
McGraw	Tom 51	Persons	Stan 97		Katherine Frances . 77
McMillan	Malcolm C. 76	Pope	Laura 99		Katherine Park . . . 79
Meadows	Ben 69	Powledge	Dr 96		Lucinda 79
	Ben Franklin 65	Presley	William, Rev 61		Mary (Polly) 80
	Doc 65	Prouette	R. W. 59		Mary Caroline 77
	Isham 65	Purcell	Doug 74		Mary Katherine . . . 80
	Mary 69	Ramsey	Bose 94		Millard Westcott . . 79
Michler	Carl 51	Ray	Johnny 57		Nelle 80
	Vera Jean 51	Reaves	John, Rev 61		Norris 80
Milburn	Mary Avondale . . . 53				Norris Preston Dowdell
Milford	George 59			 77
Mitchell	Arcadia 78				Randolph Macon . . 77
					Richard Lewis 80
					Richard Lewis, Jr. . 80
					Susan George 77
					Thomas 76
					Thomas D., III 76
					Thomas Drake . 76, 79
					Thomas Drake, Jr . 79
					Thomas III 79
					Thomas Lewis 77
					Walter Clifton 77
					Walter Robert 80
					Will Hodge 80
					William (Bill) James
					Samford 79
					William Connor . . 79
					William Flewellen . 76

William Hodge . . .	80	Takles		Wheat	
William Hodges . .	79	Lowell	70	Artie Jemison	52
William James	76, 77, 79	Tamplin		Artimisia	56
William James (Jamie)	80	John	99	Artimisia Jemison . .	52
Yancey Fullilove . .	77	Tillery		Asbury	59
Yetta	80	Charles Floyd	66	Basil	52, 54
Yetta Glenn	79	Clay	66	Bess Artimisia	53
Sanders		Floyd	65	Elisabeth Henry . . .	52, 53
Bob	95	Lee, Mrs	66	Elizabeth Henry Allen	54
Scales		Mary Ida Floyd	66	Fr Asbury	52
James, Prof	60	T. J.	67	Francis Asbury	54, 67, 68, 70, 74
Scott		Thomas Jefferson . . .	66	Margaret	55
Bessie Lee	51	Tinsley		Marian	52
Shealy		Ann Berry	78	Mary	54
Nannie Lou	73	Frances	58	Mary Margaret	52, 53
Shepherd		Towles		Moses	52, 54-57, 59, 67, 74
Lewis	60	John C.	68	Moses Kennedy	52-54
Sistrunk		Trammell		William Lawrence	52, 53
Hub.	96	J. F.	94		
Slaton		Trawick			
W.F.	77	Zack	93		
Smith		Tucker		Wheeliss	
Caroline	78	Alonza E.	57	Clayton	73
Dana	96	Epps, Rev	57, 61	White	
Hugh	65	Ethedral, Rev	57	Cyrus, Rev	61
Kate	95	Ethel, Rev	61	Williams	
Oscar James	80	McKendree, Rev	57	Mary	96
Robert	78	Mose	52, 74	Wilson	
Susan Samford	76, 79	Tuckabatchee		William P	69
Virginia	65	Chief	60	Wimbish	
Will	89	Wade		William, Rev	61
Sorrville		M. G., Rev	51	Winfrey	
Judge	85	Walker		Mr	78
Stanley		Jacob A., III	74	Robert	79
A. O., Dr	78	Wallace		William	79
Minnie	53	Carrie	73	Wiss	
Stroud		Hugh	68	Sam	94
Levi	99	Hugh, Rev.	73	Wooten	
Summers		Joe	73	Benjamin Allen	80
Carl	67, 74	Mattie	73	Benjamin Allen, Jr . .	80
Charles "Tot"	71	Westcott		Yarborough	
Elizabeth	62	Louise Andrew	79	Joanne	72
				Yonge	
				Arthur	95

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
 BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS	
William James Samford Journal (continued from October 2002)	101 - 116
Mrs. William James Samford Celebrates Her 92nd Birthday in 1939	117
McGinty Bible	118
Will the Real Gilbert S. Gay Please Stand Up?	125 - 131
Nimrod Davis Denson and Carrie Eugenia Vernon	133 - 138
James Dowdell II	139 - 141
James Dowdell Family Cemetery Rededication	142 - 148
James Dowdell Family Cemetery Restoration	149
 COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Tatum Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	118
Sanders Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	119
Grand National Golf Course Cemetery, Lee County, Alabama	119
Lockhart Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama	120
Pleasant Hill AME Cemetery, Lee County, Alabama	121
 SPECIAL INTEREST	
Writing Your Church's History	122-124
 MEMORIALS	
Dennis Milton Cameron, Lubbock, Texas	131
 PEDIGREE CHARTS	
Elizabeth Rush Denson	132
 QUERY	150
  LAUGHS FROM THE PAST	150
 INDEX	

Index

- Alexander
 Joe Frank 121
 Lucy 121
 Oliver, Rev 121
- Andrew
 James Osgood 132
 John 132
 Octavia Osgood 132
- Ashley
 Mary B Dowdell ... 149
 Shapard Dowdell ... 149
- Askew
 Alice 137
- Atkinson
 Mattie 138
 N. I., Maj 138
- Bailey
 Valeta 131
- Banks
 Curtis, Deacon 120
- Barfield
 Doris Wright F 149
- Barnes
 Ione 117
 R. B. 133
 Reid 102
- Bentley
 Alice 120
- Black
 Robert E 134
- Blackstone
 C. A. 129
- Bowling
 George R. (Randy), Jr
 149
 Mariah 126, 127
 Mary 127
 Sallie Dowdell 149
 Smith 127
 William B. "Bill" ... 147
 William Bismark
 (Bill), II 149
- Boyd
 Mary 138
- Bradley
 W. C. 105
 W. E. 105
- Brewer
 George E, Rev . 134, 138
- Bridges
 Nellie 109
- Brock
 Marie 134
- Brooks
 Fannie 120
- Brown
 Elvira Shealey 120
- Bufford
 George Wash Early . 149
 Luda M Dowdell ... 149
 Nolen 143, 147
 Nolen Early 149
- Burton
 Nancy Kenan 132
- Bushong
 Mary 132
- Cameron
 Cale 131
 Dale 131
 Dennis Milton 131
 Johnnie Mae, Mrs. . 131
- Cannon
 Cindy 144
 Lucinda Samford
 145, 149
 W. James, Jr 149
- Carlisle
 John A., Mr & Mrs . 138
- Carroe
 Lou 102
- Cherry
 Victor, Mrs 117
- Clark
 Lucy Ann 129
- Clifton
 Fannie M 121
 Joe Henry 121
 Roosevelt 121
 Willie J 121
- Cobb
 George S 141
 William H 119
- Collin
 Dora 121
- Cook
 Abe 105
- Cooke
 Sandra Kay 131
- Cosby
 Mary Overton 132
- Cox
 Bessie Shealey 120
 Gwendolyn 120
 William Hal 120
- Crockett
 Ada 118
- Cropp
 Elizabeth 139
- Crump
 Ruth 127
- Cumbee
 Lula 138
- Cunningham
 Elizabeth W. 132
 Joseph H. 132
- Daudell
 James 142
 James F 141
- Davis
 Aley Ann 132
 Christopher Hartwell,
 Sr. & Jr ... 149
 Elizabeth Myrick
 Dowdell ... 149
 Hartwell, Jr. ... 139, 142
 Jessica Anne J 149
 Malachi 132
 Martha Caller Neal . 149
 Sarah Henley 149
- Dennis
 W. E. 130
- Denson
 Augustus Russell ... 132
 Elizabeth Rush 132
 Felie 134
 John Eley 132
 John M. 137
 John V. 134, 137
 Mary 134, 137
 Nimrod D., Jr . 134, 137
 Nimrod Davis
 132, 133, 138
 Nimrod Davis, Jr ... 132
 Robert 133
 William 132
 William Henry 133
- Doughtie
 Mr. 102
- Dovedale
 Walter 146
- Dowdell
 Barnum 139, 141
 Caroline S 141, 149
 Carrie 146
 Catharine Hubbard . 146
 Catherine 139
 Clark 142, 144
 Crawf 141
 David Merrick 149
 David, Jr 149

Index

- Donald A. 149
Elizabeth 139
Elizabeth Caroline
 Thomas 149
Emma W 121
Felix 144
Gladys 144
James 141, 146, 149
James Ferguson
 147, 149
James Render 133
James Samford 149
JAMES, II 139, 146
Jamie Samford 149
Jane Duvall 149
Jim 105
Jim, Mrs 104
John 139, 141
Joshua Silas 149
Katherine 149
Lewis 141, 146, 147
Lewis F 139, 141
Lewis Jefferson
 142, 146, 149
Louisa J 139
Luther Martin 139, 149
Mary 119
Pomp 119
Pompey, Jr 119
Rebecca L 139, 141
Shapard 149
Sike 112
Silas 119
Silas Alexander. 102, 149
Silas Charles 149
Silas, II 149
Susan 119, 141
Susan Andrew 139
Thomas 146
Thomas Joseph 149
Thomas Joseph, Jr 149
William 119, 144
William Crawford
 145, 146, 149
William Felix 139, 141
William Lewis 149
William 139, 141, 144
- Drake
George 115
Henry 115
Hodge 104
Hodges, Dr. & Mrs. 117
Hoofie 104
P. R. S., Mrs 114
- Driver
A. J., Mrs. 137, 138
Annie 104
Minnie 104
- Elbert
Celia Rae 125
- Eley
Ellen M. 137
Joe 137
Rebecka 132
- Ellis
Carolyn 122
Henry Marvin, Rev 124
- Faison
Mary 132
- Fallin
E Ruth Gray 120
- Fears
Annie Lee 121
- Finch
Lillie, Mrs 118
- Fitch
John Curtis 120
- Folmar
Ada Dowdell Wright . 149
Henry Guy, III 149
- Foster
L V 121
- Frederick
Frances M 132, 138
Hattie Mae 137
J. F., Mr & Mrs. 138
William 132
William Kenan 132
- Freeman
Henderson 115
- Fullilove
Jimmy 113
Sallie 102
Sallie G. 106
Saltie George 107
T. P. 112
- Futral
Jenny, Mrs 125
- Galaviz
Kristi 131
- Gay
Allan 125, 126
Aramenta 128
Aruminta 129
Dorothy 128, 129
Elijah 125, 129
Elijah Gay 126
Francis M 125, 129
- Francis Marion 126
G. S. 129
Gilbert S.
 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Harriet 128, 129
Henry M 125, 126, 129
John G 125, 126, 129
Joshua 125, 126
Joshua N 128
Joshua Newton 129
Julia Ann Webb 126
Louiza Francis 129
Lucy 128
Margaret Sofronia 129
Mariah 128
Mary 128
Mary Anne 129
Moriah 129
Patience 126
Pink Savannah 129
Pinkey 128
Sophronia 128
Thomas 126, 128
Thomas S 129
William J 126, 129
William J "Billy" 125
- Glenn
G. E., Mrs. 137
George E, Mrs. 137
- Gray
Fannie 120
Jim 120
Johnnie 120
Maggie 120
Ula A 120
- Green
Susie 113
- Greene
R. M. 106
- Greenlea
Adelaide 112
- Hadjo
War-Lock-e 128
- Hadlow
Frances Caroline 149
- Hamill
Prof. 109
- Hardage
Miss 116
- Hargrove
A. C., Col 106
- Harper
John 122
Mose 105

Index

- Vertis 118
 Vinnie 118
 McKissic
 LeRoy 121
 McLeod
 Powers 123
 McNutt
 Robert 143, 147
 Meadows
 William R. 138
 Melton
 W. M., Mr & Mrs. . 138
 W. W., Mrs. 136
 Miles
 Isabella 121
 James 121
 Millner
 Frances Pitt 120
 Minter
 James 121
 Mitcham
 Nathan, Mr & Mrs. . 138
 Nathan, Mrs. 136, 137
 Mitchell
 Arcadia 139
 Robert 141
 Stacy Lamont 121
 Montgomery
 Jane Duvall Dowdell .146
 Moody
 Essie Matthews 121
 Moore
 Dave 108
 Morgan
 Beulah M 121
 James 120
 Jimmie, Deacon 120
 Moseley
 Mariah 125
 Mary Ann Mariah
 125, 129
 Mosley
 M. A. M 130
 Thomas 128, 130
 Myrick
 Elizabeth 141
 John, Dr 139
 Wm. Stith, Gen 139
 Nichols
 F. P., Mrs. 137
 F. P., Mr & Mrs. 138
 Norman
 Mattie 124
 Sarah 132
 William 132
 Olive
 Sarah 132
 Parker
 Willie Bell 121
 Pate
 James 127
 Patterson
 Marie 134
 Pearce
 Ellie 102, 112
 Will 116
 Pearson
 Francis 127
 John Ewel 118
 Philops
 Berrin 104
 Purser
 J. F., Rev 115
 Read
 Allen 115
 Jim 105
 Reddick
 Martha 132
 Reeder
 Benjamin L 120
 Reitingen
 Nancy Neal 149
 Richardson
 Allen M 132
 Elizabeth L. 132
 Rivers
 Carrie Bell 121
 Robertson
 George "Pooker" ... 143
 Robinson
 J. J. 133
 Geo. S. 115
 Roebuck
 Alfred Hanilton 132
 Goerge James 132
 Julia Rosaline 132
 Robert 132
 Rood
 Iris (Mrs. Clifford) .. 149
 Maude Hartwell
 Dowdell ... 149
 Rush
 Annie Elizabeth 132
 Charles Andrew 132
 Charles George 132
 George 132
 John Wesley 132
 Russell
 Lillie G 120
 Samford
 Boland 112
 Caroline Drake 117
 Caroline Elizabeth
 Drake 142
 Frank Park 149
 R. L. 117
 Richard 109
 Susan Lewis Dowdell .
 149
 Thomas 107
 Thomas Drake 149
 William Flewellen
 103, 107
 William Hodges 149
 William J., Gov. 117
 William J., Mrs. 117
 William James 149
 William James, II ... 149
 Sams
 Polly 126
 Sanford
 C. P. 130
 Satterwhite
 Randy 143
 Sawyer
 Earnie 143, 147, 148
 Sandra 143
 Shealey
 Lunie B 120
 Noah, Sr 120
 Shepard
 Mary 132
 Shipman
 W. H. 115
 Shiver
 Gladys 118
 Sims
 Robert 126
 Smith
 Andrea 147
 Caroline M 139
 Catherine 141
 Clanton 104
 Ed 108
 Ford 103
 Henry O 139
 Howard P 120
 Jack 103
 Katherine L 149
 Katherine Lipscomb . 147
 Mack 120

Index

- Rollin 139
 Scotty 147
Spear
 Elizabeth 129
 H. L. 129
 Margaret 129
Stamps
 Sarah 125
Stephan
 Christopher Robert .. 149
 Marjorie Elizabeth Davis
 149
 William Thomas 149
Stephen
 Soloman 121
Stewart
 E. M., Rev 134
Strother
 Aaron 127
Strudivant
 Ben 120
 Bobby Jack 120
 John Allen 120
 Johnnie Lee, Miss .. 120
 Margaret Johnson .. 120
 Sarah L. 120
 Willie A 120
Sweeney
 Ann Ross Ashley ... 149
Tatum
 Elay E 118
 Elcy Ellen 118
 Sylvaris Trium 118
 William V 118
Taylor
 Barbara L 118
 Tom 115
Terrell
 Lucine 119
Thomas
 Caro 108
 Cass 103
 Catharine Hubbard
 Dowdell ... 149
 Dezzie B 121
 Elizabeth Caroline ...
 146, 149
 Eugene 106
 Render 105
 Will 105
 William C. 141
Thompson
 Bishop 102
 James 127
Thurman
 Allen G. 107
Torbert
 C. C., Mr & Mrs ... 138
 Paline 137
Trammell
 W., Mrs 138
Trawick
 C. A. 108
 Charley 103
Trimble
 Ben 120
 Lodis 120
 Mary Lizzie G 120
Tucker
 Edgar 104
Turner
 John 130
 Margaret 130
Underwood
 Kate 102
Upchurch
 Ann Samford 149
 Samuel E. Jr 149
Varn
 Katherine Dowdell
 Wright 149
Vazsonyi
 Alex 147
Vernon
 Carrie Eugenia
 132, 133, 138
 Ebenezer B. 132
 F. H., Mr & Mrs ... 138
 F. H., Mrs. 137
 Frank 138
 Frank, Mrs. 137
 George 132
 John M 138
 John McHuse .. 132, 138
Walker
 I Worth 118
Ward
 Annie Pearl 121
Warren
 Antonio 121
Washington
 Jessie J 121
 John A 121
 John C 121
 Lamar 121
Webb
 Angie 131
Webster
 Annie A 118
 Columbiana 118
Welch
 Elizabeth 132
Wescott
 Millard 114
West
 Elizabeth 132
Wheeler
 Willie Lee 120
White
 James 121
Whitfield
 J. C. 115
Wilder
 Jane Pearson 118
Williams
 Alonza Lee, Miss ... 122
 Andrew Hamill 149
 Anne Barnes Hamill . 149
 Coley 121
 Lane Elizabeth 149
 Mary Lee 107
 Sophia, Miss 102
 Susie 104
Wooten
 Mary 132
Wright
 Katherine L Dowdell . 149
 Peavy 124
Yarbrough
 Joseph 127
 Parthenia 125, 126

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION	iii
PUBLICATIONS AVAILABLE	iv
PUBLICATION STATEMENT, COPYRIGHT LAWS AND OFFICERS	v
PRESIDENT'S LETTER	vi
BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS AND CEMETERIES	
Spencer Moore Family Cemetery, Lee County	159
Rocky Mount Church, Lee County	159
Rocky Mount Cemetery, Lee County	160
Strom Family and Cemetery, Bullock County	161-162
Donna Jean Simmons Griffin, Pedigree Chart	165
Ancestors of Donna Jean Simmons Griffin	166-170
Bethel Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	171-173
Sanders Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	174
Tatum Cemetery, Tallapoosa County	174
COMMUNITY INTEREST	
Railroads of East Alabama	151-153
A Search For Mt. Jefferson, Lee County	154-156
A Search For Rough and Ready, Lee County	157-158
29 Initiated by W of W, Lee County	162
Several Sunday Weddings, Russell County	162
Recording History, Rosemere Cemetery, Opelika, Lee County	163-164
Notasulga, Macon County	170
Elem Primitive Baptist Church Minutes - Part 1, Macon County	175-199
ANNOUNCEMENTS & QUERIES	200
☺ LAUGHS FROM THE PAST	162, 170, 200
INDEX	

Index

- Adams
 Leslie Helen 160
 Nancy 160
- Adamson
 Charles F. 171
- Adkins
 James 182
- Alexander
 Columbus, Judge . 170
- Baily
 N. M. 172
- Banks
 Perlie Mae Anderson . .
 173
- Barnes
 Evie 162
- Barron
 Jas. 170
- Bass
 Frank 161
- Bateman
 James W 194
- Baxley
 J. S., Rev. 170
- Bean
 Alexander 161
 Eley Jane 161
- Blankenship
 Linda 175
- Booker
 Mabel Claire 162
- Brewer
 Geo. E., Mrs. . . . 170
- Britton
 Mary A 175, 185
 W C 175, 193
- Broberg
 Ogle Holmstrom . 171
- Brooks
 Martin Van Buren 200
 Silas 200
- Brown
 Claud, Jr. 157
 Marcus Henry . . . 157
 William T. 157
- Burruss
 Jno. C., Rev. . . . 170
- Byrd
 J. O. 170
- Cain
 Penelope . . . 175, 187
- Caldwell
 Bell Henderson . . 172
 C. M. 172
 Carrie Lou 173
 Eunice W. 173
 Joshua 154
 M. E., Mrs. 172
 T. W. 172
 W. Mitchell 173
 Walt 170
- Cheatham
 Mary 160
- Chester
 Walter 170
- Clark
 J.T. 154
- Clayton
 Nelson 162
 Susan Marion . . . 162
- Clemonts
 Mary 164
- Cogburn
 Elizabeth 193
 Samuel 161
- Coleman
 Martha 157
 R. B. 154
 Richard Burgess . . .
 155, 157
- Conklin
 Flora D 171
 James E 171
 Thomas P 171
- Cooper
 Clyde, Rev. 162
 James A., Jr. . . . 171
- Cox
 Orin. 159
 Willis 159
- Creel
 Daniel 165
 James D 165
 Pearl Eva 165
- Darden
 Reuben 182
- Davis
 Irene 173
 John Allen 173
- Rheufaw 173
- Dennis
 Brewer D 171
- Devore
 Mary Ann 200
- Dixon
 J J 194
 James 191
- Dougherty
 Wm., Co 154
- Duffey
 Billy 173
 Buster 173
 Irene 173
 Lessie 173
 Rufe T. 173
- Duke
 W. T. 170
- Dunman
 Jerry 163
- Dunn
 J C 175
 Nancy J. 175
 W J 175, 198
- Durham
 Sarah 175
- Eden
 J J 178
 James G 177
- Edwards
 Nancy 165
- Ferrill
 Rennett 154
- Finch
 Annie Bee 172
 Henry T. 172
- Finley
 John 163
- Fletcher
 John 156
- Florence
 T. B. 170
- Floyd
 G. C. 162
 J. H. 162
 J. Newell 154
- Foscue
 Amos 175
 Benjamin 180
 C S 183

Index

Caleb	175	Rebecca J	175, 185	Jones	
Calib	175	Hadley		Patricia	164
Elizabeth	175	James	154	Keahey	
Frazer		Hale		Amanda	171
Kittie	170	S. Q., Esq.	170	Kennedy	
Fuller		Hardwick		A. B.	154
Gary	164	J. M.	170	Land	
Mariemma	164	Hargrove		Elizabeth	176
Furlow		George, Jr	154	Jeremiah	176, 188
Cinthy	175, 180, 182	Harris		Lang	
Garrett		Clarence, Jr.	164	Charles	154
Ada Virginia	173	Harrison		Lawson	
Arlinena J	171	A. C.	162	Charity	174
Charlie W.	173	George P., Gen	163	Truim	174
Ellis M.	171	Hayes		Layton	
Mary Ellen	173	Henry	170	Sarah	165
R. M. Ralph	173	Haynie		Lazenby	
William F.	173	Stella	170	William D., Dr.	164
Wilsie V.	173	Henderson		Lee	
Gates		Jesse G	173	C. H.	154
Benjamin	172	Lemma G.	173	J. Lawrence (Larry)	151
James M	172	Herren		Mary Ann	165
Gay		Willard C	172	Lisle	
Charles Linn	173	Hibler		Thomas	154
Graham		Louis	162	Lloyd	
Susan	159	Hines		Benjamin	180
Gray		Sarah Mildred	165	Lock	
Early N	173	Hinson		Martha Isabelle	172
George H	173	F. M.	161	Low	
Herbert L	173	Hodge		Asenath	187
Hershel L	173	James, Esq.	156	Lowery	
Horace	171	John	154-156	Grady	171
Stella W	173	Susannah	156	Lowry	
Green		Hodges		Grady	171
G. C.	162	John	156	Lyle	
Greene		Holloway		Thomas	154
Rachel	200	Matthew	161	Thomas G	155
Greer		Horn		Lythgoe	
Clyde Preston	172	Hagan	183	M. H., Mrs.	170
Griffin		Robert	164	Mamie	170
John B	192	Hough		Maddox	
William	175, 178, 179	Lucy	160	James	154
Haden		Huling		Martin	
America	175	F. B.	161	Charlie	161
Asenath	175, 185, 187	Johnson		John	154
Elizabeth	175	J. L.	161	William Andrew	161
John B	175, 192, 193	Joiner		Maxwell	
Joseph		J W	176	Albert	160
.	175, 178, 180, 193	Narcissus	176	Lawrence	160
Rebecca	175, 178				

Index

- May
 John 161
- Mayse
 Bro 195
- McCants
 R. T. P. 154
- McCreless
 J. N. 171
- McGee
 Allen 165
 Amanda Jean 165
 Anselem 165
 Loucrecia Jane ... 165
 William "Billy" .. 165
- McKee
 Sanford B., Jr. ... 170
- Melton
 W. L. 162
- Middleton
 Kelsey 171
- Miles
 Paula Louise 170
- Moore
 Agnes 159
 Amanda D .. 192, 194
 Cynthia 159
 Dudley
 176, 185, 192, 194
 E. A. 160
 Edwin 159
 Elizabeth 159
 Emily 159
 Enon A. 160
 Erastus A. 160
 Helen Matt 159
 Homer A. 160
 Infant Son 159
 Jesse Lee 159
 Joseph Young ... 158
 Joshua 158
 Luvinda 158
 Mable Clare 160
 Mary A. 159
 Mollie 160
 Seaborn 158
 Spencer 158
 Spencer Green ... 158
 Spencer Oliver ... 160
 Temperance 159
- William Osburn .. 159
 William Tulley .. 160
- More
 Amanda D 176
- Murfee
 Walter Oscar 200
- Nelson
 Buddy E 171
 E 186
 Ebeneza 177
 Ebenezar 176
 J. W. 171
 Sarah 176, 186
- Newbolds
 Nancy 176, 189
- Newman
 Holston J. 171
 Murlie F. 171
- Newsome
 Jewell 162
- Noble
 Philomon ... 176, 187
- Norman
 Mary 164
- Norris
 John M 154
- Northcutt
 J. E., Rev. 170
- Nunn
 Alexander 158
- Oldfield
 Susan 176, 179
- Ousley
 Tom 161
- Owens
 Josephine 165
 Mary Ida 165
- Palmer
 Christina R 171
 J. G., Mayor 161
- Paterson
 Eliza 176
 G B ... 176, 183, 193
 James 176, 195
- Patterson
 Billie Joycc 173
 Billy Gene 173
 Bobby Lewis 173
 Imogene P. 173
 Mary Jean 173
- Patton
 Barbara, Mayor ... 164
- Pool
 A. J. 159
 R. C. 159
 Robert W 159
- Porter
 C. G. 172
 W. R. 162
- Powledge
 W. B. 162
- Price
 Adolphus C 171
 Doyle Lee 171
 E. B. 172
 Ervin J. 173
 Grover C 171
 Grover H 171
 Henry M 173
 Ida C. 173
 Joel 172, 173
 Johnnie L. 171
 Lela Mae 171
 Mary Myrtle 172
 Mattie W. 173
 Roy Lee 173
- Railey
 James Bozier 173
 Lexie C 173
 Raymond Kyle .. 173
- Ray
 Alton 172
 Daisy Norrell 171
 Johnny 155
 L. J. 172
 Laverne 172
 Margie 172
 Ronald W 171
 W. M. 161
 Wilson 171
- Reden
 Sister 197
- Renney
 Ora 172
- Reynolds
 J. H., Dr 161
- Rice
 Edwin 161
- Roberts
 E. D. 161

Index

- Robinson
 Alex J 154
 Annie Ruth 173
 Eugena 171
 Ruby Lamont ... 173
- Rodgers
 Arthur O 171
- Roe
 Daniel 193, 194
- Rowe
 Daniel 180
- Russell
 Margaret Clayton 164
- Sanders
 Buford G 174
 H. T. 161
 Henry C 174
 Henry W 174
 Madison R 174
 Missouri 174
 Thomas 174
 Usibba 174
 Wm. W., Rev ... 174
- Sanford
 Asa Lucius 172
 Coy 171
 Willie Kate 172
- Seale
 Arnold 154
- Sealey
 Jamie 162
- Sellers
 William Howell .. 161
- Sharp
 James .. 176, 186, 193
- Sharpe
 Ada M 170
 Annie E. 173
 H. Frank 173
- Simmons
 Donna Jean 165
 Lemuel Duncan .. 165
 Lemuel Paige ... 165
 Paul Silas 165
- Smith
 Jerusha M 176
 Job 176, 195
 Mary 176
 Samuel . 176, 182, 193
 Sarah 176
- Sarah 179, 198
- Sneed
 Mitch 162
- Snelgrove
 Mark .. 176, 181, 184
 Rebecca 176, 181
- Soyars
 P. O., Rev. 162
- Spear
 Mary F 172
- Stevens
 Francis O. 171
- Stripling
 Will 162
- Strom
 Elizabeth 161
 Hezakah 161
 John 161
 Joseph 161
 Lucy 160
 Mary Polly 161
 Nancy Elizabeth . 161
 Sarah Ann 161
 William 161
- Strother
 George 200
 Margaret 200
- Strum
 William, Sr 160
- Tatum
 Eley Ellen 174
 Robt, Mr. & Mrs. 170
 Sylvaris Triun ... 174
 William V 174
- Taylor
 Clyde Lee, Jr. ... 172
 Clyde Lee, Sr. ... 172
 Henry Leon 172
 Phylis 158
 William C. 170
 William Guy 172
 Willie Mae 170
 Zachery 159
- Teel
 Jerry 164
- Thomas
 George 154
- Thompson
 Alfred . 176, 180, 190
- Thorn
 E. A. 154
 E.A. 154
- Thurmond
 Strom 160
- Tucker
 Ethel 154, 156
 Loucrecia Jane .. 165
 William "Billy" .. 165
- Varner
 Jule 161
- Vessels
 J. F. 154
- Walker
 A. P. 162
 J. D. 172
 Jack Nolen 172
- Walls
 James M 173
 J. W. 172
 Jerry L. 171
 Willie A 172
- Ward
 Lillian L. 172
 Mary E. 172
 Ross. R. V. 172
 Sally Betty 172
- West
 Walter 162
- Whately
 Allie T. 172
 Eunice C. 171
 James M. 172
 Martha A. 172
- Wheat
 Moses 155
 Moses 154, 156
- Wheelus
 Alice 164
 Annie 164
- Whitley
 J. E. 161
- Whitman
 E. J., Mrs. 171
 R. C. 161
 Reba Walls 173
 Sheldon 162
 W. W. 162
- Wilbur
 L. L. 161

Index

Wilkerson		Rebecca	200	Woodham	
Leslie	170	Rebecca J	176	Athanasius Jehu . . .	170
William & Vann		Reuben Young . . .	172	Eugene Dewitt . . .	165
Co.	154	S L	176	James Asa	165
Williams		Wesley	154	Joseph Hillary . . .	165
Bennett	200	Williams/Phipps		Mellie Louise . . .	165
Jady C	173	Land Co.	154	Wright	
James Harold	171	Williamson		L. B.	161
Jane	192	Martha Ann	172	N. A.	161
Joanne Fuller	171	Reuben Young . . .	172	Zachry	
John H.	172	Wilson		M. J.	170
John W	154	J. M.	161	Zorn	
Oscar Roby	173	Wimbish		George Washington	165
		Wm	156	Margaret Epsie . . .	165